Haworth Association of America

"Some Quaker Families - Scarborough/Haworth"

Collated by Roger Boone, Published by Marjorie Morgan

Editor's Note: Both Roger Boone and Marjorie Morgan have passed away.

Roger S. Boone of Springfield, Ohio, spent over ten years researching and collating the Scarbrough/Haworth families.

Mrs. Marjorie B. Morgan's background was Quaker. She was raised on a farm in a small southwestern Kansas community. She was a graduate of Friends University, Wichita, KS. and Kansas State University, Emporia, KS. In 1986, she retired early from the Wichita Public Schools, making it possible to pursue personal interests -- especially genealogy. She had been doing research for over 35 years, and was the former editor of the quarterly magazine for the Mid-west Genealogical Society.

Roger had asked Marjorie Morgan to prepare his data for publication, with the following goals:

1. to provide an opportunity for family members to up-date their family information for publication,

2. to collect photos and documents relevant to the Scarborough/Haworth family,

3. to publish a quarterly newsletter, and

4. to prepare and publish the story of the Scarborough/Haworth family.

The results are 7 volumes, 4,401 pages of data, photos, stories, and documents.

Summary:

Volume 1 contains the story of John Scarborough, Jr., his daughter Sarah, and George Haworth, who married Sarah. Volumes 2-5 continue the information on the growing families. In addition, Volume 5 contains many early family documents including letters from George Haworth to his family in England and the deed to John Scarborough for his land in Bucks Co., PA. from William Penn. Volume 6 includes additions and corrections for the previous five volumes and a master index. This

master index is especially useful in finding names. Volume 7 has additional information and over 250 pictures.

Volume Details:

Volume I - begins at about year 1560, and includes the story of young John Scarborough Jr. who came to America with his father in 1682, settled in Bucks Co., PA. married and had eight children. John Scarborough's daughter, Sarah, married George Haworth. It is hardbound; 784 pages; name index; family pictures; $85.95 includes shipping. **Only 11 copies are available.**

Volume 2 - continues these descendants through generation 11. Hardbound; 591 pages; name index; family pictures; $55.00 includes shipping.

Volume 3 - the 12th generation; hardbound; family pictures; 672 pages; name index; supply is limited; $65.00 (reprinted), includes shipping. **SOLD OUT - NOT AVAILABLE**

Volume 4 - the 13th generation; hardbound; 729 pages; name index; family pictures, supply is limited; $73.00 (reprinted), includes shipping. **SOLD OUT - NOT AVAILABLE**

Volume 5 - the 14th, 15th, 16th, & 17th generations; many early family documents including letters from George Haworth to his family in England, and deed to John Scarborough for his land in Bucks County, PA. from William Penn, maps and information about geographical locations. Hardbound; 376 pages; name index; family pictures; $50.00 (reprint) includes shipping.

Volume 6 - includes additions and corrections for the previous volumes and a master index, new research of the early families, and many new lines with references to the previous volumes. Hardbound; 730 pages; family pictures; $78.00 (reprinted), includes shipping.

Volume 7, this volume has 589 pages with over 250 pictures. It contains new lines of Haworths, Scarboroughs, and Scarberrys, additions and corrections, stories, writings and poems. This volume is the last of the series -$73.00 including shipping - a Reprint.

How to order this publication:

Lowell Scarbrough wrote:

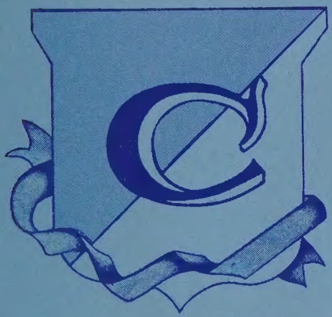
"These handsome volumes are very expensive to produce and a joy to possess. Not the usual, how to, genealogy fare, but filled with family information, facts and data. The margin on them is minimal. They are interactive and I recommend owning the complete set. Hardbound. Above volumes sold separately add up to $479.95."

Note; Volumes 3 and 4 are now sold out.

Send orders to: Edith E. Scarbrough, H.C.R- 67, Box 48B, Warsaw, MO., 65355-7806, Phone 660-438-9747

She is the custodian and the only source for the above limited editions.

Return to Table of Contents Page



A Memorial Record For Friends and Relatives

The Lord is my shepherd; I shall not want.

He maketh me to lie down in green pastures: he leadeth me beside the still waters.

He restoreth my soul: he leadeth me in the paths of righteousness for his name's sake.

Yea, though I walk through the valley of the shadow of death, I will fear no evil: for thou art with me; thy rod and thy staff they comfort me.

Thou preparest a table before me in the presence of mine enemies: thou anointest my head with oil: my cup runneth over.

Surely goodness and mercy shall follow me all the days of my life; and I will dwell in the house of the Lord for ever.

Psalm 23

In Memory Of

Donald E. Brown

Born
June 22, 1937

Passed Away
November 18, 1975

Services
Thurs. 2:30 P.M. Nov. 20, 1975
Conkle Funeral Home
Lynhurst Chapel

Clergyman
Rev. Timsley Rector

Organist
Anna May Lawrence

Burial
Floral Park Cemetery

SERVICE
MEASURED
NOT BY
GOLD
BUT BY
THE
GOLDEN
RULE

Serving The Family

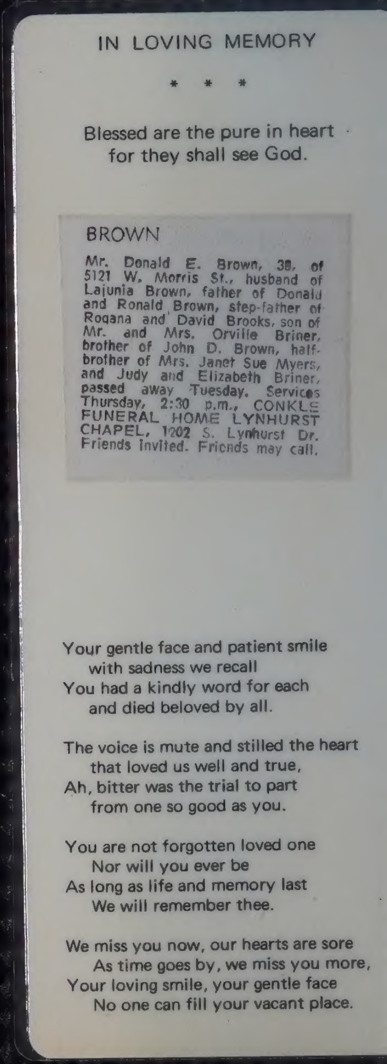
CONKLE FUNERAL HOMES

INDIANAPOLIS — SPEEDWAY

MEMORIAL BOOKMARKS, ORLANDO, FLA.

"I am the resurrection and the life. He that believeth in me shall never die."

The Lord is my shepherd; I shall not want. He maketh me to lie down in green pastures: he leadeth me beside the still waters. He restoreth my soul: he leadeth me in the paths of righteousness for his name's sake. Yea, though I walk through the valley of the shadow of death, I will fear no evil: for thou art with me: thy rod and thy staff they comfort me. Thou preparest a table before me in the presence of mine enemies: thou anointest my head with oil; my cup runneth over. Surely goodness and mercy shall follow me all the days of my life: and I will dwell in the house of the Lord for ever.



IN LOVING MEMORY

* * *

Blessed are the pure in heart
for they shall see God.

BROWN

Mr. Donald E. Brown, 38, of 5121 W. Morris St., husband of Lajunia Brown, father of Donald and Ronald Brown, step-father of Rogana and David Brooks, son of Mr. and Mrs. Orville Briner, brother of John D. Brown, half-brother of Mrs. Janet Sue Myers, and Judy and Elizabeth Briner, passed away Tuesday. Services Thursday, 2:30 p.m., CONKLE FUNERAL HOME LYNHURST CHAPEL, 1202 S. Lynhurst Dr. Friends invited. Friends may call.

Your gentle face and patient smile
with sadness we recall
You had a kindly word for each
and died beloved by all.

The voice is mute and stilled the heart
that loved us well and true,
Ah, bitter was the trial to part
from one so good as you.

You are not forgotten loved one
Nor will you ever be
As long as life and memory last
We will remember thee.

We miss you now, our hearts are sore
As time goes by, we miss you more,
Your loving smile, your gentle face
No one can fill your vacant place.

United States Census, 1870 for James Baker

View image

Name:	James Baker
Estimated Birth Year:	1843
Gender:	Male
Age in 1870:	27y
Color (white, black, mulatto, chinese, Indian):	White
Birthplace:	Kentucky
Home in 1870:	Kentucky, United States

Household	Gender	Age
John Baker	M	57y
Sallie Baker	F	57y
Sarah Francis	F	9y
James Baker	M	27y
Catherine Baker	F	30y
Mary E Baker	F	3m
Louisa Baker	F	3y

7

The within note $75.00 having been paid
The same is released this 12/4/33
Citizens Bank
By A M Hiatt Cashier
Att: T J Nicely CRCC

THIS MORTGAGE made and entered into this the sixteenth day of Febr
1933, by and between Bertha Stigall, and husband, Bert Stigall, parties of t
first part, and THE CITIZENS BANK Brodhead, Kentucky, party of the second p
WITNESSETH: That whereas the parties of the first part have become indebte
the party of the second part in the sum of Seventy five dollars ($75.00) for
which a note is executed due and payable twelve months from date with inter
at the rate of Eight percent after maturity until paid. For the above consi
eration the parties of the first part do hereby mortgage and convey the foll
property to-wit:

A certain tract of land purchased from Martha L. Singleton (a w
on February the 22d. 1932, and the deed is of record in deed book 52 p
384, Rockcastle County Court Clerk's office, Mt. Vernon, Kentucky, and
bounded as follows:

Beginning at a maple in line with the lands of Jonas Potts and
Stephen Potts; then with said line 96½ E. about 56 poles to a chestnut
and several dogwoods in Leece's line; thenc S. 33 W. about 23 poles to
oak in Leece's line; then a new line N 64½ W. about 56 poles to a ston
a field, a new corner; then N 33 E. to the beginning, containing in all
ten acres more or less.

NOW this mortgage is conditioned as follows: That when the afor
note ps paid in full the same becomes null and voidk otherwise it remains in
force and effect.

In testimony whereof, the parties of the first part have here
subscribed their names this the sixteenth day of February 1933.

Bertha Stigall.
Bert Sigall.

STATE OF KENTUCKY:
COUNTY OF ROCKCASTLE: SS

I, A. M. Hiatt, a Notary public, within and for the county and
aforesaid, do hereby certify that the foregoing mortgage to the Citizens B
from Bertha Stigall and husband, Bert Stigall, was produced to me in said co
and was duly acknowledged before me in due form of law, by the granters to b
free act and deed.

A. M. Hiatt, Notary Public,
Rockcastle County, Ky.
My com. expires Oct 31,19
(SEAL)

KENTUCKY,
TY OF ROCKCASTLE.

T. J. Nicely, Clerk of Rockcastle County Court, hereb
the foregoing Mtg.
Bertha Stigall &c.
Citizens Bank
this day produced to me and filed for record, the same
acknowledgment and this my certificate are truly record
office.
under my hand this Feby 17 1933.
T. J. Nicely CRCC.
Jessie G. Davis D.C.

Jany 9th 1883	J R Loomis Mary Jane Eldridge	By Consent of Parents
	G W Baker Hattie J Butner	By consent of Parents
	Henry Abston Miss Mollie Mitchell	By Consent of parents
	H. H. Chiplett Miss Matilda Linville	Lawfull age
	P W Pearcefield	

THIS IS TO CERTIFY, That on the 26th day of Jany 1883 the **Rites of Matrimony** were legally solemnized by me between J R Loomis and Mary J Eldridge at Spencer Owens in the County of Rockcastle in the presence of A J Burdine and Jarvis J Smith

Signed, Perry Bullock MG

THIS IS TO CERTIFY, That on the 8 day of Feby 1883 the **Rites of Matrimony** were legally solemnized by me between G W Baker and Hattie J Butner at T J Clarks house in the County of Rockcastle in the presence of D N Williams and Samuel Burdette

Signed, M B Moore MG

THIS IS TO CERTIFY, That on the 30th day of Jany 1883 the **Rites of Matrimony** were legally solemnized by me between Henry Abston and Miss Mollie Mitchell at ~~or near~~ J M Chestnuts in the County of Rockcastle in the presence of R H Cummins and John W Young

Signed, James M Chestnut MG

THIS IS TO CERTIFY, That on the 8th day of Feby 1883 the **Rites of Matrimony** were legally solemnized by me between H H Chiplett and Matilda Linville at L V Carrol in the County of Rockcastle in the presence of Pete Reynolds & Nancy Harper.

Signed, J. V. Carroll. J.P. R.C.

THIS IS TO CERTIFY, That on the ...... day of ...... 18 the **Rites of Matrimony** were legally solemnized by me between ...... and ...... at ...... in the County of ...... in the presence of Patton Randolph Fullard McClure

Signed, Perry Bullock MG

THIS IS TO CERTIFY, That on the 13 day of Feby 1883 the **Rites of Matrimony** were legally solemnized by me between

THE STANDARD PRINTING COMPANY, INC., LOUISVILLE, KY.

FEMALE	MALE	DATE	BOOK	PAGE
HERRON, RUTH	CHARLES RODGERS	1/31/1901	9	196
HERRON, SEYDI	JOHNIE COLLINS	9/25/1936	55	157
HEWITT, EVELYN LOUISE	ALBERT LAWRENCE BALES	4/12/1969	65	37
HIATT, ADDIE W.	W. H. CHASTEEN	12/25/1900	9	190
HIATT, ALVINA	PETER LANGFORD	9/2/1897	2	24
HIATT, ANGIE	JACK SMITH	Not Shown	13	146
HIATT, ANNIE	R. F. BLACKWELL	10/8/1889	48	387
HIATT, ANNIE (MAMIE)	W. A. MARET	6/16/1887	3-46	240-1
HIATT, CLEVA	CHARLES BOWMAN	9/5/1906	51	399
HIATT, DELIA	WILLIAM JARBER	5/25/1900	2-9	26-103
HIATT, EDNA	ELMER J. RICE	10/28/1944	58	357
HIATT, ELIZA	ALEXANDER MC ADOO	1/14/1877	2-11	8-50
HIATT, ELIZABETH	HERLAND W. BROWN	5/23/1922	37	80
HIATT, ELIZABETH W.	LEE CHESTNUT	10/1/1911	12	66
HIATT, ELLEN	WILLIAM A. HIATT	2/11/1929	27	110
HIATT, ERCEL	C. H. MULLINS	12/8/1910	51	425
HIATT, ISABELLA	LEE COFFEY	1/14/1876	14-42	63-428
HIATT, KIMBERLY ANN	WILLIS GENE COFFEY	5-16-87	71	205
HIATT, LAURA	ANDREW BAKER	1/9/1889	3	298
HIATT, LAURA	ANDREW BAKER	1/3/1888	46	261
HIATT, LILLIE MAE	HENRY JEFFERSON JOHNSON	8/7/1926	18	10
HIATT, LIZZIE	HARVEY CLAY BOWMAN	12/18/1907	14	175
HIATT, LUCY	I. H. HURST	7/4/1899	48	353-36
HIATT, LURA	GEORGE C. FISH	12/15/1886	46-3	37-216
HIATT, MARJORIE JUNE	JAN IVAN STEVENS	3/17/1956	61	480
HIATT, MARTHA E.	A. M. SMITH	8/31/1882	5-14	92-151
HIATT, MARY	JOHN HIATT	6/17/1921	16	60
HIATT, MARY S.	M. G. FISH	12/30/1886	46-3	47-216
HIATT, NANCY ANN	COY EDWARD BRADLEY	6/26/61	63	81
HIATT, REBECCA	JOHN G. LUCAS	4/23/1899	48	363
HIATT, RILLA R.	ROSCO GRIFFIN	4/6/1911	51	435
HIATT, RUBY M.	HARRY HAMM	8/18/1930	24	35
HIATT, SUSIE	W. M. HICKS	3/7/1895	10	64
HIATT, SUSIE	J. L. ANDERSON	5/27/1900	9	88
HIATT, TEBITHA	W. S. HIATT	2/14/1874	3	150
HIATT, TEBITHA	WILLIAM G. HIATT	2/14/1895	5	378

General Marriage Index---Rockcastle County, Kentucky

Female to Male

THE STANDARD PRINTING COMPANY, INC., LOUISVILLE, KY.

FEMALE	MALE	DATE	BOOK	PAGE
HIATT, VIRGIE	SHERMAN ROSS	6/15/1938	56	106
HIATT, VIRGINIA	RALPHFE. WHITAKER	5/2/1947	59	286
HIBBARD, AMY	J. HILL MC MULLINS	12/5/1934	50	103
HIBBARD, BARBARA ANN	**LARRY DEAN BULLOCK**	**5-28-82**	**68**	**462**
HIBBARD, CASSIE	ARLIS MC CLURE	9/18/1934	50	53
HIBBARD, EDITH	WALTER B. PARIS	5/28/1932	38	81
HIBBARD, JANIS	ANDREW MEECE	4/25/1917	41	211
HIBBARD, LULA	LOUIS NORTON	9/3/1928	27	33
HIBBARD, MARY	FRED MIZE	12/6/1921	37	13
HIBBARD, MARY A.	BEN MINK	10/11/1894	47-48	348-297
HIBBARD, NANNIE	WALTER RICE	1/13/1910	51	347
HIBBARD, REBECCA	JOHN H. MINK	4/6/1905	51	191
HIBBARD, VADA LEE	OTHAR HALE DEBORDE	3/19/1923	21	112
HIBBITS, LESLIE RENEE	ANTHONY WAYNE HESS	10-25-1995	77	55
HICKEN, SANDRA LYNN	WILLIAM LESLIE JEFFERIES	8-27-78	67	319
HICKEY, DOROTHA	EDD YOUNG	3/21/1940	57	77
HICKEY, EDNA	LEONARD SMITH	12/30/1937	55	489
HICKEY, ELIZA MAE	PHILIP JOHANN ARGENBRIGHT	11/4/1969	65	110
HICKEY, ETHEL	ROBERT CLIFFORD	11/22/1919	17	84
HICKEY, ETTA DARLENE	WILBUR LEE WEAVER	5/23/64	63	407
HICKEY, HAZEL JEAN	HARRY D. MACKEY	4-17-73	66	121
HICKEY, MADIA	MITCHELL MULLINS	9/29/1931	28	46
HICKEY, MAHALA	ALVA FALIN	3/11/1916	41	29
HICKEY, OLLA	DENNIS BOWMAN	2/3/1938	56	17
HICKS, BARBARA KAYE	WILLIAM ROBERT MILLER	11-19-85	70	250
HICKS, BETTIE	WILLIE FARMER	6/24/1909	14	199
HICKS, BETTY BARNES	DR. W. F. CARTER	6/27/1909	51	455
HICKS, DESSIE	JERRY LOGSTON	6/30/1926	29	115
HICKS, FLORENCE	FRANK EDWARDS	3/9/1935	53	58
HICKS, IDA PEARL	WILLIAM G. GRAMLEY	7/29/1922	37	103
HICKS, JANE	ROBERT CARR JR.	8-22-2001	80	226
HICKS. JO ANN	DONNIE LEE COLEMAN	6-1-74	66	292
HICKS, LUCY E.	WILLIAM THOMPSON	8/12/1891	46-48	190-117
HICKS, LOU ANNA	**EUGENE BALIN**	**8-25-79**	**68**	**73**
HICKS, M. W.	E. S. PROCTOR	9/8/1906	14	159
HICKS, MALVINA	SAMUEL GOODPASTER	4/9/1889	46	284

General Marriage Index---Rockcastle County, Kentucky

Female to Male

THE STANDARD PRINTING COMPANY, INC., LOUISVILLE, KY.

FEMALE	MALE	DATE	BOOK	PAGE
HIATT, VIRGIE	SHERMAN ROSS	6/15/1938	56	106
HIATT, VIRGINIA	RALPHFE. WHITAKER	5/2/1947	59	286
HIBBARD, AMY	J. HILL MC MULLINS	12/5/1934	50	103
HIBBARD, BARBARA ANN	**LARRY DEAN BULLOCK**	**5-28-82**	**68**	**462**
HIBBARD, CASSIE	ARLIS MC CLURE	9/18/1934	50	53
HIBBARD, EDITH	WALTER B. PARIS	5/28/1932	38	81
HIBBARD, JANIS	ANDREW MEECE	4/25/1917	41	211
HIBBARD, LULA	LOUIS NORTON	9/3/1928	27	33
HIBBARD, MARY	FRED MIZE	12/6/1921	37	13
HIBBARD, MARY A.	BEN MINK	10/11/1894	47-48	348-297
HIBBARD, NANNIE	WALTER RICE	1/13/1910	51	347
HIBBARD, REBECCA	JOHN H. MINK	4/6/1905	51	191
HIBBARD, VADA LEE	OTHAR **HALE** DEBORDE	3/19/1923	21	112
HIBBITS, LESLIE RENEE	ANTHONY WAYNE HESS	10-25-1995	77	55
HICKEN, SANDRA LYNN	**WILLIAM LESLIE JEFFERIES**	**8-27-78**	**67**	**319**
HICKEY, DOROTHA	EDD YOUNG	3/21/1940	57	77
HICKEY, EDNA	LEONARD SMITH	12/30/1937	55	489
HICKEY, ELIZA MAE	PHILIP JOHANN ARGENBRIGHT	11/4/1969	65	110
HICKEY, ETHEL	ROBERT CLIFFORD	11/22/1919	17	84
HICKEY, ETTA DARLENE	WILBUR LEE WEAVER	5/23/64	63	407
HICKEY, HAZEL JEAN	HARRY D. MACKEY	4-17-73	66	121
HICKEY, MADIA	MITCHELL MULLINS	9/29/1931	28	46
HICKEY, MAHALA	ALVA FALIN	3/11/1916	41	29
HICKEY, OLLA	DENNIS BOWMAN	2/3/1938	56	17
HICKS, BARBARA KAYE	WILLIAM ROBERT MILLER	11-19-85	70	250
HICKS, BETTIE	WILLIE FARMER	6/24/1909	14	199
HICKS, BETTY BARNES	DR. W. F. CARTER	6/27/1909	51	455
HICKS, DESSIE	JERRY LOGSTON	6/30/1926	29	115
HICKS, FLORENCE	FRANK EDWARDS	3/9/1935	53	58
HICKS, IDA PEARL	WILLIAM G. GRAMLEY	7/29/1922	37	103
HICKS, JANE	ROBERT CARR JR.	8-22-2001	80	226
HICKS. JO ANN	DONNIE LEE COLEMAN	6-1-74	66	292
HICKS, LUCY E.	WILLIAM THOMPSON	8/12/1891	46-48	190-117
HICKS, LOU ANNA	**EUGENE BALIN**	**8-25-79**	**68**	**73**
HICKS, M. W.	E. S. PROCTOR	9/8/1906	14	159
HICKS, MALVINA	SAMUEL GOODPASTER	4/9/1889	46	284

Avon Community Schools And Washington Township

Forward

This writing of the history of Washington Township was undertaken to teach students historical research and writing and to stimulate appreciation for those people who gave us our heritage. This is a large task for eight grade students, but I must commend them for the job they have done. They have worked many hours after school and on week-ends, taking their tape recorders with them to interview people, digging through old records, and finally writing the history itself.

I am most proud of your authors:

Leslie Clements
Cathy Jessup
Jackie Coats
Mary Steirwalt
Ron Haggard
Nels Ewoldsen
Steve Stauch
Randy Bartley
Darrell Barnes
Don Berry
Cheryl Kihl

Janice Fouts, Indiana History Teacher 1966-67

Washington Township did not come into being until 1824 when Hendricks County was created. For centuries before this time, it was populated only by roving Indian tribes. The Delaware and Piankishaw Indians used this county as a hunting grounds. There is no record of any permanent Indiana villages, although temporary villages undoubtedly were made while the tribes hunted this land.

It was not until the 1600's that France claimed the vast area of land between Appalachian and Rocky Mountains. It is probable that during that time the first white men, being trappers and explorers, visited what was to be Hendricks County, of which Washington Township is but a small portion; this became English Territory following the French and Indian War of 1763. The area finally became a part of the United act of the United States Continental Congress, the area that now includes the states of Ohio, Illinois, Michigan, Wisconsin and Indiana became the Northwest Territory. In 1800 the Indiana Territory was organized and settlement of the territory by Americans began.

Avon Community Schools And Washington Township

Preface

The writing of the history of Washington Township was an activity to teach students to do research and writing and to stimulate appreciation for the people who gave us our heritage. This is a large task for eighth grade students, but I must commend them for the job they have done. They have worked many hours after school and on week-ends, as we have been actively with them, interviewing people, digging through old records, and finally writing the history itself.

I am most proud of our students:

Leslie Clements
Cathy Beaty
Jackie Cates
Mary Bagnoli
Jon Hagemeyer
Kelly Lovellen
Steve Keach
Randy Bartley
Darrell Parrish
Kent Terry
Mary Kohl

Janice Fouts, Indiana History Teacher 1975-76

Washington Township did not come into being until 1824 when Hendricks County was created. For centuries before this time, it was inhabited only by roving Indian tribes. The Delaware and Piankeshaw Indians used this territory as a hunting grounds. There is no record of any permanent Indian villages, although occasional passages and camps were made while the tribes hunted this land.

It was not until the 1600's that France claimed the vast valley area between the Allegheny and Rocky Mountains. It is evident that during this time the first white men, being trappers and explorers, traveled what was to be Hendricks County, of which Washington Township is but a small portion. It became English territory following the French and Indian War of 1763. Through the Ordinance Act of the United States Continental Congress, the area that now includes the states of Ohio, Illinois, Michigan, Wisconsin and Indiana became the Northwest Territory. In 1800 the Indiana Territory was organized and settlement of the territory by farmers and

The land in the southern part of the state was opened by treaty while Indiana was still a territory. However, it was not until after Indiana became a state in 1816 that the first Governor, Jonathon Jennings, negotiated the treaty of St. Marys in 1818 which opened up for settlement all the area south of the Wabash River. Hendricks County was part of this "New Purchase of 1818". According to the terms of the treaty, the Indiana living in the area had three years to remove themselves west of the Mississippi River. With the Indians gone, settlement took place rapidly.

Early History of Hendricks County

Hendricks County was created December 20, 1823 by Act of Indiana Legislature. The name Hendricks was chosen to honor the second and then Governor of Indiana, William Hendricks. It was not until April of 1825 that the county government was organized and elected officers began their duties. The population of the county was approximately 1,000 in 1825. Although the county government was of primitive form, judged by todays complex structures, the essential office necessary to a democratic government were established. Before the first court house was constructed, county business was transacted in private homes. The Historical Atlas of Hendricks County records the first circuit court was held at the house of William Ballard of Danville on October 25, 1824. The judge was Hon. W.W. Wick. There were no prisoners that first day and no jail to put them in if there had been. Most of the court records show petit offenses tried in the early years. One important criminal case was tried in August 1827, that of Samuel J. Barlow. He was convicted of manslaughter of George Mallock and sentenced to the penitentiary for one year. However, his sentence was disputed, and $300 bond was posted by Thomas Lockhard, Samuel Jessup, John Ballard and Able Stanley. The right of trial by jury was never abused in the county.

While county government established, the population of the county continued to grow. The rapid growth can be attributed to the Cumberland or National Road (now highway 40) which passed through the newly organized land around 1830. This road was the only road that connected the pioneer wilderness of Indians with civilization east of the Appalachian Mountains. It is recorded in several sources that a steady stream of immigrants in wagons filled this road going west. Because this county was organized and money could be made by erecting hotels and inns along the road, many immigrants decided to settle in Hendricks County instead of pushing on west in Indian territory in Illinois. Most of the settlement was made in the central and southern townships of the county, because such townships as Union, Brown, Lincoln and Middle had poor drainage in which mosquitoes bred. There mosquitoes infected pioneers with the ague, a dreaded disease, causing chills, fever and violent shaking. (We know today that it was a form of malaria.) Although the first settlement in the county had been White Lick Creek, north of Mooresville, in the year 1820, Washington Township was one of the earliest townships to be settles.

Early History of Washington Township

The first settlement in Washington Township was near Shiloh Church in the northeast corner of the township. Robert Wilson, Gideon Wilson and Elish Kisi built log cabins and began to clear newly purchased land in 1822. The next year Daniel Tryer, Aaron Homan, the Grigges and Joseph Fousett settled in the same neighborhood. In the same year, 1823, the western part of the township was settled by James Dunn, John Givens and Abner Dunn, for whom Abner's Creek was named. Other pioneers who came into the township over the next ten years were William Hadley, David Cox, Glen McCammock, G.W. Merritt, Enoch Barlow, James Siggurson, Absalom Payne, O.J. Huron, John Smoot, the Rosses, Gossetts, Barkers, Thornberrys, Hurons, Heffords and Jenkins. Other pioneers settled in the township during this period 1822-32, but records are not available to determine who they were or where they settled. (A biography of some of the settlers is listed at the end of this writing.) The deeds to the land purchased by the pioneers were written on sheepskin and purchased directly from the U.S. Government.

These pioneers when making their homes faced many problems and hardships. Before they built their cabins, they had to make a "clearing". Trees had to be cut and stumps removed. All this was done with such crude tools as the adz, frow, and axe.

After the clearing was made, all the neighbors of the settler helped him make a suitable cabin. First they cut about twenty logs of about the same diameter. There were long logs for the sides and shorter ones for the ends. Each log was notched and laid one upon the other. Poles were laid across the top and clapboards covered them to make a roof. The sides were chinked and the cabin was completed.

There was always the danger of disease, the pioneers greatest enemy. Ague, milk sickness, and cholera were dreaded diseases. Most families lost at least one child while raising a family. The pioneers' strength was found in his religion.

Churches

In the winter of 1822-23 there was a Methodist preaching in the home of Robert Wilson in the northeast corner of Washington Township. It is near the present site of Shiloh Church.

Robert Wilson organized the first Methodist Church class in 1823. Members of the class were Robert Wilson, Gideon Wilson, David Tryer, Elisha Kise, their wives and a few others. The was the first class organized in Hendricks County. It was continued at the home of Robert Wilson until 1827. In that year they built the first Methodist Meeting House in the county.

During the winter the meeting house was used without floor or daubing. Sometimes it was so cold they had to retreat to Robert Wilson's house.

Shiloh's first ministers were circuit riders. The first circuit rider was Joseph Tarkington, the grandfather of Booth Tarkington, the famous Hooiser author. Joseph Tarkington walked twelve miles to his first job on the White Lick circuit because his horse died en route.

In Joseph's first day on the circuit he had these doubts, questions, and comments.

"I stopped at Col. Paxton's, northwest corner of Washington and Pennsylvania Streets, and was introduced to him as a Methodist preacher on foot and hunting his circuit in the wilds of White Lick. The colonel made me welcome."

"On Sunday morning Nehemiah Griffith was to deliver his Valedictory and start Monday for Ft. Wayne Mission, but Armstrong, who had been appointed Griffith's successor, came in, having ridden 15 miles that morning."

"Griffith would not preach and Armstong had to and did. He seemed full of fire. This was very pleasing to the Indianapolis people for they had the chills (ague) very badly that fall."

"After his sermon Armstrong asked if there was anyone from White Lick there, and a large man, Elijah Kise, rose and said "I am from that part of the world, and hunting a preacher." Armstrong asked him to come forward and he introduced him to me. Brother Kise was taking me with him when Armstrong said "Stop ! Your preacher is without a horse." In those days a horse was necessary to a preacher an an engine to a train. Said Kise to Armstrong "He's not as old as we have been in the habit of having!" "Never mind that," said Armstrong, "he will naturally grow older."

"Mr. Kise had ridden with his son and he put me on his son's horse, and took his son on behind him, and so I went home with my member and preached that night on my new circuit at Robert Wilson's house. Mr. Kise lived in the neighborhood of what is now Shiloh Church in Hendricks County."

"That year they built a log meeting house and called it Shiloh. William Gladden, the Wilsons, David Faucett and his boys were of that church."

"This was a good year on the circuit. Some 250 joined the church."

Rev. Tarkington made mention that his salary for the year was $ 65.

During and after Rev. Tarkington's pastorate the White Lick Circuit consisted of Clermont, Shiloh, Wesley and Bartlett Chapel. Later Clermont was dropped from the circuit and it became known as Avon Circuit.

Comments concerning the importance of churches during pioneer times were collected by Mrs. Mary McClain.

"Though the people could pay their preachers little in those days, the preacher and the people struggled together. Each knew the other's trials, and truly each in their way ministered to each other." (from Rev Tarkington's Autobiography).

The Shiloh Church is still in use today although the present church was built in 1902.

Other churches in the township that were established after Shiloh are White Lick Presbyterian located where the present church now stands; Abners Creek, located on road 150; Bartlett Chapel on highway 36, a little farther west of the present church.

Pioneer Attitudes

Politically, Washington Township was Whig until the party dissolved. The Republican Party came into being early in the 1850's. Only once, in 1832, did we vote Democratic (this was when we support Andrew Jackson), but this was before the Whig party came into being.

The first general election in Washington Township was held August 7, 1826, at the home of Daniel C. Hults, and the following people voted: Sidney Williams, Daniel C. Hults, James Merritt, Joseph Runyan, Isaac Williamson, Daniel B. Tryer, James Higgenbotham, Joseph Phillips, Williams S. Merrill, Robert Wilson and John Triggs.

The early pioneers believed in law and order. In order to insure that the law was kept, the small community elected not one, but two, constables each year. The names of these people who served as constable are listed at the end of this writing.

Roads

The first road was a wilderness road. It was chopped through forests from the Wabash River to Indianapolis.

The most important road in this area was built in 1830, and was called the "National Road." The National Road was located in the southeast corner of Washington Township. This road was very important because it brought many settlers from the eastern part of the United States. This brought trade and prosperity to this section of the territory. Since there were many settlers coming into the area, every farmhouse became a hotel. In the spring when there was much rain, the roads became impassable with mud. In some instances, the horses would sink to their stomach in this mud.

Many of the roads came about by paths of roads made by circuit riders and residents. Two instances of roads made by circuit riders and residents are the roads to Plainfield and Danville which are now State Road #267 and US Highway 36. These roads also became impassable in the spring. Travel by

wagon was never fast or comfortable, but it was the only available means of transportation.

Schools in Washington Township

It is not certain where the first school was located, but it is claimed that Gideon Hufford taught the first school in Washtinton Township located near Whitelick Presbyterian Church in 1829; but it is tolerably certain that there was a school three years before in the eastern part of the township at Shiloh Settlement.

The earliest schools were log schools houses. One such school was run by Michael McClain, and was located just east of Vestal Road in a wooded area.

The first schools were subscription schools. This meant that the parents wishing their children to be educated personally paid the teacher. Teachers often received their pay in the form of food and a place to live. This form of education was changed under the Constitution of 1851 to provide a public school system.

Occupation

The major occupation of this area was farming. Farming was extremely difficult because of primitive tools, and there was no available means to get their products to market other than the National Road.

Establishment of Avon

The first post office was established in 1833 and was headed by Absalom Payne. This was the Hampton Post office. This post office and the others following received weekly mail from the eastern part of the United States.

Following Absalom Payne was Dr. Malone acting as the second postmaster of Hampton Post office. After. Dr. Malone's retirement W.T. Ross became the third postmaster, but when he retired from postmaster the post office died and so did the name Hampton.

In 1852 O.J. Huron was persuaded to accept a commission and he named the post office White Lick. This post office was located in his cabin 1/4 mile west of what is now Avon. It was in operation only 5 months and then Mr. Huron retired and it ceased being.

John Smoot was the pack-peddler of this area and made weekly visits here by horse and wagon. Mr. Smoot leased some ground in the corner of J.H. Ross' yard in 1858 and built a small one room store. This was the first store and was the beginning of the town of Avon. However, all did not progress smoothly because "Mr. Ross was a strong Republican and Mr. Smoot an ardent Democrat, and it was not long until Smoot moved his store to Democrat ground, which was across the road on the land of J. Dickerson;

and thus at the very first the town began to move."

Mt. Smoot was unable to purchase a lot from Mr. Dickerson, so in November 1862, he purchased a lot a mile west from R.J. Barker and moved his store on log sleds that winter. The "town" moved west. Mr. Smoot's store prospered and in 1867 he headed a petition to Washington for another post office and for Mr. R.M. Bartley to be made postmaster. No name was suggested for the town so the Post office Department named our town Smootsdell because Mr. Smoots name headed the petition. Later the name of the town was changed by a surveyor made fun of the name Smootsdell and said "I'll name the town." He then penciled "New Philadelphia" on a stake and drove it down. However, when the railroad was completed the company drove another stake with "Avon" painted on it. The people liked the name and petitioned to have the post office name changed. This was the last changed of name for the town.

Before the Civil War businesses, excepting the store existed. Sugar maple camps existed near the present Carter Addition and Jessup Addition. A sorghum mill also operated near Six Points.

The Civil War marks the end of the pioneer period in Avon. With the start of the war the majority of the able bodied young men in the community join the Union Army. A list of those men and where they are buried is at the end of this writing.

Business in a Growing Community

After the Civil War the major occupation was agriculture. A family raised the majority of its own food.

By 1877 several new businesses had sprung up. Barker's sawmill was in operation on the west side. Shipman's wagon shop opened at about the same time on the east side. In the north Merritt's nursery opened and he began raising and selling trees and plants. The Danville Republican reported, "We have two stores, the one kept by R.M. Bartley and the other by the Barker brother. The former has the postoffice, the latter the telegraph office. At both stores they keep almost everything from a two-cent piece down to a sack of coffee." There was a doctor in the township, a Doctor Rahan who lived in the house that was recently razed at the corner of Highways 267 and 36. Another business was Tooley's blacksmith shop. A new office was leased to J.M. Carter for a buggy house in 1879. There were also three tile factories in this area.

The number of stores in the township varied from two to four in the late 1880's and 1890's.

With the coming of the Big Four Railroad, shortly after the Civil War, the location of the town was to be determined by the location of the depot. Therefore, there was extensive competition between the east and the west sides of town (the dividing line being highway 267) over the location. When

the Big Four people heard of these disputes they used them in securing bonuses by placing the depot on the side of town paying the highest amount of money. The depot was first placed 1/2 mile west of highway 267. Next it was moved on the road, then the east side used its influence to have it moved 3/4 of a mile east, "where trains stopped at an old boxcar in the middle of a farm for passengers, and patrons carried trunks down the track till they were tired, then changed hands and carried again." The west side again won the station until 1891 when private citizens bought a small yellow dwelling and moved it to the crossing a mile east, and the company slid its telegraph office into it. "The old sad look came again to the westsider's face; the company saw the look and smiled, then moved their station also to the yellow dwelling, using it for all purposes until 1894, when, with generous help of the east-sider citizens, the company erected a neat three-room building." The tug of war over the depot finally ceased when the railroad moved its depot three miles east to Spray Station.

In 1900, shortly after the demise of the deport, the post office also went out of being. Then the first rural free delivery was established.

Although two important businesses were lost, Avon held its own until one of the greatest booms in transportation (at that time) came on September 1, 1906. The Terre Haute, Indianapolis and Eastern traction line was opened through Avon. This was only a part of the state interurban system. Crowds of people used the interurban daily. The following is an example as quoted from the Danville Republican. "The daily crowds proved so overwhelming, it was necessary to provide additional coached, thereby decreasing the power supply." The brick building on the northwest corner of S.R. 267 and U.S. 36 was built as a power house in order to boost the power to the required strength.

The interurban ran approximately every hour, from early morning to midnight. The interurban was discontinued about 1930.

Thanks to the better school facilities and competent business men and their businesses Avon has steadily grown larger and better.

Post Civil War Schools

The following is a list of all schools in Washington Township in the year 1878. The numbers of schools varied from year to year.

School #1: Frazer- It was located halfway between Tenth Street and Wall Street Pike on Shiloh Road.
School #2: Red School- It was located on the old lane between Tenth Street and Wall Street Pike, one-quarter of a mile east of State Road #267.
School #3: Kraften- It was located one-quarter of a mile east of #475 on #150 north.
School #4: King- It was located at the top of the hill on U.S. 36, one-quarter of a mile east of Abners Creek.
School #5: Avon- It was located where the fire station now stands in Avon.

School #6: It was located one mile eat of County Line Road on U.S. #36, north side. This building still stands.
School #7: Sic Points- It was located on Bradford Road, one-quarter of a mile from Six Points Road.
School #8: It was located on Bradford Road, one quarter of a mile from Dan Jones Road.
School #9: It was located on State Road #267, one-quarter of a mil south of Jessup Road.
School #10: Hoadly School- It was located on Vestal Road.

All the above schools were only for grades one through eight, with the exception of Avon. Avon offered a three-year high school course in the late 1800's to 1917, when it was abandoned for a new consolidated school.

The present Avon Consolidated School was built in 1917. The following people were elected to the Advisory Board: Abram Hoadley, president; E.H. Ross, secretary; and Wm. T. Walton, treasurer. The trustee was G.M. Roark. Charles Overpeck was the principal, and the first graduating class consisted of Russell Blair and Mary Davis. Classes averages from 10 to 20 per class from the 1920's until about 1955. Since that time the school enrollment has expanded rapidly. Our present school system is operated by a school board.

Attitudes of the Growing Town

The majority of the elections in Washington Township have gone to the Republican Party since the organization of that party. Very few people ever ran on the Democratic ticket.

Religion was a dominant factor in the daily life of the people. Their principles and morals were based on their religious beliefs. Methodist and Baptist churches were still the main denominations. The churches were regularly attended and Sunday Schools were organized.

The people of this township felt an honest day's work was the mark of a worthwhile citizen. Any person failing in his duties to his family and community was chastised by all residents of the community.

A good example of this scorn is found in the Danville Republican, February 8, 1883: "A field of corn east of here was left untended until picking." It is certain that everyone in this small community knew whose field it was, and it is probable that it was never again left untended. Life was becoming easier and leaving more time for leisure with all the advances of technology following the Civil War. Many of the people worked practically all of the time, but they also had parties, dances, and church clubs.

The church clubs had regular get-togethers. There were singing parties, birthday parties, programs by the children in schools and churches.

Social clubs other than church clubs planned parties and helpful deeds for their community. As given in an account from the Danville Republican

paper: "The Olds Maids Club decided to have a leap year party on May Day, and accordingly issued invitations, and as the "boys" were bashful and busy plowing, the Old Maids promised that if the boys would attend they would help one day in corn planting."

There were also chataquas. This was a musical program that lasted for about a week. Mrs. Vivian Smith, who is still a resident of Washington Township, has heard John Philip Sousa perform at a chataqua.

Many times before a soldier left for World War I, his church gave a program in honor of him.

The people of this era had finally begun to have time for social gatherings.

Biography Of Pioneers

Emily Almond- Born in Ohio, January 24, 1824. Settled here with her family as an infant in 1824.

Robert J. Barker- Born in North Carolina, July 18, 1810. He settled here in 1831 with his parents in Section 11.

John Edwards- Born in Guilford County, North Carolina, September 4, 1800, and settled here in 1834. He was a farmer and lived in Section 21.

Lotan E. Jenkins- Born March 28, 1798 and settled here on 1833. He enlisted in Company K of the 72nd Regiment on August 27, 1862. He was taken prisoner in the Battle of Checkamauga September 20, 1863, and was held until November 19, 1864 when he was exchanged and rejoined his unit.

Cornelius Loy- Born in Montgomery County, Ohio, August 22, 1809. Settled here in 1832.

Mrs. Bithiah Ross- Born in Warren County, Ohio, August 22, 1809. Settle here in 1832.

James Sanders- Born in Washington Township, December 17, 1832.

Seth Huron- Born in Warren County, Ohio, May 8, 1803, and died at his home near Avon, Indiana, July 8, 1877. He came to Washington Township in 1832. Soon after he came he was converted and joined the M.E. church at Old Shiloh camp ground, and he lived the life and death of a Christian. He was twice married and the father of 15 children.

Rev. C.E. Lewis- Assisted by Rev. J.N. Beard, preached his funeral from 99, 1, and 97,1 after which a large concourse of people followed hid remains to the grave. In his death the church lost a useful member, society a good citizen, and his family a kind and good husband and father.

William E. Hadley- Born in North Carolina, November 25, 1815. Came here

in the fall of 1825. He was a member of the Society of Friends.

Emily Burnet- Settled here in 1828. Born in Ohio on September 17, 1824, Section 20.

John D. Miller- Born March 10, 1805 in Kentucky. Settled here in 1831 on Section 6.

Henry Sanders- Farmer in Section 14. Settled here in 1832. Born in Ohio on July 25, 1826.

Civil War Soldiers From Washington Township

Regiment in which they served and burial place is given beside each name.

S.G. Burcham, C, 70th Scottsville, Kentucky
Smith Ross, A, 53rd, Gossett Cemetery
Marion Ross, 3rd battery, Gossett Cemetary
A.E. Ross, A, 53rd, Atlanta, Georga
A Montgomery, B, 7th, unknown
John A. Boots, I, 7th, unknown
William Boots, I, 7th, unknown
John Hornaday, H, 7th, unknown
Henry Hoadley, I, 7th, unknown
E.F. Hunt, A, 7th, Shiloh
Joseph Miller, I, 7th, Shiloh
Peter Decker, I, 7th, Shiloh
Minus Miller, I, 7th, Shiloh
Benjamin Smith, 99th, Shiloh
Isaac Ogborn, On banks of Mississippi
Scott Miller, I, 7th, in Alabama
James Huron, 38th, Alexandria, Virginia
David Weer, I, 63rd, unknown
John Decker
Eli Townsend, Shiloh
Joseph Thornbrough, I, 7th, unknown
John Carrol, F, 63rd, unknown
George Carrol, F, 63rd, unknown
Walter Price, F, 63rd, unknown
Isaiah Ogborn, I, 63rd, unknown
Thomas Gilliland, Shiloh
Legrand Worrel, K, 79th, Chattanooga, Tennessee
D.P. Ray, K, 79th, unknown
Allen Kutch, K, 29th, unknown
John Morgan, K, 79th, Knoxville, Tennessee
John Moore, I, 9th Calvary, unknown
William Moore, K, 79th, unknown
William Sparks, unknown
James Gladden, 3rd Battery, unknown
Thomas McCalment, Washington Township

W.G. Pearson, F, 63rd, Shiloh
David Sanders, I, 7th, Andersonville, Georgia
Marsh Jenkins, I, 9th Calvary, unknown
Charles Johnson, I, 7th, in Illinois
John Reed, unknown

Constables Of Washington Township

Two constables served the township for one year terms.

1832
William McCalment
Samuel Shockley

1833
Payne Harding
Samuel Barker

1834
Eli Watson
Thomas McLane

1835
Eli Watson
Benjamin Mourning

1836
William McCane
Samuel Barker

1837
Willis Miller
Eli Watson

1838-39
William C. Kipe
Scott Miller

1844
Joseph Gilbert
Richard Triggs

1845
Comodore P. Williams
Eli Watson

1846
Comodore P. Williams
Shadrach Morris

1848
Comodore P. Williams
Gilbert Palmer

1849
Comodore P. Williams
Shadrach Morris

1851
Comodore P. Williams

1852
John Jordan

1853
James V. McLain
Henry Johnson

1854
Samuel Barker
Joseph Jourdain

1855
Samuel Barker

1856
Comodore P. Williams
Samuel Barker

1857
David Hufford
William Brittian

1858
Granville Tolbert
William J. Merritt

1859
W.R. Barker
E.J. Caywood

1860
William J. Merritt
William Barker

1861
Barkley Moore
William Gilliland

1862

J.S. Wamsler
William Gossett

1863
James T. Huron
P. Johnson

1864
W.R. Barker
James T. Huron

1865
W.R. Barker
J.H. King

1866
John C. Ferree
Hiram Hadley

1867
William Gilliland
John Ferree

1868
J.H. King
C.P. Williams

1869
M.B. Applegate
Berryman Hooten

1870
Henry Fitch
John W. McClain

1872
P. Newland
Michael Buliss

1874
Henry Spray
William Barker

1876
William Parsons
William Barker

1878
William Parsons
McKendree Smith

1880
S.T. Huron
George Gray

1882
John H. King
Henry Spary

1884
Daniel S. Barker
William Barker

* * * * * * * * * * * * * * *

This history was based on interviews with citizens of the community, newspaper reports, diaries, previous written histories, deed records, and family records. We wish to thank those people who have taken their time to give interviews and family records in order that we could compile this history.

Interviews
Mrs. Chet Parsons
Mrs. Vivian Smith
Mrs. Mabel Buliss
Mr. Jesse Parsons
Mr. Raymond Barker
Mr. & Mrs. Nolan Smith

Resources
Atlas of Hendricks County, 1878
History of Hendricks County, 1885
History of Hendricks County, 1914
Danville Republican Newspaper, 1877-1900
S. Huron's Diary

Please e-mail or call for more information

(317) 272-4818

Avon Community Chronology

Prior to 1600
Indian villages and hunting grounds for the Delaware and Piankishaw Indians.

1600's
France claimed this area

1763
French and Indian War- becomes English territory

1776
Revolutionary War

1783
Now it is an American territory called the Northwest Territory

1800
Indiana territory organized

1816
Indiana becomes a state

1818
Settlers arrive

1822
First settlers in Hendricks County- 3 log cabins

1823
Hendricks County named for William Hendricks

1830
Cumberland Road or National Road built (US 40)

1833
First Post Office

1858
First store by John Smoot

1867
Avon named Smootsdell

1877

Many small businesses are built

1878
Avon Schools are built where the fire station now stands (2-story school)

1894
Spray Station built before Con-Rail comes to Avon

1906
Haunted Bridge built

1906
Interurban (electric trolley)

1917
Avon Schools moved to its present location

1920
The first public library opens in the Avon School Building

1952
Avon High School is given new building

1965
The library moves to a rental location in the Avon Shopping Center

1973
The library moves to a rental building in the Bartley Complex

1977
Kingsway Christian School is established

1983
The library finally has a building of its own, a 16,900 square foot structure

1995
May 15- Hendricks County Commissioners unanimously approve an incorporation ordinance that established Avon as a town

November 30- First members of Avon Town Council are sworn into office

1996
January 31- Avon borrows $250,000 against expected tax revenues, an unprecedented move by any new town in this state

February 22- Avon gets its own phone number (317) 272-2325.

Please e-mail or call for more information

(317) 272-4818

Return to Home Page

From "The History Of Hendricks County", 1914

Topography

One the east line of Hendricks county is located Washington Township, bounded on its north side by Lincoln and Middle townships, on the east by Marion county, on the south side by Guilford and Liberty, and on the west by Center township. White Lick creek flows across the west side of this township and the East fork of the same creek touches the southeast corner. Along the creek valley the land is rolling and fertile; the central and eastern portion of the civil division is very level and, before the day of artificial drainage, was rather swampy. It was not, however, equal to other townships in this respect. The early growth of timber, now gone, was largely composed of beech, but embraced many valuable varieties. The soil is clay and alluvial, being well adapted to grasses and grain.

Early Days

The first settlement in Washington township was made in the northeast corner, near the site of Shiloh church, by Robert Wilson, Gideon Wilson and Elisha Kise in the year 1822: The next year came Daniel Tryer, Aaron Homan, the Griggs family, Joseph Fausett and others came into the same neighborhood in the same year, 1823, James Dunn settled on the Rockville road. Among those who came into the township within the next few years were David Cox, Alexander McCammock, Enoch Barlow and his sons Harvey and Harrison, the Thornbroughs, Hurons, Huffords and Gossetts.

This township was one of the four which were organized at the same time as the organization of Hendricks county and received its name from George Washington at the suggestion of Aaron Homan, who was the first justice of the peace and married the second couple to be wedded in the county.

First Election

The first general election in Washington township was held August 7, 1826, at the home of Daniel C. Hults, and eleven persons voted. These were: Sidney Williams, Daniel C. Hults, James Merritt, Joseph Runyan, Isaac Williamson, Daniel B. Tryer, James Higgenbotham, Joseph Phillips, Williams S. Merrill, Robert Wilson and John Triggs. In its political history, Washington township was at first Whig and after the death of that party followed the fortunes of the Republican organization.

Avon

Avon, the capital of Washington township, is at a point very near the center

of the township. The first settlement of the neighborhood was about the year 1830. Among the first settlers were the Hurons, the Rosses, the Gossetts, the McClains, the Jenkinses, Abram Harding, Absalom Payne, Dr. Malone R. J. Baker, G.W. Merritt and James Siggurson. It was dense forest everywhere; deer and wolves were a common sight; but in small clearings little cabins of round logs sprang up and in a very short time this became a "neighborhood". The whole settlement was made up of people of energy and enterprise who came here to make a home that was to be their home, so their plans took in the question of church and school and roads and a post office. In 1833 Absalom Payne, who entered the land and lived where J. H. Wear now lives, was commissioned postmaster of Hampton post office, with a weekly mail carried on horseback from the east to the west, but no one remembers where from or where to. In a few years Mr. Payne tired of the empty honor and the office passed to Dr. Malone, where J.H. Winings lives, and a little later to W.T. Ross, where E.E. Blair now lives. Mr. Ross also tired of the office and, no one else wanted it, it was allowed to die, and Hampton was no more. In 1852 O.J. Huron, newly married, was persuaded to accept a commission as postmaster, naming the office White Lick and locating it in his log cabin, one-forth mile west of present Avon. Just three months satisfied Mr. Huron and White Lick died and was laid away in memory, besides Hampton. Along in the fifties John Smoot began making visits here as a pack-peddler; soon he added a horse and wagon and came weekly, and , after a time, about 1858, leased ground and built a small room in the corner of J.H. Ross's yard, where William Shipman now lives. Smoot emptied his pack and put a few items on a few shelves, and this was the beginning of the town. But Mr. Ross was a strong Republican and Mr. Smoot an ardent Democrat, and it was not long Smoot moved his store to Democratic ground, across the road, on the land of John Dickerson, and thus, at the very first the town began to move. Mr. Dickerson not being willing to sell a lot to Mr. Smoot, the latter sought one elsewhere and, November 1, 1862, R. J. Barker deeded Smoot a half acre a mile farther west and the following winter he moved his store on a couple of logsleds to his own lot; this was the third town site. Mr. Smoot prospered and enlarged his store and added more goods, and in 1867 he headed a petition to Washington for a postoffice, and for R.M. Bartley's to be made postmaster, but no name was suggested for the new office, and the authorities used the fist name on the petition; when Mr. Bartley's commission, dated April 28, 1868 reached him it gave the office the picturesque name, Smootsdell, located it in Smoot's store and gave us two mails a week, carried horseback from Plainfield by D.S. Barker. When the I. & St. L. railroad was being surveyed, the man who, with a blue pencil, marked the stakes, made fun of the name of out post office, and said, "I'll name the town." Artistically he penciled "New Philadelphia" on a stake and drove it down. When the road was completed the company drove another stake, with "Avon" painted on it. The people liked the name and petitioned to have the post office name changed to Avon. This was done and Smootsdell was laid ways beside Hampton and White Lick. In May, 1871, Mr. Smoot sold all his property, building, lot and goods to Mr. Bartley and moved to Kansas. A little later the Barker brothers erected a building at the railroad crossing, put a stock of goods in one room, the other being used by the company. The Barkers soon tired of the store and quit, then J.L.

Middleton, in 1875, added a general store to his shoe shop south of the railroad. In 1889 E.T. Huron was made postmaster and purchased the Middleton store, In 1893 William Taylor became the postmaster. Mr. Taylor was full of enterprise and built a new post office building and put in a stock of goods, and Avon, for the first time, had three stores at one time. For the very first there was a rivalry, among the people as to the location of the post office and the future town; the east side wanted it and the west side wanted it more. The Big Four folks soon learned of this feeling and sought to use it in securing bonuses. The station was at first a half mile west of the Plainfield road, then on the road, then three-fourths of a mile east, where trains stopped at an old box-car in the middle of a farm for passengers, and patrons carried trunks down the track till they were tired, then changed hands and carried again. The west side complained and grumbled, than begged and finally won the station, and thought themselves secure, but in 1891 private citizens bought a little yellow dwelling and moved it to the crossing a mile east, and the company slid its telegraph office into it. The old sad look came again to the west-sider's face; the company saw the look and smiled, then moved their station also to the yellow dwelling, using it for all purposes until 1894, when, with generous help of east-side citizens, the company erected a neat three-room building. The eastside countenance broadened; the little yellow dwelling was sold again and this time was moved three miles away, when it ceased to worry the west side, with three stores and the post office left. In 1900 the first rural free delivery in the county, and among the first in state, was established in Danville, route No. 1, and its first delivery was made April 2nd, of that year. While this has proven one of the greatest blessings ever bestowed on the common people, it crippled the Avon post office, reducing the salary from thirty-five dollars to six dollars per quarter, and when, on November 1, 1902, the first Plainfield route was opened and passed the Avon post office door, the office was discontinued, and now Hampton, White Lick, Smootsdell and Avon all lie buried side by side. But the town survived, holding its own till the Terre Haute, Indianapolis & Eastern traction line was opened, September 1, 1906, when it began to improve and has continued to do so, until today its two general stores sell several times the amount of goods sold ten, and property values have about trebled.

Please e-mail or call for more information

(317) 272-4818

Wills

THE WILL OF JOSHUA BROWN

"In the name of God Amen

I Joshua Brown being very sick and week in body but of perfect mind and memory thanks be given unto God calling unto mind the mortality of my body and knowing that it is appointed for all men once to die Do make and ordain this my last will and testament that is to say principally and first of all I give and reccommend my soul into the hand of almighty God that gave it and my body I reccommend to the arth to be buried in decent Christian burial nothing doubting but at the general reserection I shall receive the same again by the might power of God And as touching such worldly estate wherewith it has pleased God to bless me within this life I give demise and dispose of the same in the following manner and form First I give and bequeath to Phebe Brown my dearly beloved wife that part of West half of the North West quarter of section twenty eight in township seven North of range three East as lies on the North side of the creek also that ____ part of the East half of the North East quarter of section twenty nine in township seven North of range three East as lies on the North side of the creek to have the free use and priviledge during widowhood and if she ____ a widow during her life and if she marries she is to have the value of five dol- lars of the two named pecies of land and her clothing after the death of the said Phebe Brown my wife as above named the above named Lots of land to be the property of Elisha Brown Thomas Brown Wilborn Brown John Brown with the esecep- tion of one third of the land that the orchard is on which I give to Alfred Brown my youngest son what stock I have I give to Phebe Brown my wife on these conditions that Alfred is to have the one one half of what he raises and takes care of To Alfred Brown I give one yoke of steers to be kept on the place and one mare and colt, To my wife Phebe I give my household furniture during her life provided if she remains a widow if not she is only to have five dollars and her clothing and it then is to be divided among my daughters Elanor Winkler one part Celia Hill to have two dollars and the balance of her part to be divided among her children Jane Setser and Matilda Tabor Elizabeth Cross and Mariah Elkins each apart the waggon I leave on the place till my wife's death the ballace of my property that is left on the place at the death of my wife to be equally divided among all my children with the exception of Celia Hills part her part to be divided among her children In Witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal this fifeteenth day of June in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and thirty nine Signed and sealed in the presence of

David T Winkler
Michael Rudolph Joshua Brown (seal)
Leonard Houston
State of Indiana Jackson County"

"Before the undersigned clerk of the probate court of the County aforesaid personally Came David T Winkler a subscribing witness to the foregoing will and being duly sworn upon his oath doth say he saw Joshua Brown sign seal publish and declare this writing as his last will and testament and that he believed he was at the time of its esceention of sound mind and memory and that he signed his name thereto as a witness in the presence of said testator at this request Sworn and subscribed the 18th day of July 1839 before W Benton Clerk by

R Scott DC

Be it remembered that on the 18th day of July 1839 the above named John Brown Executor as aforesaid entered into bond in the sum of Two Thousand dollars with Elisha Brown and Jacob Lutz his securities conditioned according to law, and took the oath as such executor"

From probate records July 22, 1853:
"John Brown Adm with
the Will annexed of the On Citation
Estate of Joshua Brown

Now at this time comes the said Administrator, in answer to the Citation heretofore issued against him, and presents to the Court his final settlement account togather with the necessary voucher, verified by his Oath, by which it appears that there has come into the hands of said Adms assets of said Estate to the amount of $464.22 that he has paid out for the funeral expences, expences of Administration & other claims the amount of $404.45 which leaves in his hands for distribution $59.76 to be distributed among the heirs of said Estate as follows

To Wilburn Brown and his heirs $5.43
To Alfred Brown Rec of Wm H Ewing my distributive share Alfred Brown
(his mark) 5.43
To William Selson (sic Setser) & Jane his wife recpt on file for
distributive share 5.43
To John Cross & Elizabeth his wife receipt on file 5.43
To Celia Hill and her heirs receipt of Celia Hill for ____ on file 5.43
To Elisha Brown his recpt on file for his distributive share 5.43
To John Brown the admn 5.43
To William & Ellen Winkler his wife Rec Oct 13, 1853 the share due to me & my
wife of Wm H Ewing ____ William Winkler 5.43
To William Elkins & Maria his wife Rec of Wm H Ewing our distributive share
Wm Elkins (mark) 5.43
To Thomas Brown Rec Feb 23, 1854 of Wm H Ewing the distributive share due to
Thos Brown - John Brown 5.43
To James Tabor & Matilda his wife 5.43

The said Administrator produces to the Court the receipt $59.76 of three of said heirs for their full distributive share in said Estate, and acknowledges the recpt of his distributive share, being $5.43, and produces the receipt of Celia Hill one of said heirs for $2.00 leaving the sum to be distributed of $36.04 which said Administrator now pays into Court, the Court therefore orders that the Clerk of this Court give public notice in the Jackson County democrat for three successive weeks to the said heirs that distribution will be made on the first day of the next October term of this Court, ordered that the Clerk shall deduct from the $36.04 so paid into his hands for distribution, the Cost of Publishing the same, and it appearing to the satisfaction of the Court, that said administrator has fully administered said Estate he is hence dischared from his said trust, and all further liability ---"

Records indicate that Joshua's death occurred in July or October 1839, and that his gravestone reads July. The former must be correct, since his will was signed in June of 1839 and probated in July of the same year. According to court records distribution and closure of the estate did not occur until 14 years later on July 22, 1853. Phebe died in 1855 still a widow, but is not mentioned in the final settlement.

submitted by Sandi Shockley

Home

SheriB

mcbrown1945

From: "Chris Robertson" <car99r@consolidated.net>
To: "mcbrown1945" <mcbrown1945@email.msn.com>
Sent: Sunday, December 12, 2004 1:26 PM
Subject: Re: Family Pictures

I don't remember sending her a disc but I have one with lots of family photos on it that I was given from my grandfather. Several of the pictur4es are not identified. I will get on emade up and ship it out later this week. Don't worry about charges.

Later Chris

> ----- Original Message -----
> **From:** mcbrown1945
> **To:** Chris Robertson
> **Sent:** Sunday, December 12, 2004 10:31 AM
> **Subject:** Family Pictures
>
> Chris, Janette Kimble said you had a disc made for her
> with family pictures on it. Could you send me one.
> I will pay the expences for it.
> John Brown
> 3907 East 100 North
> Avon,Indiana
> 46123 - 8612
>
> Thanks Cousin !!
> John

Indiana Genealogical Society

P.O. Box 10507
Fort Wayne IN 46852

Main Page | About IGS | Awards | Calendar | Chapters | Committees
Conference | Counties | Districts | Grants | Join | Officers | Projects
Publications | Research | Seminar | Shop IGS | Speakers | Volunteers | SITE SEARCH

IGS Annual Conference

- April 2, 2005 in Anderson, Indiana
- George G. Morgan of Ancestry.com is featured speaker.
- Research lock-in at the Anderson library on Friday, April 1.

Federal Bill Threatens Access to Birth Certificates

UPDATED 14 November 2004

Two bills which are currently working their way through Congress concern genealogists. House Bill 10 (H.R. 10), known as "The 9/11 Recommendations Implementation Act," and Senate Bill 2845 (S. 2845), the "National Intelligence Reform Act of 2004," both aim to reform the intelligence community, as recommended by the 9/11 Commission. Parts of these bills aim to establish standards for all of the states when it comes to vital records. Section 3063(d)(2) of H.R. 10 requires each state to

"Restrict public access to birth certificates and information gathered in the issuance process to ensure that access is restricted to entities with which the State has a binding privacy protection agreement.".

Section 1026(b)(3)(B) of S. 2845 says that the Secretary of Health and Human Services **"shall establish requirements for proof and verification of identity as a condition of issuance of a birth certificate, with additional security measures for the issuance of a birth certificate for a person who is not the applicant;"**

Congress returns on **Tuesday, November 16** for a "lame duck session," to finish the work of the 108th Congress. The House and Senate are working on a bill which combines both the House and Senate versions, so that it can be voted on by the full Congress. H.R. 10 and S. 2845 were both voted on in October and passed by large margins (282-134 and 96-2, respectively). The House's Judiciary Committee has until November 19th to submit a report on proposed changes to the bill's language.

The Records Preservation and Access committee of the Federation of Genealogical Societies is urging Congress not to pass this bill without an exception for non-certified copies. Genealogists are urged to contact their House representatives and Senators about these bills.

MIDWESTERN
ROOTS
2005

Midwestern Roots 2005--August 19-20, 2005 at the Indianapolis Marriott East. A joint conference of the Indiana Genealogical Society and the Indiana Historical Society.

Webmaster
Meredith Thompson, webmaster@indgensoc.org

Visitor # 0122275

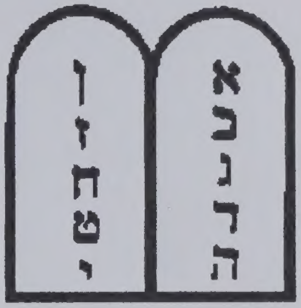
The Gross-Steinberg Family Tre

GeoCities Yahoo! SiteBuilder

א ב ג ד ה
ו ז ח ט י

WWI Draft Registration Cards

by James Gross


א ב ג ד ה
ו ז ח ט י

Hello there, Here is my info on WWI draft registration cards. Please be advised that some of this info is the property of others and is being used for nonprofit purposes.

World War I Draft Registration Cards

~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~

by Warren Blatt

INTRODUCTION:

Over twenty-four million men registered for the draft for the First World War in 1917 and 1918. There were three draft registrations, which eventually included all men (whether native born, naturalized, or alien) between the ages of 18 and 45.

One unique feature of these records is that they contain the exact place of birth -- town/village, county/province, state/nation -- for registrants born between June 6, 1886 and August 28, 1897 (those aged 21-31 who registered in the 1st or 2nd drafts, about 45% of the total). This may be the ONLY source for determining the town of origin of someone who was never naturalized, or someone who was naturalized via their father's papers before 1906.

THREE REGISTRATIONS:

During World War I there were three registrations:
1 - The first, on June 5, 1917, was for all men between the ages of 21 and 31.
2 - The second, on June 5, 1918, registered those who attained age 21 after June 5, 1917. (A supplemental registration was held on August 24, 1918 for those becoming 21 years old after June 5, 1918. This was included in the second registration.)
3 - The third registration was held on September 12, 1918 for men aged 18 through 45.

At each of the three registrations, a different form was used, with a slight variation of questions asked. All three registrations include full name, home address, exact date of birth, age in years, occupation, name and address of employer,
~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~

citizenship status, citizen of what country, race, eye color, hair color, height, build, city/county and state of the local draft board, date of registration, and signature of applicant (some in Yiddish!).

At the first registration, the following additional information was recorded: exact birthplace, dependents, marital status, previous military service, and grounds for exemption. At the second registration, the following were also recorded: exact birthplace, nearest relative and address, and father's birthplace. At the third registration, for men aged 18-21 and 31-45 (born between September 13, 1873 and September 12, 1900), the name and address of nearest relative were also recorded. Although the 2nd and 3rd drafts ask for name and address of nearest relative, they don't specify what the relationship is. Note that the third registration did NOT request birthplace.

The registration cards consist of 24.2 million cards of men who registered for the draft (about 23% of the American population in 1918).

ARRANGEMENT:

The records are arranged alphabetically by the name of the state; thereunder alphabetically by name of the county or city; thereunder by draft board (for large cities); thereunder alphabetically by the names of registrants.

For those in rural areas, one should be able to find a registrant's card by knowing his name and the county in which he registered. In large cities and in some large counties, the search can be more difficult -- knowing a street address is usually necessary to determine the correct draft board. For instance, there were 189 local boards in New York City, 86 in Chicago, and 25 in Boston. (See "Finding Aids" below).

AVAILABILITY:

The original draft registration cards are stored at the National Archives - Southeast Region near Atlanta. These records are currently being microfilmed by the Genealogical Society of Utah (The Mormons) for the National Archives. Since 1987, they have filmed states A-S alphabetically (plus Wisconsin), over 3,500 reels of microfilm thus far. They will soon complete the remaining states, T-W, and the resulting series will comprise National Archives Microfilm Publication M1509.

These microfilms are available at the Family History Library in Salt Lake City, and are thus available for borrowing through all local Family History Centers. The films are also available at the National Archives in Washington, and the twelve Regional Archives will receive the films for the states corresponding to their regions as filming proceeds.

HOW TO ACCESS:

You currently have two avenues to access these records:

either from the National Archives - Southeast Region, or via the Mormon Family History Centers.

To have the National Archives staff search these records for you, get a "World War I Registration Card Request" form, or send a letter to:

National Archives - Southeast Region
1557 St. Joseph Avenue
East Point, GA 30344
(404) 763-7477

Enclose a check for $10.00 for each request payable to "National Archives Trust Fund"; they will return your check if the record is not found. For each card requested, supply the full name, approximate date of birth, and the place of residence when he registered.
>A street address is required for urban areas<
The response time is about two weeks.

Alternately, you can search the records yourself, by borrowing microfilms through LDS Family History Centers. You can find the microfilm numbers in the Family History Library Catalog (FHLC) microfiche, in the Locality section under the heading "UNITED STATES - MILITARY RECORDS - WORLD WAR, 1914-1918", or on the FamilySearch computer CD-ROM under number 504818.

DETERMINING STREET ADDRESS:

Since large cities were comprised of many local draft boards, you must know the registrant's street address in 1917/1918 for an effective search. To determine someone's street address, you can use one of several sources.

City Directories are the most reliable, and can be found at most large public libraries, and through all LDS Family History Centers (see the FHLC Locality section under the headings "[State], [County], [City] - DIRECTORIES" or "UNITED STATES - DIRECTORIES" for larger cities).

Alternate sources are contemporary records which contain street addresses, such as birth, marriage and death records, wills, naturalization records and passenger lists. You can also use the address found in the 1920 Census, assuming that the family didn't move in the prior 2-3 years.

FINDING AIDS:

For several cities with a large number of draft boards, there are maps showing the draft board boundaries. These have been microfilmed by the Mormons on FHL film #1,498,803. The cities on this film are:

Albany, NY (4)
Allegheny Cty, PA (18)
Atlanta, GA (7)
Baltimore, MD (24)
Birmingham, AL (6)
Boston, MA (25)
Louisville, KY (7)
Los Angeles, CA (18)
Luzerne County, PA
Milwaukee, WI (15)
Minneapolis, MN (13)
New Orleans, LA (13)

Bridgeport, CT (6)
Buffalo, NY (16)
Dallas, TX
Denver, CO (9)
Chicago, IL (86)
Cleveland, OH (18)
Cincinnati, OH (10)
Washington, DC (11)
Hartford, CT (3)
Indianapolis, IN (10)
Jersey City, NJ (10)
Kansas City, KS (4)
New Haven, CT (6)
New York, NY (189)
Newark, NJ (14)
Philadelphia, PA (51)
Pittsburgh, PA (8)
Rochester, NY (8)
San Diego, CA (2)
St. Paul, MN (11)
Schenectady, NY (4)
Seattle, WA
Syracuse, NY (5)
Toledo, OH (6)

The number in parenthesis following the name is the number of local draft boards in that city. Some of these maps show the boundaries of the draft boards, while others are just street and road maps which are helpful to some degree. Some are discolored or faded from age, and can be difficult to use.

Warren Blatt (warren@warren.vis.com)
Boston, MA November, 1994

Sample letter request

James Gross
xxx My street
Cherry Hill,N.J. zip
/ /94

National Archives,SE Region
1557 St. Josephs Ave
East Point,Ga 30344

Dear Sirs,

I would like you to search your files for WWI Draft Registration cards for the individuals listed below.. I understand that there is a charge of $10.00 per located card. I am therefore enclosing __ checks, each for the amount of $10.00 each. Please return the checks for any unfound files. I appreciate your efforts in regard to my family tree.

James Gross

LOOK UP:

1. ______________________

DOB_________________

Residence______________________________________

Date: Sat, 24 Jan 1998 22:14:52 EST
From: SMSDIAMOND
Subject: World War I Draft Registration Index

Ancestry Inc. adds new material on a regular basis. Some new ones this week are listed below. Each new database is available free for ten days before a subscription is necessary.

I found the World War I Draft Registration Index of particular value and I believe it is the one new one which may be of greatest interest to Jewish genealogists.

* The World War I Draft Registration Index Posted January 22nd.

Description: In 1917 and 1918, approximately 24 million men, (98% of men present in America), born between 1873 and 1900 completed draft registration cards. This civilian registration is often confused with induction into the military; however, a minority of those civilian men who registered were actually ever called up for military service. During these two years, three registration days were held in which the registrants completed a registration card that generally included, among other information: birth date, birth location, father's birth location, and the address of next of kin.

It should be noted that aliens were required to register but were not subject to induction into the American military. Persons already in the military did not register.

NOTE: This database represents approximately 8.5% of all counties nationwide, with complete coverage of Alaska, Delaware, Idaho and Nevada, and a good representation from California, Colorado, Florida, Kansas, Mississippi, Nebraska, South Dakota, Texas and Utah.
(Note from Poster: I found many Manhatten and Brooklyn listings.)

Bibliography: Banks, Ray. World War I Civilian Draft Registrations, Salt Lake City, UT, 1995-.
(Note from James Gross: I found very few NYC listings)

Looking for names? check out my surnames below...

My Surnames

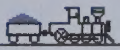
Master Surname Index

Austrian Surnames | Lithuanian Surnames | Polish Surnames

Genealogy Tips by James Gross:
	Genealogy tips for the beginner		Genealogy tips for the experienced	
	How to Get Your Family tree Online		Skiptracing Dead Relatives	
	Killer list of genealogy records you should find	

Phila & NYC Research charts:
| | Phila Archives Research Chart | | NYC Archives Research Chart | |

Archives Research:
| | Records checklist: So you think you found ALL your records? | |
| | Some Phila Archives Info | | Some NYC Archives Info | |
| | Beginner explanation about the LDS
| | Some Research Info via the LDS | |



MAIL CALL:

To contact me please EMAIL send me an e-mail

Home FREE HOME PAGES AT GeoCities Links

Application is Hereby Made for a License for the Marriage of

John Soloman Nelson to Bertha Myrtle Staggs

UPON THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT OF FACTS RELATIVE TO SAID PARTIES:

MALE

1. The full christian and surname of the man is John Soloman Nelson
2. Color white 3. Where born Jackson Co. Ind. (Town, County, State or Country)
4. When born Dec 2, 1902 (Day, Month, Year)
5. Present residence Sparksville, Ind.
6. Present occupation Farming
7. If no occupation, what means has the male contracting party to support a family?
8. Is the male contracting party of nearer blood kin to the female contracting party than second cousin? No
9. Full christian and surname of father John O Nelson
10. His color white 11. His birthplace Jackson Co. Ind.
12. His occupation ✓
13. His residence Deceased
14. Full christian and maiden name of mother Ida Brown
15. Her color white 16. Her occupation Housewife
17. Her birthplace Jackson Co. Ind.
18. Her residence Sparksville Ind.
19. Has the male contracting party been an inmate of any county asylum or home for indigent persons within the last five years? No
20. If so, is he now able to support a family and likely to so continue?
21. Is this his first marriage? No 22. If not, how often has he been married? Twice
23. Has such prior marriage or marriages been dissolved? Yes
24. If so, how? Divorce 25. When? 1922 - 1925
26. Is the male contracting party afflicted with epilepsy, tuberculosis, venereal, or any other contagious or transmissible disease? No
27. Is he an imbecile, feeble-minded, idiotic or insane, or is he under guardianship as a person of unsound mind? No

Signature of applicant John S Nelson

STATE OF INDIANA, JACKSON COUNTY, SS:

John S Nelson deposes and says that he has personal knowledge of the facts above stated and that they and each of them are true.

John S Nelson

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 8 day of August 1931

Virgil H. Fountain
Clerk Jackson Circuit Court

FEMALE

1. The full christian and surname of the woman is Bertha Myrtle Staggs
2. Color white 3. Where born Lawrence Co. Ind. (Town, County, State or Country)
4. When born August 26, 1913 (Father's consent) (Day, Month, Year)
5. Present residence Rivervale, Ind.
6. Present occupation None
7. Full christian and surname of father John Staggs
8. His color white 9. His birthplace Waymansville, Ind.
10. His occupation Farming
11. His residence Rivervale, Ind.
12. Full christian and maiden name of mother America Button
13. Her color white 14. Her occupation Housewife
15. Her birthplace Greene Co. Ky
16. Her residence Rivervale, Ind.
17. Has the female contracting party been an inmate of any county asylum or home for indigent persons within the last five years? No
18. Is this her first marriage? Yes
19. If not, how often has she been married?
20. Has such prior marriage or marriages been dissolved?
21. If so, how and when?
22. Is the female contracting party afflicted with epilepsy, tuberculosis, venereal, or any other contagious or transmissible disease? No
23. Is she an imbecile, feeble-minded, idiotic or insane, or is she under guardianship as a person of unsound mind? No

Signature of applicant Bertha Staggs

STATE OF INDIANA, JACKSON COUNTY, SS:

Bertha M Staggs deposes and says that she has personal knowledge of the facts above stated and that they and each of them are true.

Bertha Staggs

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 8 day of August 1931

Virgil H. Fountain
Clerk Jackson Circuit Court

Be it Known, *That on the* 8 *day of* August, 1931, *a Marriage License was duly issued to* John Soloman Nelson *and* Bertha Myrtle Staggs *which License is in words and figures following, to wit:*

STATE OF INDIANA, JACKSON COUNTY:

To any person empowered by law to solemnize Marriages in the County of Jackson, Greeting:

You are hereby authorized to join together as HUSBAND AND WIFE,

Mr. John Soloman Nelson *and* Bertha Myrtle Staggs *according to the laws of the State of Indiana.*

In Testimony Whereof, *I,* VIRGIL H. FOUNTAIN, *Clerk of the Jackson Circuit Court of said County, hereunto subscribe my name and affix the seal of said Court, at Brownstown*

[SEAL] *this* 8 *day of* August, *A. D.* 1931

Virgil H. Fountain, *Clerk.*

The Marriage of whom is certified thus, to wit: STATE OF INDIANA, JACKSON COUNTY

I, the undersigned Minister *do hereby certify that* John S. Nelson *and* Bertha M. Staggs *were legally joined together as Husband and Wife o the* 8 *day of* August, 1931, *by me.*

Ray Faulkner

ENTRY DOCKET, ISSUE DOCKET AND FEE BOOK,

…er Co., Seymour, Ind. GM2003

1 ENTRY DOCKET	2 DATE Month	Day	Year	3 ISSUES, COURT PROCEEDINGS AND CLERK'S FEES ITEMIZED
uscript from Lawrence Co.				CLERK, VIZ:
No. 5183 Date of Filing 3-2-1939	Mar	2	39	Filing Docket
of Action Divorce				
ey for Plaintiff R.H. Mellon				
ey for Defendant				
ent vs. for $ and Costs, with Relief				
No. 73 Page 263 J. D. No. Page				
t. No. Page Complete Record				
ge Page File Box No.				
18647				
				For additional entries in this cause see page
				Total Clerk's Fees

10
PARTIES TO ACTION
(As set out in plaintiff's complaint)

John S. Nelson
vs
Bertha M. Nelson

11
SHERIFF'S FEES (Home and Foreign) ITEMIZED

SHERIFF, VIZ:

Total Sheriff's Fees

16
…ITS ISSUED TO SHERIFF; PUBLICATIONS; WHEN RETURNABLE
(Enter here Summons, Subpoenas, Publications and Final Writ)

17
MISCELLANEOUS FEES ITEMIZED

WITNESS AND OTHERS	ADDRESS OF WITNESSES
John S. Nelson -	Change of Venue Cost (Pd. by Pltff.)
David Long, Pros.	($ 70¢ Shff. fee due L. Co.) Pd.

Total Miscellaneous Fees

4 Order Book No.	4 Order Book Page	5 Length of Entry	Fees Made By Plaintiff 6	Fees Made By Defend't 7	Fees Made By Total 8	9 Receipts and Memoranda of Clerk
					225 200	3/23/39 Rec'd. of Pltff. 9.25 costs. Thomas E. Conner, Clk J.C.C.

12 Month	13 Day	14 Year	15 Receipt of Sheriff

18 Days	19 Miles					20 Receipt Given by Person Receiving Fees
				520	3/23/39	Ck #2955 for 704 Okl. Law. Co.
				500	Apr. 1, 1939	Rec. $5.00 D. L. Long Pros. Atty.

FamilySearch™ International Genealogical Index v5.0
North America

Search Results | Download | Pedigree

Lemuel O. Briner
Male

Event(s):

Birth: 27 JUN 1882 Of, Crothersville, Jackson, Indiana
Christening:
Death:
Burial:

Parents:

Father: James Lewis Briner Family
Mother: Dorcus Amanda Hawn Langdon

Messages:

Record submitted after 1991 by a member of the LDS Church. No additional information is available. Ancestral File may list the same family and the submitter.

You searched for: **James Briner** [refine search]

Marriage, 1875 - 1885, Indiana, United States
Spouse: Dorcus Langdon
Exact Spelling: Off

Matches: All Sources - 1

International Genealogical Index - North America

1. James Lewis Briner - International Genealogical Index / NA
Gender: Male Marriage: 23 MAR 1880 Of, Crothersville, Jackson, Indiana

Matches: International Genealogical Index/North America - 1

Anderson, David
Barton, Sally....June 4, 1810

Anderson, David O.
Drake, Sally....March 1, 1804

Anderson, Isaac
Clements, Patsy....Nov. 3, 1816

Anderson, John
Finney, Franky....March 29, 1801

Anderson, John G.
Murry, Betsey....Oct. 25, 1804

Anderson, John H.
Spottswood, Ann....Oct. 28, 1810

Anderson, Joseph
Terry, Betsy ....Feb. 9, 1817

Anderson, Milly
Brandstater, Frederick....June 16, (1812?)

Anderson, Polly
Bradley, Wm. ....Oct. 2, 1813

Anderson, Polly
Hardwick, Wm....Sept. 12, 1816

Anderson, Rebekah
Condra, John ....May 21, 1812

Anderson, Samuel
Gatewood, Arstilla....March 24, 1814

Anderson, Wm.
Hamilton, Polly ....Oct. 31, 1811

Anderson, Wm.
Jentry, Nancy....Nov., 1809

Armstrong, Betsey
King, Wm. ....August 4, 1803

Arthur, Dolly
Beauchamp, Robinson P....Feb. 25, 1814

Ashby, Penina
Ross, Jesse....March 12, 1812

Ashcraft, Agnis
Walters, Andrew....Dec. 6, 1799

Ashworth, Nancy
Dennison, Isaac....Aug. 31, 1812

Avery, David
Jett, Polly....Feb. 9, 1813

B.

Babb, Edith
Wright, Cristopher....July 25, 1809

Babb, Wm.
Shipman, Temperance.... 1808

Bagby, Daniel
Douglas, Elizabeth....Nov. 12, 1813

Bagby, Sylvanus
Courts, Francis....June 4, 1813

*Bailess, ———
Latimore, ——— .... (1808?)

Bailess, Sally
Mars, Samuel....Feb. 10, 1815

Bailey, Agnes
Hunt, Daniel....April 5, 1813

Bailey, Albin
Kneoves, Wyley....March, 1812

Bailey, Elizabeth
Dugan, Joseph....Sept. 11, 1810

Bailey, Isaac
Maddox, Katherine....Dec. 25, 1813

Bailey, Wm.
Foster, Betty ....May 26, 1812

Bailsback, Jacob
Hill, Martha....Dec. 31, 1802

Baker, John
Buford, Sally....Oct. 22, 1805

Baker, Joseph
Gillock, Polly ....Sept. 7, 1813

Baker, Polly
Shipman, James ....Dec. 2, 1814

Baker, Sally
Morrison, John .... (1809?)

Baldwin, Isaac
Bridges, Susannah....May 18, 1806

Ball, Anny
Oldham, Tarpley....May 17, 1812

Ball, Vicy
Herrigan, John....Jan. 12, 1812

Bard, Polly
Jamison, James....Jan. 5, 1809

Barlow, ———
Southern, ——— ....Aug. 25, 1808

Barlow, Betsy
Burk, James....March 5, 1811

Barlow, Betsy
Renfro, Wm. ....July 12, 1815

Barlow, James
Cockran, Dosha ....Feb. 10, 1814

Barlow, Sally
Bennett, Wm. ....April 28, 1813

Barnett, Anny
Thomas, Elisha....Sept. 18, 1804

Barnett, Betsy
Polk, John ....Jan. 27, 1815

Barnett, John
Tod, Rachel....Nov. 18, 1802

Barnett, Susan
Vittito, Thos....May 25, 1810

Barns, Rebeckah
Wood, Jesse....May 30, 1801

Barry, Joseph
Williamson(?), Sally....Aug. 6, 1812

Bartlett, Elizah.
Jett, Winney....Feb. 26, 1805

Bartley, Thos.
Burcham, Peggy....Jan. 1, 1801

Barton, Sally
Anderson, Wm....June 4, 1810

Bass, Methildred
Jenkins, Lucretia....July 5, 1812

Bass, Nancy
Bush, John....Jan. 15, 1803

Bass, Sally
Wood, Pleasant....March 12, 1806

Bates, Elizabeth
Walker, Thos....June 30, 1808

Bates, James
Brock, Celia....Jan. 12, 1809

Bates, Moses
Childers, Mary Ann....Aug. 26, 1805

---

*Where no Christian name appears asterisk indicates man.

Know all men by these presents that we John Baker John Baker and John Baker are held and firmly bound unto his Excellency James Garrard Esqr. Governor of Kentucky in the sum of Fifty pounds current Money; for the Payment of which We bind Ourselves Our Heirs &c &c Jointly & severally firmly by these presents Sealed with Our Seals & Dated the 13th Day of May 1799

The Condition of the above Obligation is such that whereas there is a Marriage shortly intended to be solemnized between the above bound John Baker & Nancy Alcorn for which a license has Issued: Now if there is no lawfull cause to obstruct said Marriage then the above Obligation to be void or else to remain in full force and Virtue.

Sealed & Delivered in presence of
Tho: Montgomery

John his X mark Baker (Seal)

John his + mark Baker (Seal)

This is to Sartify that
John Baker is about to git
maried to Nancy Allcorn and the
she is of age and all partiz are a
greed — — to Mr Willis Green
Geo Allcorn / May the 16/ 1799

Lincoln to Wit

Whearreas there is amarage about to be inst
tholed between Josarne Baker and Nancey
Alliom and it appearing that the Certif
cate is Some What Difashand . . . .
I do hearby Certify that this day John Baker
Pirsonaly appeard before me Jael Atkinson
one of the Common withs Justises of the peace for
Said County and made oath that the above naim
Nancey Alliom was of full age and that all
parties on both Sides is agreed to Said ma
rage Givin under my hand this 18th day
of May 1799

Jael Atkinson

Anderson, David
Barton, Sally........June 4, 1810

Anderson, David O.
Drake, Sally........March 1, 1804

Anderson, Isaac
Clements, Patsy........Nov. 3, 1816

Anderson, John
Finney, Franky........March 29, 1801

Anderson, John G.
Murry, Betsey........Oct. 25, 1804

Anderson, John H.
Spottswood, Ann........Oct. 28, 1810

Anderson, Joseph
Terry, Betsy........Feb. 9, 1817

Anderson, Milly
Brandstater, Frederick........June 16, (1812?)

Anderson, Polly
Bradley, Wm. ....Oct. 2, 1813

Anderson, Polly
Hardwick, Wm........Sept. 12, 1816

Anderson, Rebekah
Condra, John ....May 21, 1812

Anderson, Samuel
Gatewood, Arstilla........March 24, 1814

Anderson, Wm.
Hamilton, Polly ....Oct. 31, 1811

Anderson, Wm.
Jentry, Nancy........Nov., 1809

Armstrong, Betsey
King, Wm. ....August 4, 1803

Arthur, Dolly
Beauchamp, Robinson P........Feb. 25, 1814

Ashby, Penina
Ross, Jesse........March 12, 1812

Ashcraft, Agnis
Walters, Andrew........Dec. 6, 1799

Ashworth, Nancy
Dennison, Isaac........Aug. 31, 1812

Avery, David
Jett, Polly........Feb. 9, 1813

B.

Babb, Edith
Wright, Cristopher........July 25, 1809

Babb, Wm.
Shipman, Temperance........ 1808

Bagby, Daniel
Douglas, Elizabeth........Nov. 12, 1813

Bagby, Sylvanus
Courts, Francis........June 4, 1813

*Bailess, ———
Latimore, ——— .... (1808?)

Bailess, Sally
Mars, Samuel........Feb. 10, 1815

Bailey, Agnes
Hunt, Daniel........April 5, 1813

Bailey, Albin
Kneoves, Wyley........March, 1812

Bailey, Elizabeth
Dugan, Joseph........Sept. 11, 1810

Bailey, Isaac
Maddox, Katherine........Dec. 25, 1813

Bailey, Wm.
Foster, Betty ....May 26, 1812

Bailsback, Jacob
Hill, Martha........Dec. 31, 1802

Baker, John
Buford, Sally........Oct. 22, 1805

Baker, Joseph
Gillock, Polly ....Sept. 7, 1813

Baker, Polly
Shipman, James ....Dec. 2, 1814

Baker, Sally
Morrison, John .... (1809?)

Baldwin, Isaac
Bridges, Susannah........May 18, 1806

Ball, Anny
Oldham, Tarpley........May 17, 1812

Ball, Vicy
Herrigan, John........Jan. 12, 1812

---

*Where no Christian name appears asterisk indicates man.

Bard, Polly
Jamison, James........Jan. 5, 1809

Barlow, ———
Southern, ——— ....Aug. 25, 1808

Barlow, Betsy
Burk, James........March 5, 1811

Barlow, Betsy
Renfro, Wm. ....July 12, 1815

Barlow, James
Cockran, Dosha ....Feb. 10, 1814

Barlow, Sally
Bennett, Wm. ....April 28, 1813

Barnett, Anny
Thomas, Elisha........Sept. 18, 1804

Barnett, Betsy
Polk, John ....Jan. 27, 1815

Barnett, John
Tod, Rachel........Nov. 18, 1802

Barnett, Susan
Vittito, Thos........May 25, 1810

Barns, Rebeckah
Wood, Jesse........May 30, 1801

Barry, Joseph
Williamson(?), Sally........Aug. 6, 1812

Bartlett, Elizah.
Jett, Winney........Feb. 26, 1805

Bartley, Thos.
Burcham, Peggy........Jan. 1, 1801

Barton, Sally
Anderson, Wm........June 4, 1810

Bass, Methildred
Jenkins, Lucretia........July 5, 1812

Bass, Nancy
Bush, John........Jan. 15, 1803

Bass, Sally
Wood, Pleasant........March 12, 1806

Bates, Elizabeth
Walker, Thos........June 30, 1808

Bates, James
Brock, Celia........Jan. 12, 1809

Bates, Moses
Childers, Mary Ann........Aug. 26, 1805

Anderson, David
Barton, Sally..........June 4, 1810

Anderson, David O.
Drake, Sally..........March 1, 1804

Anderson, Isaac
Clements, Patsy..........Nov. 3, 1816

Anderson, John
Finney, Franky..........March 29, 1801

Anderson, John G.
Murry, Betsey..........Oct. 25, 1804

Anderson, John H.
Spottswood, Ann..........Oct. 28, 1810

Anderson, Joseph
Terry, Betsy..........Feb. 9, 1817

Anderson, Milly
Brandstater, Frederick..........June 16, (1812?)

Anderson, Polly
Bradley, Wm...........Oct. 2, 1813

Anderson, Polly
Hardwick, Wm..........Sept. 12, 1816

Anderson, Rebekah
Condra, John..........May 21, 1812

Anderson, Samuel
Gatewood, Arstilla..........March 24, 1814

Anderson, Wm.
Hamilton, Polly..........Oct. 31, 1811

Anderson, Wm.
Jentry, Nancy..........Nov., 1809

Armstrong, Betsey
King, Wm...........August 4, 1803

Arthur, Dolly
Beauchamp, Robinson P..........Feb. 25, 1814

Ashby, Penina
Ross, Jesse..........March 12, 1812

Ashcraft, Agnis
Walters, Andrew..........Dec. 6, 1799

Ashworth, Nancy
Dennison, Isaac..........Aug. 31, 1812

Avery, David
Jett, Polly..........Feb. 9, 1813

B.

Babb, Edith
Wright, Cristopher..........July 25, 1809

Babb, Wm.
Shipman, Temperance.......... 1808

Bagby, Daniel
Douglas, Elizabeth..........Nov. 12, 1813

Bagby, Sylvanus
Courts, Francis..........June 4, 1813

*Bailess, ———
Latimore, ——— .... (1808?)

Bailess, Sally
Mars, Samuel..........Feb. 10, 1815

Bailey, Agnes
Hunt, Daniel..........April 5, 1813

Bailey, Albin
Kneoves, Wyley..........March, 1812

Bailey, Elizabeth
Dugan, Joseph..........Sept. 11, 1810

Bailey, Isaac
Maddox, Katherine..........Dec. 25, 1813

Bailey, Wm.
Foster, Betty..........May 26, 1812

Bailsback, Jacob
Hill, Martha..........Dec. 31, 1802

Baker, John
Buford, Sally..........Oct. 22, 1805

Baker, Joseph
Gillock, Polly..........Sept. 7, 1813

Baker, Polly
Shipman, James..........Dec. 2, 1814

Baker, Sally
Morrison, John.......... (1809?)

Baldwin, Isaac
Bridges, Susannah..........May 18, 1806

Ball, Anny
Oldham, Tarpley..........May 17, 1812

Ball, Vicy
Herrigan, John..........Jan. 12, 1812

---

*Where no Christian name appears asterisk indicates man.

Bard, Polly
Jamison, James..........Jan. 5, 1809

Barlow, ———
Southern, ——— ....Aug. 25, 1808

Barlow, Betsy
Burk, James..........March 5, 1811

Barlow, Betsy
Renfro, Wm...........July 12, 1815

Barlow, James
Cockran, Dosha..........Feb. 10, 1814

Barlow, Sally
Bennett, Wm...........April 28, 1813

Barnett, Anny
Thomas, Elisha..........Sept. 18, 1804

Barnett, Betsy
Polk, John..........Jan. 27, 1815

Barnett, John
Tod, Rachel..........Nov. 18, 1802

Barnett, Susan
Vittito, Thos..........May 25, 1810

Barns, Rebeckah
Wood, Jesse..........May 30, 1801

Barry, Joseph
Williamson(?), Sally..........Aug. 6, 1812

Bartlett, Elizah.
Jett, Winney..........Feb. 26, 1805

Bartley, Thos.
Burcham, Peggy..........Jan. 1, 1801

Barton, Sally
Anderson, Wm..........June 4, 1810

Bass, Methildred
Jenkins, Lucretia..........July 5, 1812

Bass, Nancy
Bush, John..........Jan. 15, 1803

Bass, Sally
Wood, Pleasant..........March 12, 1806

Bates, Elizabeth
Walker, Thos..........June 30, 1808

Bates, James
Brock, Celia..........Jan. 12, 1809

Bates, Moses
Childers, Mary Ann..........Aug. 26, 1805

Anderson, David
Barton, Sally..........June 4, 1810

Anderson, David O.
Drake, Sally..........March 1, 1804

Anderson, Isaac
Clements, Patsy..........Nov. 3, 1816

Anderson, John
Finney, Franky..........March 29, 1801

Anderson, John G.
Murry, Betsey..........Oct. 25, 1804

Anderson, John H.
Spottswood, Ann..........Oct. 28, 1810

Anderson, Joseph
Terry, Betsy ....Feb. 9, 1817

Anderson, Milly
Brandstater, Frederick..........June 16, (1812?)

Anderson, Polly
Bradley, Wm. ....Oct. 2, 1813

Anderson, Polly
Hardwick, Wm..........Sept. 12, 1816

Anderson, Rebekah
Condra, John ....May 21, 1812

Anderson, Samuel
Gatewood, Arstilla..........March 24, 1814

Anderson, Wm.
Hamilton, Polly ....Oct. 31, 1811

Anderson, Wm.
Jentry, Nancy..........Nov., 1809

Armstrong, Betsey
King, Wm. ....August 4, 1803

Arthur, Dolly
Beauchamp, Robinson P..........Feb. 25, 1814

Ashby, Penina
Ross, Jesse..........March 12, 1812

Ashcraft, Agnis
Walters, Andrew..........Dec. 6, 1799

Ashworth, Nancy
Dennison, Isaac..........Aug. 31, 1812

Avery, David
Jett, Polly..........Feb. 9, 1813

B.

Babb, Edith
Wright, Cristopher..........July 25, 1809

Babb, Wm.
Shipman, Temperance.......... 1808

Bagby, Daniel
Douglas, Elizabeth..........Nov. 12, 1813

Bagby, Sylvanus
Courts, Francis..........June 4, 1813

*Bailess, ———
Latimore, ——— .... (1808?)

Bailess, Sally
Mars, Samuel..........Feb. 10, 1815

Bailey, Agnes
Hunt, Daniel..........April 5, 1813

Bailey, Albin
Kneoves, Wyley..........March, 1812

Bailey, Elizabeth
Dugan, Joseph..........Sept. 11, 1810

Bailey, Isaac
Maddox, Katherine..........Dec. 25, 1813

Bailey, Wm.
Foster, Betty ....May 26, 1812

Bailsback, Jacob
Hill, Martha..........Dec. 31, 1802

Baker, John
Buford, Sally..........Oct. 22, 1805

Baker, Joseph
Gillock, Polly ....Sept. 7, 1813

Baker, Polly
Shipman, James ....Dec. 2, 1814

Baker, Sally
Morrison, John .... (1809?)

Baldwin, Isaac
Bridges, Susannah..........May 18, 1806

Ball, Anny
Oldham, Tarpley..........May 17, 1812

Ball, Vicy
Herrigan, John..........Jan. 12, 1812

---

*Where no Christian name appears asterisk indicates man.

Bard, Polly
Jamison, James..........Jan. 5, 1809

Barlow, ———
Southern, ——— ....Aug. 25, 1808

Barlow, Betsy
Burk, James..........March 5, 1811

Barlow, Betsy
Renfro, Wm. ....July 12, 1815

Barlow, James
Cockran, Dosha ....Feb. 10, 1814

Barlow, Sally
Bennett, Wm. ....April 28, 1813

Barnett, Anny
Thomas, Elisha..........Sept. 18, 1804

Barnett, Betsy
Polk, John ....Jan. 27, 1815

Barnett, John
Tod, Rachel..........Nov. 18, 1802

Barnett, Susan
Vittito, Thos..........May 25, 1810

Barns, Rebeckah
Wood, Jesse..........May 30, 1801

Barry, Joseph
Williamson(?), Sally..........Aug. 6, 1812

Bartlett, Elizah.
Jett, Winney..........Feb. 26, 1805

Bartley, Thos.
Burcham, Peggy..........Jan. 1, 1801

Barton, Sally
Anderson, Wm..........June 4, 1810

Bass, Methildred
Jenkins, Lucretia..........July 5, 1812

Bass, Nancy
Bush, John..........Jan. 15, 1803

Bass, Sally
Wood, Pleasant..........March 12, 1806

Bates, Elizabeth
Walker, Thos..........June 30, 1808

Bates, James
Brock, Celia..........Jan. 12, 1809

Bates, Moses
Childers, Mary Ann..........Aug. 26, 1805

Baker M.
Bond
1799

Lincoln to Wit

Wheareas there is amarage about to be inst
tholed between Isaane Baker and Nancey
Allcorn and ~~he~~ it appearing that the Certif
cate is Some What Defishant. . . . .
I do hearby Certify that this day John Baker
Personaly appeard before me Joel Atkinson
one of the Common wellths Justises of the peace for
Said County and made oath that the above nam
Nancey Allcorn was of full age and that all
parties on both Sides is agreed to Said ma
rage Givin under my hand this 18th day
of May 1799

Joel Atkinson

Bakers M.
Bond
1799

this is to Sertify that [illegible]
[illegible] Baker is about to Git
maried to Nancy Allcorn and the
She is of age and all partys are a
greed — — to Mr willis Green

Geo Allcorn / May the 16 1799

Know all men by these presents that we John Baker
hn Baker and John Baker are held and firmly bound
nto his Excellency James Garrard Esqr. Governor of
entucky in the sum of Fifty pounds current Money for
he Payment of which We bind Ourselves Our Heirs &c
Jointly & severally firmly by these Presents Sealed with
ur Seals & Dated the 13th Day of May 1799

The Condition of the above Obligation is such that
whereas there is a Marriage shortly intended to be solemn
ized between the above bound John Baker & Nancy Alcorn
for which a license has Issued : Now if there is no
lawfull cause to obstruct said Marriage then the above
Obligation to be void or else to remain in full force
and Virtue.

Sealed & Delivered in
Presence of
Tho: Montgomery

John his X mark Baker (Seal)

John his + mark Baker (Seal)

- *ID:* I05769
- *Name:* **James Jefferson Stigall** SR
- *Sex:* M
- *Birth:* 26 FEB 1807 in Rockcastle Co. Kentucky [1]
- *Death:* 20 DEC 1891
- *Burial:* Miller Cemetery Lincoln Co. Kentucky

Marriage 1 Alvira Fish b: 26 JUN 1811 in Kentucky

- *Married:* 27 MAY 1828 in Lincoln Kentucky [1]

Children

1. Mary Stigall b: ABT. 1830
2. Almira Stigall b: ABT. 1834 in Kentucky
3. Alvina B Stigall b: ABT. 1837
4. Alvira Stigall b: ABT. 1838
5. Georgeanna Stigall b: ABT. 1840
6. John Stigall b: ABT. 1842
7. Missouri M. Stigall b: ABT. 1844 in Garrard Co., Kentucky
8. James Jefferson Stigall ,Jr. b: 22 MAY 1848 in Gerrard Co. Kentucky
9. A. Hiatt Stigall b: ABT. 1856 in Kentucky

10 ARGATHA Stigall 1 July 1852- 23 Feb 1927

- *ID:* I05770
- *Name:* **Alvira Fish**
- *Sex:* F
- *Birth:* 26 JUN 1811 in Kentucky
- *Death:* 2 JUN 1883 in Texas [1]
- *Burial:* Lilac Cemetery Milam Co., Texas

Father: John Fish b: 28 MAY 1788 in North Carolina
Mother: Mary Hiatt b: 22 SEP 1792 in Virginia

Marriage 1 James Jefferson Stigall b: 26 FEB 1807 in Rockcastle Co. Kentucky

- *Married:* 27 MAY 1828 in Lincoln Kentucky [2]

Children

1. Mary Stigall b: ABT. 1830
2. Almira Stigall b: ABT. 1834 in Kentucky
3. Alvina B Stigall b: ABT. 1837
4. Alvira Stigall b: ABT. 1838
5. Georgeanna Stigall b: ABT. 1840
6. John Stigall b: ABT. 1842
7. Missouri M. Stigall b: ABT. 1844 in Garrard Co., Kentucky
8. James Jefferson Stigall ,Jr. b: 22 MAY 1848 in Gerrard Co. Kentucky
9. A. Hiatt Stigall b: ABT. 1856 in Kentucky

---

ix. SALLY EDNA CONN, b. Abt. 1849; d. November 16, 1887; m. JOHN STIGALL, February 09, 1871, Garrard Co., KY.

Household Record

1880 United States Census

Search results | Download

Previous Household Next Household

Household:

Name	Relation	Marital Status	Gender	Race	Age	Birthplace	Occupation	Father's Birthplace	Mother's Birthplace
James J. STEGALL	Self	M	Male	W	32	KY	Farmer	KY	KY
Mary S. STEGALL	Wife	M	Female	W	27	KY	Keeping House	KY	KY
Lu Hattie STEGALL	Dau	S	Female	W	11	KY	At Home	KY	KY
Mary A. STEGALL	Dau	S	Female	W	9	KY		KY	KY
James B. STEGALL	Son	S	Male	W	7	KY		KY	KY
Eliza STEGALL	Dau	S	Female	W	5	TX		KY	KY
Amanda G. STEGALL	Dau	S	Female	W	3	TX		KY	KY
Mary RIGSBY	MotherL	W	Female	W	63	KY		KY	KY

Source Information:

Census Place	Precinct 5, Milam, Texas
Family History Library Film	1255320
NA Film Number	T9-1320
Page Number	322D

© 1999-2002 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999).
Privacy Policy (last updated: 10/12/2001). 26 http://www.familysearch.org v.2.5.0

James Stegall

Wm Lewis

Attest: M. C. Miller

Clerk Rockcastle County Court.

YEOMAN PRINT, FRANKFORT, KY.

1860 GARRARD Co
KY RD 1136

	Dw num ord	Fam in vis		Age	Sex	Col	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7
1			Ellinor M Maddox	8	f		
2			A. A. "	7	f		
3			Wm T. "	5	m		
4			George A "	3	f		
5			Mandy "	1	f		
6	1129	1120	J J Stigell	52	m		Farmer
7			Almyra "	49	f		
8			John "	17	m		Farm hand
9			Missouri "	15	f		
10			James "	11	f		
→ 11			A "	6	f		
12			Horatio "	4	m		
13	1130	1121	J M Davis	34	m		Farmer
14			Mary "	29	f		
15			Hiram "	8	m		
16			Kate "	7	f		
17			James "	6	m		
18			Missouri "	10/12	f		
19	1131	1122	Geo Cook	29	m		"
20			Mary "	24	f		
21			Mary H. "	4	f		
22			John "	2	m		
23	1132	1123	Isaac Renfro	30	m		"
24			Mary "	27	f		

Family Group Record

FamilySearch™ Ancestral File v4.19

Download GEDCOM

Husband's Name

Moses STEAGALL (AFN:QKT5-FF) Pedigree

Born: 1739 **Place:** , , Virginia
Died: 1840 **Place:** , , Anson, North Carolina

Father:
Mother:

Children

---

1. **Sex Name**
M George STEAGALL (AFN:QKT5-HR) Pedigree

Born: Abt. 1788 **Place:** <Jack's Branch, , Anson, North Carolina>

---

2. **Sex Name**
M James STEAGALL (AFN:QKT5-JX) Pedigree

Born: Abt 1790 **Place:** , , North Carolina

---

3. **Sex Name**
F Martha STEAGALL (AFN:QKT5-K4) Pedigree

Born: Abt. 1792 **Place:** <Jack's Branch, , Anson, North Carolina>

---

4. **Sex Name**
F Nancy STEAGALL (AFN:QKT5-L9) Pedigree

Born: Abt. 1794 **Place:** <Jack's Branch, , Anson, North Carolina>

---

5. **Sex Name**
F Elizabeth STEAGALL (AFN:QKT5-MG) Pedigree

Born: Jan 1796 **Place:** Jack's Branch, , Anson, North Carolina
Died: 7 Jun 1872 **Place:** , Marshville, Union, North Carolina
Buried: **Place:** Treadway Fam Cem, Marshville, Union, North Carolina

---

6. **Sex Name**
M Solomon STEAGALL (AFN:QKT5-NM) Pedigree

Born: Abt. 1798 **Place:** <Jack's Branch, , Anson, North Carolina>

---

7. **Sex Name**
M William STEAGALL (AFN:QKT5-PS) Pedigree

Born: Abt. 1800 **Place:** <Jack's Branch, , Anson, North Carolina>

---

8. **Sex Name**
M John STEAGALL (AFN:QKT5-Q0) Pedigree

Born: Abt. 1802 **Place:** <Jack's Branch, , Anson, North Carolina>

---

9. **Sex Name**
M Thomas STEAGALL (AFN:QKT5-R5) Pedigree

Born: Abt. 1804 **Place:** <Jack's Branch, , Anson, North Carolina>

10. **Sex Name**
F Francis STEAGALL (AFN:QKT5-SB) Pedigree

Born: Abt. 1806 **Place:** <Jack's Branch, , Anson, North Carolina>

11. **Sex Name**
M Absalum STEAGALL (AFN:QKT5-TH) Pedigree

Born: Abt. 1808 **Place:** <Jack's Branch, , Anson, North Carolina>

12. **Sex Name**
M Moses STEAGALL (AFN:QKT5-VN) Pedigree

Born: Abt. 1810 **Place:** <Jack's Branch, , Anson, North Carolina>

© 1999-2002 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999).
Privacy Policy (last updated: 10/12/2001). 28 http://www.familysearch.org v.2.5.0

Family Group Record

Download GEDCOM

FamilySearch™ Ancestral File v4.19

Husband's Name

Moses STEAGALL (AFN:QKT5-FF) Pedigree

Born: 1739 **Place:** , , Virginia
Died: 1840 **Place:** , , Anson, North Carolina
Married: Abt 1765 **Place:** , , North Carolina

Father:
Mother:

Children

---

1. **Sex Name**
M James STIGALL (AFN:S2KK-78) Pedigree

Born: Abt 1760 **Place:** , , North Carolina

---

2. **Sex Name**
F Martha STIGALL (AFN:S2KK-8F) Pedigree

Born: Abt. 1762 **Place:** <, , North Carolina>

---

3. **Sex Name**
F Nancy STIGALL (AFN:S2KK-9L) Pedigree

Born: Abt. 1764 **Place:** <, , North Carolina>

---

4. **Sex Name**
M Solomon STIGALL (AFN:S2KK-CX) Pedigree

Born: Abt 1766 **Place:** , , North Carolina

---

5. **Sex Name**
F Elizabeth STIGALL (AFN:S2KK-BR) Pedigree

Born: Abt. 1766 **Place:** <, , North Carolina>

---

6. **Sex Name**
M William STIGALL (AFN:S2KK-D4) Pedigree

Born: Abt 1770 **Place:** , , North Carolina
Died: Aft 1850 **Place:** , Fayette, Illinois

---

7. **Sex Name**
M Nicodemus STIGALL (AFN:S2KK-F9) Pedigree

Born: Abt. 1772 **Place:** <, , North Carolina>

---

8. **Sex Name**
M George STIGALL (AFN:S2KK-63) Pedigree

Born: Abt 1780 **Place:** , , North Carolina

---

9. **Sex Name**
M John STIGALL (AFN:S2KK-HM) Pedigree

Born: Abt 1792 **Place:** , Anson, North Carolina

---

10. **Sex Name**
F Frances STIGALL (AFN:S2KK-JS) Pedigree

Born: Abt. 1794 **Place:** <, Anson, North Carolina>

---

11. **Sex Name**
M Thomas STIGALL (AFN:S2KK-K0) Pedigree

Born: 28 Apr 1783 **Place:** , Anson, North Carolina
Died: 1 Apr 1845 **Place:** , Anson, North Carolina

© 1999-2002 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999).
Privacy Policy (last updated: 10/12/2001). 29 http://www.familysearch.org v.2.5.0

MARRIAGE BOND.

THE COMMONWEALTH OF KENTUCKY.

Be it Known, *that we* A. H. Stigall *as principal, and* James Ramsey *as surety, are jointly and severally bound to the Commonwealth of Kentucky, in the sum of One Hundred Dollars.*

THE CONDITION OF THIS BOND IS AS FOLLOWS:

That, whereas Marriage is intended to be solemnized between the above bound A. H. Stigall *and* Mildred Lawson

Now, if there is no lawful cause to obstruct said Marriage, this Bond shall be void, otherwise it shall remain in full force and effect.

Dated at Lancaster, Garrard County, this 23rd *day of* July *, 18*77

A. H. Stigall

ATTEST:

MALE.

1. Date of Marriage 25th July 1877
2. Name of Groom J. M. Stegall
3. Residence of Groom Garrard Co Ky
4. Age of Groom 20
5. Number of Marriage of Groom 1st
6. Occupation Farmer "
7. Birthplace of Groom Garrard Co Ky.
8. Birthplace of Groom's Father Ky
9. Birthplace of Groom's Mother "

FEMALE.

10. Name of Bride Mildred Lawson
11. Residence of Bride Garrard Co Ky
12. Age of Bride 16
13. Number of Marriage of Bride 1st
14. Birthplace of Bride Garrard Co Ky
15. Birthplace of Bride's Father " " "
16. Birthplace of Bride's Mother " " "
17. Remarks

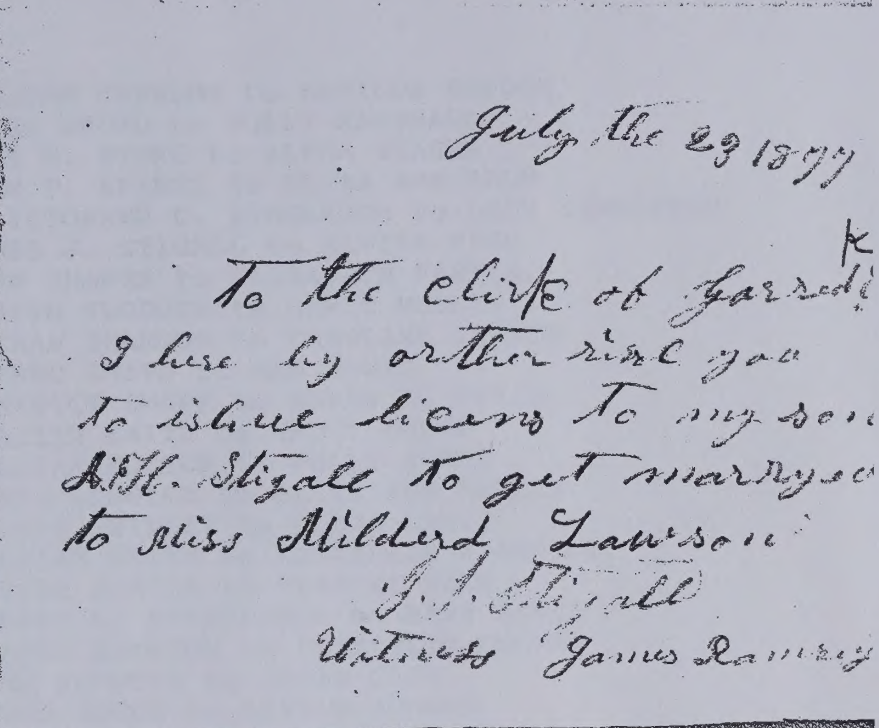
N. B. At Nos. 5 and 13 state whether first, second, etc., Marriage of each or either party.

To be married at Thos. Lawson

on the 25th day of July, 1877

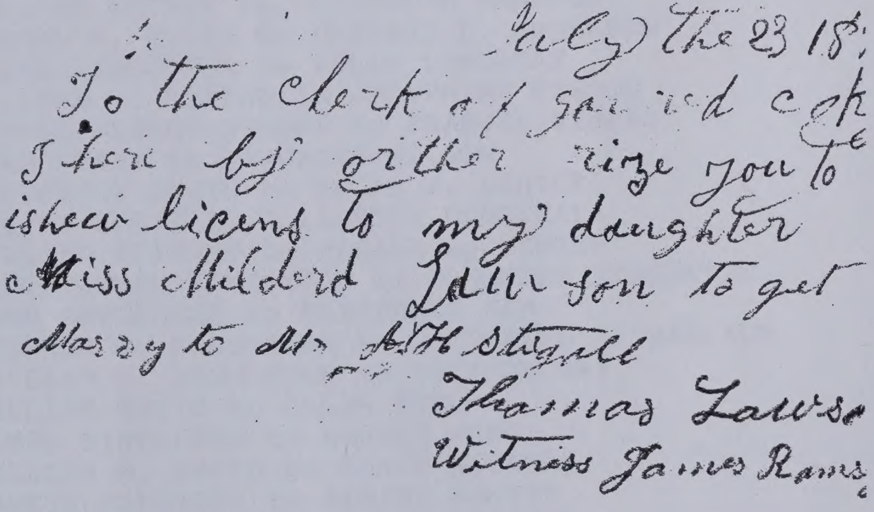
I Certify that the above is correct, to the best of my knowledge and belief.

Witness my hand this 23rd day of July 1877



July the 23 1877

To the clirk of Garrd
I here by orther rize you
to ishue licens to my son
A.H. Stigall to get marrye
to Miss Mildred Lawson
J. T. Stigall
Witness James Ramsey



July the 23 18
To the clerk of garred co k
I here by orther rize you to
ishew licens to my daughter
Miss Mildred Lawson to get
Marry to Mr A.H. Stigall
Thomas Lawso
Witness James Rams

2-11-1828	WILLIAM SHIELDS to MATILDA PURDOM
11-19-1828	HENRY SWORD to POLLY MARSHALL
11-13-1828	LEVI N. STONE to ALPHA YEAGER
11-1-1828	JOHN T. SPARKS to ELIZA ANN HELM
1-12-1828	CHRISTOPHER C. SINGLETON to LUCY SINGLETON
(—) 5-27-1828	JAMES J. STIGALL to ALVIRA FISH
4-29-1828	JOHN SHANKS to ELIZABETH FARRIS
2-7-1828	MARTIN SUDDUTH to NANCY MOBLEY
9-7-1829	NATHAN SHANNON to CAROLINE CARTER
2-9-1829	ALFRED SMITH to ANN DAVIS
7-23-1829	BENEDICT SWOPE to ELLEN W. FARIS
5-12-1829	WILLIAM SMITH to NANCY FOLEY
3-14-1829	WILLIAM SUTTON to POLLY ADAMS
11-2-1829	DAVID SCHMICK to ELIZA ANN FARRIS
12-30-1830	THOMAS SHIPLEY to PHEBE LEWIS
7-12-1830	WILLIAM SMITH to ELIZABETH HEADRICK
9-27-1830	ELIJAH SARTIN to FRANCES HELM
3-3-1830	ROBERT C. STEPHENSON to MARY DAVIS
7-13-1830	WALTER SIMPSON to ELIZABETH COOPER
11-1-1830	JOHN SUDDUTH to SARAH CROW
5-27-1830	HENRY STOUT to LAVINA ARNOLD
10-5-1830	ELIJAH SKIDMORE to AGNES LONG
8-29-1831	LINDSEY STEPHENSON to ANN ELIZA LOGAN
3-29-1831	ALONZO SARTIN to CATHERINE HUFFMAN
4-1-1831	WILLIAM SUTTON to ELIZABETH HAMPTON
2-20-1832	JOSHUA W. STAPP to EMERINE L. ANDERSON
7-27-1832	ALLEN SINGLETON to NELLY DUNNAWAY
5-30-1832	WILLIAM H. STRONG to JOSEPHINE DAWSON
9-14-1833	PRINCE ALFRED STRONG to FRANCES RENFRO
8-22-1833	JOHN STARK to MARGARET WILSON
11-18-1833	VALENTINE SMITH to SUSAN E. BINIUR
6-10-1833	ELIJAH SCOTT to ELIZABETH DUDDERAR
11-4-1833	WILLIAM STIVERS to MAHALA L. SENTER
10-3-1833	CHRISTOPHER SINGLETON to OLEANDER SINGLETON
10-24-1833	JOHN SEVERANCE to ELIZABETH HAM
5-4-1833	STEPHEN H. SLAUGHTER to CATHERINE P. WALLACE
12-28-1833	WILLIAM R. SINGLETON to LUCINDA RAY
?-25-1833	WILLIAM SMITH to ELLEN REED
1-5-1833	JAMES SINGLETON to HANNAH KERR
11-12-1834	WILLIAM M. SMITH to NANCY WITHERS
9-15-1834	LARKIN SANDIDGE to ALMIRA HOCKER
3-31-1834	DAVID SPOONAMORE to MARY SARTAIN
9-12-1834	JOHN SALLEE to ELEANDER BLY
12-28-1835	MARTIN SNOW to MARY H. EAST
11-24-1836	JOSEPH SKIDMORE to LUCY LONG
6-27-1836	JAMES R. SMITH to MARY ANN BALL
8-3-1836	WILLIAM STONE to ELIZABETH MASON
2-3-1836	JOEL W. SALLEE to CINTHEA PERKINS
7-22-1836	GREENBERRY SPOONAMORE to ELIZABETH LAIR
1-11-1836	ELIAS SMITH to ELIZA SPOONAMORE
12-22-1836	PASCHAL SANDERS to SUSAN WOOD

CRAB ORCHARD CEMETERY

SECTION B

Elizabeth, wife of H. King 3/19/1824 - 9/10/1879

H. King 11/23/1820 - 10/20/1862

J. F. King 10/16/1813 - 10/22/1860

W. A. King 3/26/1845 - 10/22/1860

(George H. King 11/15/1849 - 1/6/1893
(Kittie H., His wife 4/27/1863 -

R. H. Singleton Hospital Stewart 19 Ky. Vol. Inf.
10/29/1840 - 7/31/1863

(Joseph Edward Pleasants 10/23/1833 - 6/28/1916
(Orah Pollack Pleasants 4/5/1854 - 12/11/1907

(Thomas J. Stigall 8/31/1880 - 10/3/1952
(Lucy H. Stigall 7/27/1883 - 2/26/1955

Elizabeth Helen Stigall 10/12/1917 - 8/20/1924

Andy Rigsby 1870 - 1936

(Lela Stigall 1882 - 1954
(James [illegible] Stigall 1886 - 1935

A. H. Stigall 11/12/1856 - 6/12/1914

Allie S. Logan 1/20/1883 - 8/19/1967

(James P. Jones 1/1/1863 - 5/10/1933
(Mollie E. Jones 8/15/1869 - 12/16/1933

Samuel B. Jones No dates

Liza Miles Jones No dates

Adaline L., wife of William Hobbs formerly wife of Morgan Forbis
3/22/1810 -4/3/1886

Morgan E. Singleton died 10/22/1882

Bitha, wife of William Roberts 5/14/1852 - 4/11/1909

W. M. Roberts 7/4/1847 - 8/15/1924

James E. Hayes 9/17/1914 - 12/17/1958

IN LOVING REMEMBRANCE OF
Dear Parents and Daughter.

JEFFERSON STIGALL,

Died Dec. 20, 1891; Aged 84 Y., 9 M., 24 D.

MARY LAWSON,

Died Sept. 28, 1886; Aged 44 Y., 2 M., 12 D.

INFANT DAUGHTER,

Died Nov. 22, 1884; Aged 2 M., 1 D.

* * *

Earth has lost its look of gladness,
Heaven seems to us more bright,
Since the spirit of our dear ones,
Took their happy homeward flight.

And we long to cross that river,
Long to rest upon that shore,
There to see and know and love them,
With the Savior, evermore.

Deutsch

»Cheers«

Stiegl's BEERPAGE

BREW WORLD BREWERY BEER BEER LINKS

Dr. Heinrich Dieter Kiener
managing director

We cordially welcome you to Stiegl's Beer Page. For over 500 years, the Stiegl Brewery, Austria's largest private brewery, has produced the highest quality Salzburg beer - adding "gusto" to the community. Our latest contribution to the beer world is "Stiegl's Brauwelt" (Stiegl's Brew World) which we opened in 1995 in the oldest part of the Stiegl brewery located in Salzburg/Maxglan.

Stiegl's Brauwelt is comprised of a model brewery (Erlebnisbrauerei), the display "Welt des Biers" (World of Beer), the Stiegl - Museum and Stiegl's Braugewölbe (Brewing Vault).

Husband's Name Mark T. Milhous

Wife's Name Gloria Stigall Milhous

Military Air Force Reserve 26 yrs

Residences 5662 S Co Rd 200 W Clayton Ind

Born 6-25-40 Place Indpls

Born 3-29-44 Place Indpls

Married 1964 Place Plf Ind

Please make a new chart for other marriages.

Married 1 times Other Wife's Name

Married 1 times Other husband's Name

Died Place

Died Place

Where Buried

Where Buried

His Father's Name John Maurice Milhous

Her Father's Name Morris Stigall

His Mother's Maiden Name Grace Davis Milhous

Her Mother's Maiden Name Velma Grubbs

Please include Middle Names if known. Write Day, Month, Year on Dates.

M (F) 3 CHILDREN	BORN When	BORN Where	MARRIED When	MARRIED Where	MARRIED Whom	DIED When	DIED Where
1 (F) Melanie Ann Milhous	1-19-66	Danville Ind.					
2 (F) Monica Louise Milhous	7-3-68	Danville Ind.	9-8-95	Plf Ind	Mike Farrar Harrison		
3 (F) Michelle Lynn Milhous	10-13-70	Danville Ind					
4							
5							
6							
7							
8							
9							
10							
11							
12							

© Ye Olde Genealogie Shoppe 1976, Form A-4
P. O. Box 39128, Indianapolis, IN 46239

Husband's Name Mark J. Milhous

Wife's Name Gloria Stigall Milhous

Military Air Force Reserve 26 yrs

Residences 5662 S Co Rd 200 W Clayton Ind

Born 6-25-40 Place Indpls

Born 3-29-44 Place Indpls

Married 1964 Place Plf Ind

Please make a new chart for other marriages.

Married 1 times Other Wife's Name

Married 1 times Other husband's Name

Died Place

Died Place

Where Buried

Where Buried

His Father's Name John Maurice Milhous

Her Father's Name Morris Stigall

His Mother's Maiden Name Grace Davis Milhous

Her Mother's Maiden Name Velma Grubbs

Please include Middle Names if known. Write Day, Month, Year on Dates.

M [✓ F] 3 CHILDREN	BORN When	BORN Where	MARRIED When	MARRIED Where	MARRIED Whom	DIED When	DIED Where
1 [✓ F] Melanie Ann Milhous	1-19-66	Danville Ind.					
2 [✓ F] Monica Louise Milhous	7-3-68	Danville Ind.	9-8-95	Plf Ind	Mike Farrar Harrison		
3 [✓ F] Michelle Lynn Milhous	10-13-70	Danville Ind					
4							
5							
6							
7							
8							
9							
10							
11							
12							

© Ye Olde Genealogie Shoppe 1976, Form A-4
P. O. Box 39128, Indianapolis, IN 46239

Family Group Record

Download GEDCOM

FamilySearch™ Ancestral File v4.19

Husband's Name

Moses STEAGALL (AFN:QKT5-FF) Pedigree

Born: 1739 **Place:** , , Virginia
Died: 1840 **Place:** , , Anson, North Carolina
Married: Abt 1765 **Place:** , , North Carolina

Father:
Mother:

Children

---

1. **Sex Name**
Ⓙ **M** James STIGALL (AFN:S2KK-78) Pedigree
Born: Abt 1760 **Place:** , , North Carolina

---

2. **Sex Name**
F Martha STIGALL (AFN:S2KK-8F) Pedigree
Born: Abt. 1762 **Place:** <, , North Carolina>

---

3. **Sex Name**
F Nancy STIGALL (AFN:S2KK-9L) Pedigree
Born: Abt. 1764 **Place:** <, , North Carolina>

---

4. **Sex Name**
M Solomon STIGALL (AFN:S2KK-CX) Pedigree
Born: Abt 1766 **Place:** , , North Carolina

---

5. **Sex Name**
F Elizabeth STIGALL (AFN:S2KK-BR) Pedigree
Born: Abt. 1766 **Place:** <, , North Carolina>

---

6. **Sex Name**
M William STIGALL (AFN:S2KK-D4) Pedigree
Born: Abt 1770 **Place:** , , North Carolina
Died: Aft 1850 **Place:** , Fayette, Illinois

---

7. **Sex Name**
M Nicodemus STIGALL (AFN:S2KK-F9) Pedigree
Born: Abt. 1772 **Place:** <, , North Carolina>

---

8. **Sex Name**
M George STIGALL (AFN:S2KK-63) Pedigree
Born: Abt 1780 **Place:** , , North Carolina

---

9. **Sex Name**
M John STIGALL (AFN:S2KK-HM) Pedigree
Born: Abt 1792 **Place:** , Anson, North Carolina

---

10. **Sex Name**
F Frances STIGALL (AFN:S2KK-JS) Pedigree

Born: Abt. 1794 **Place:** <, Anson, North Carolina>

---

11. **Sex Name**
M Thomas STIGALL (AFN:S2KK-K0) Pedigree

Born: 28 Apr 1783 **Place:** , Anson, North Carolina
Died: 1 Apr 1845 **Place:** , Anson, North Carolina

© 1999-2002 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999).
Privacy Policy (last updated: 10/12/2001). 29 http://www.familysearch.org v.2.5.0

Family Group Record

Download GEDCOM

FamilySearch™ Ancestral File v4.19

Husband's Name

Moses STEAGALL (AFN:QKT5-FF) Pedigree

Born: 1739 **Place:** , , Virginia
Died: 1840 **Place:** , , Anson, North Carolina

Father:
Mother:

Children

---

1. **Sex Name**
M George STEAGALL (AFN:QKT5-HR) Pedigree
Born: Abt. 1788 **Place:** <Jack's Branch, , Anson, North Carolina>

2. **Sex Name**
M James STEAGALL (AFN:QKT5-JX) Pedigree
Born: Abt 1790 **Place:** , , North Carolina

3. **Sex Name**
F Martha STEAGALL (AFN:QKT5-K4) Pedigree
Born: Abt. 1792 **Place:** <Jack's Branch, , Anson, North Carolina>

4. **Sex Name**
F Nancy STEAGALL (AFN:QKT5-L9) Pedigree
Born: Abt. 1794 **Place:** <Jack's Branch, , Anson, North Carolina>

5. **Sex Name**
F Elizabeth STEAGALL (AFN:QKT5-MG) Pedigree
Born: Jan 1796 **Place:** Jack's Branch, , Anson, North Carolina
Died: 7 Jun 1872 **Place:** , Marshville, Union, North Carolina
Buried: **Place:** Treadway Fam Cem, Marshville, Union, North Carolina

6. **Sex Name**
M Solomon STEAGALL (AFN:QKT5-NM) Pedigree
Born: Abt. 1798 **Place:** <Jack's Branch, , Anson, North Carolina>

7. **Sex Name**
M William STEAGALL (AFN:QKT5-PS) Pedigree
Born: Abt. 1800 **Place:** <Jack's Branch, , Anson, North Carolina>

8. **Sex Name**
M John STEAGALL (AFN:QKT5-Q0) Pedigree
Born: Abt. 1802 **Place:** <Jack's Branch, , Anson, North Carolina>

9. **Sex Name**
M Thomas STEAGALL (AFN:QKT5-R5) Pedigree
Born: Abt. 1804 **Place:** <Jack's Branch, , Anson, North Carolina>

---

10. **Sex Name**
F Francis STEAGALL (AFN:QKT5-SB) Pedigree
Born: Abt. 1806 **Place:** <Jack's Branch, , Anson, North Carolina>

---

11. **Sex Name**
M Absalum STEAGALL (AFN:QKT5-TH) Pedigree
Born: Abt. 1808 **Place:** <Jack's Branch, , Anson, North Carolina>

---

12. **Sex Name**
M Moses STEAGALL (AFN:QKT5-VN) Pedigree
Born: Abt. 1810 **Place:** <Jack's Branch, , Anson, North Carolina>

© 1999-2002 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999).
Privacy Policy (last updated: 10/12/2001). 28 http://www.familysearch.org v.2.5.0

5/17/02

Bea Forthofer (Burge)

Sister to David Burge.

David was the second husband of;

Mary Spratt (Burge)

Mary Spratt was Mary (Stigall) Brown's Great Grandmother.

As Of 5/17/2002 Bea Forthofer (Burge) Is Still Living.

She lives at Patricksburg,Indiana.

Telephone # 1-812-859-4248

Address;

Bea's Son;

Bea's Brother;

Louie & Francis Burge;

Louie & Francis Burge's Son;

George Burge;

9909 East McGregor Road

Indianapolis, Indiana

46259
Telephone # 1-317-862-0442

Karen Kendra , Bea's Daughter Lives In Kansas.

Husband's Name JOSEPH MOORE Wife's Name MINERVA GREAR
Military
Born Born 04/11/1824 VIRGINIA
Married 01/19/1843 CLAIBORNE, TENN. Married
Died Where Died 12/04/1911 Where
Father's Name Father's Name
Mother's Name Mother's Name

	Children	Born When-Where	Married When-Where Who	Died When Where
1.	ROBERT HARVEY	11/16/1843 LEE, GOOCHLAND VIRGINIA		04/23/1928
2.	SARAH CATHERINE	07/27/1847 LEE VIRGINIA		AFTER 1900
3.	N. B. (FEMALE)	27/07/1847 VIRGINIA LEE CO.		1847 (INFANT)
4.	UNAVAILABLE			
5.	SUSAN ARMINA	07/JUNE 1856 KENTUCKY		07/NOV 1856 (INFANT)
6.	ALAMEDA LUCRECIA	07/MAY 1860		SEPT 1865 (YOUTH)
7.				
8.				
9.				
10.				
11.				
12.				

Pedigree Chart

Chart no. ______
No. 1 on this chart is the same as no. ______ on chart no. ______

1 LELA SPRATT
B: 09/25/1882
P: KY.
M: 09/19/1906
P: KY
D: 03/14/1954
P: PLAINFIELD IND.
JAMES EDWARD STICALL
Spouse

2 ALEX SPRATT
B: 05/27/1857
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

3 MARY M. BURGE
B: 08/01/1865
P: KY
D:
P:

4
B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

5
B:
P:
D:
P:

6 DAVID C. BURGE
B: 11/03/1839
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

7 SARAH CATHERINE MOORE
B: 09/29/1847
P: LEE COUNTY VIRGINIA
D: AFTER 1900
P:

8 cont. ___
B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

9 cont. ___
B:
P:
D:
P:

10 cont. ___
B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

11 cont. ___
B:
P:
D:
P:

12 cont. ___
B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

13 cont. ___
B:
P:
D:
P:

14 JOSEPH MOORE cont. ___
B:
P:
M: 01/19/1843
P: CLAIBORNE, TENN.
D:
P:

15 MINERVA GREAR cont. ___
B: 04/11/1824
P: VIRGINIA
D: 12/04/1911
P:

Prepared by:
John N. Brown
10/12/02

Pedigree Chart

Chart no. ____
No. 1 on this chart is the same as no. ____ on chart no. ____

8
B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:
cont. ___

9
B:
P:
D:
P:
cont. ___

4
B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

2 ALEX SPRATT
B: 05/27/1857
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

10
B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:
cont. ___

5
B:
P:
D:
P:

11
B:
P:
D:
P:
cont. ___

1 LELA SPRATT
B: 09/25/1882
P: KY.
M: 09/19/1906
P: KY
D: 03/14/1954
P: PLAIN field Ind.

JAMES EDWARD Stigall
Spouse

12
B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:
cont. ___

6 DAVid C. BURGE
B: 11/03/1839
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

13
B:
P:
D:
P:
cont. ___

3 MARY M. BURGE
B: 08/01/1865
P: KY
D:
P:

14 JOSEPH MOORE
B:
P:
M: 01/19/1843
P: CLAIBORNE, TENN.
D:
P:
cont. ___

7 SARAH CATHERINE MOORE
B: 09/29/1847
P: LEE COUNTY VIRGINIA
D: AFTER 1900
P:

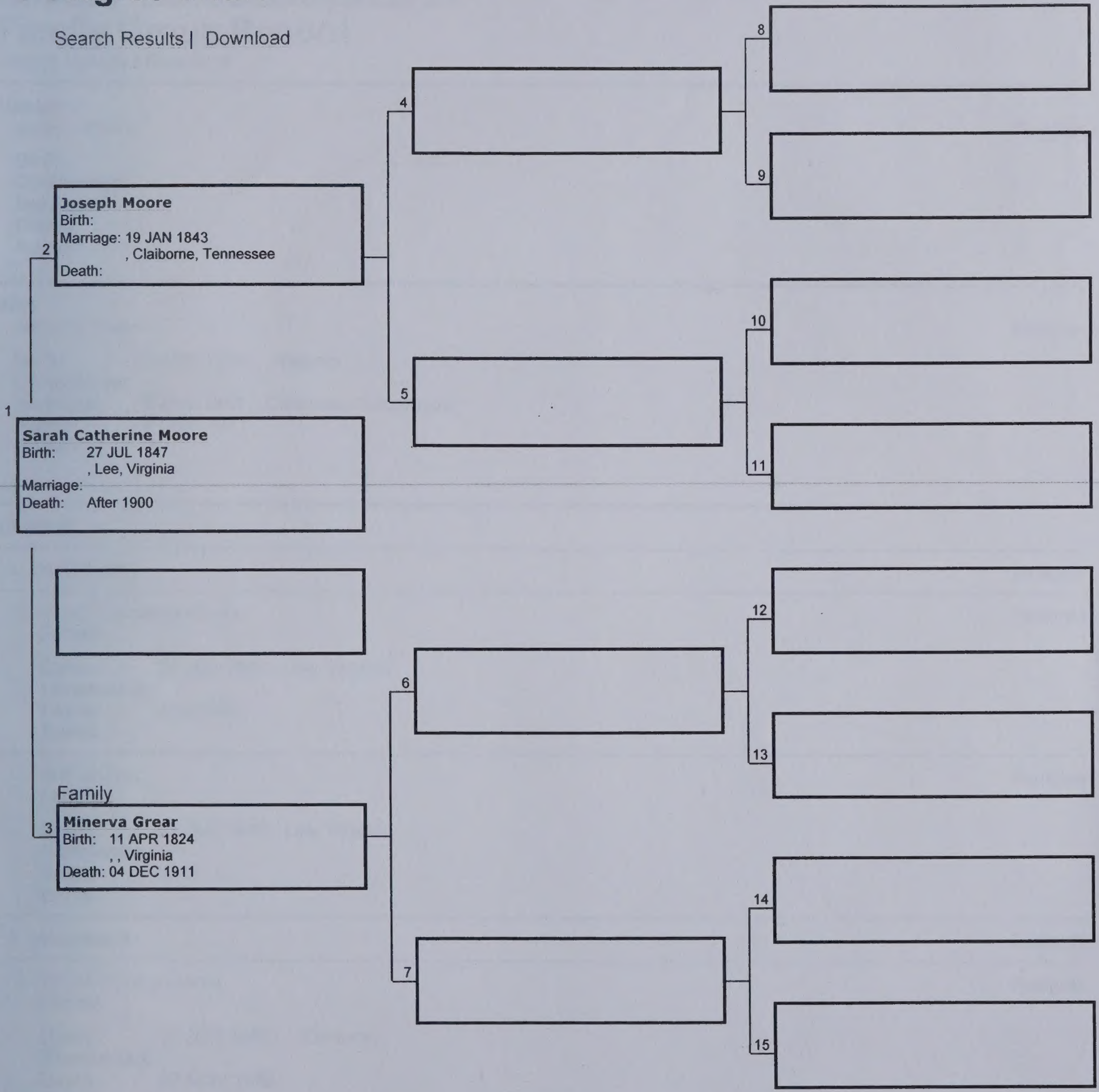
15 MINERVA GREAR
B: 04/11/1824
P: VIRGINIA
D: 12/04/1911
P:
cont. ___

Prepared by:
John D. Brown
10/12/02

Pedigree Chart

FamilySearch™ International Genealogical Index v5.0

Search Results | Download



2
Joseph Moore
Birth:
Marriage: 19 JAN 1843
, Claiborne, Tennessee
Death:

1
Sarah Catherine Moore
Birth: 27 JUL 1847
, Lee, Virginia
Marriage:
Death: After 1900

Family

3
Minerva Grear
Birth: 11 APR 1824
, , Virginia
Death: 04 DEC 1911

© 1999-2002 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999).
Privacy Policy (last updated: 10/12/2001). 26 http://www.familysearch.org v.2.5.0

FamilySearch™ International Genealogical Index v5.0 North America

Family Group Record

Search Results | Download

Husband

Joseph Moore Pedigree

Birth:
Christening:
Marriage:
Death:
Burial:

Wife

Minerva Grear Pedigree

Birth: 11 APR 1824 , , Virginia
Christening:
Marriage: 19 JAN 1843 , Claiborne, Tennessee
Death: 04 DEC 1911
Burial:

Children

1. Unavailable Pedigree

2. Sarah Catherine Moore Pedigree
Female

Birth: 27 JUL 1847 , Lee, Virginia
Christening:
Death: After 1900
Burial:

3. N B Moore Pedigree
Female

Birth: 27 JUL 1847 , Lee, Virginia
Christening:
Death: 1847
Burial:

4. Unavailable Pedigree

5. Susan Armina Moore Pedigree
Female

Birth: 07 JUN 1856 , , Kentucky
Christening:
Death: 07 NOV 1856
Burial:

6. Alameda Lucrecia Moore Pedigree
Female

Birth: 07 MAY 1860 , , Kentucky
Christening:
Death: SEP 1865
Burial:

FamilySearch™ International Genealogical Index v5.0 North America

Family Group Record

Search Results | Download

Husband
Joseph Moore Pedigree

Birth:
Christening:
Marriage:
Death:
Burial:

Wife
Minerva Grear Pedigree

Birth: 11 APR 1824 , , Virginia
Christening:
Marriage: 19 JAN 1843 , Claiborne, Tennessee
Death: 04 DEC 1911
Burial:

Children

1. Unavailable Robert Harvey 16 NOV 1843 Goochland Virginia Pedigree
DIED 23 APR 1928

2. Sarah Catherine Moore Pedigree
Female

Birth: 27 JUL 1847 , Lee, Virginia
Christening:
Death: After 1900
Burial:

3. N B Moore Pedigree
Female

Birth: 27 JUL 1847 , Lee, Virginia
Christening:
Death: 1847
Burial:

4. Unavailable Pedigree

5. Susan Armina Moore Pedigree
Female

Birth: 07 JUN 1856 , , Kentucky
Christening:
Death: 07 NOV 1856
Burial:

6. Alameda Lucrecia Moore Pedigree
Female

Birth: 07 MAY 1860 , , Kentucky
Christening:
Death: SEP 1865
Burial:

FamilySearch™ International Genealogical Index v5.0

North America

Family Group Record

Search Results | Download

Husband

Joseph Moore

Pedigree

Birth:
Christening:
Marriage:
Death:
Burial:

Wife

Minerva Grear

Pedigree

Birth: 11 APR 1824 , , Virginia
Christening:
Marriage: 19 JAN 1843 , Claiborne, Tennessee
Death: 04 DEC 1911
Burial:

Children

1. Unavailable Robert Harvey 16 NOV 1843 Goochland Virginia DIED 23 APR 1928 Pedigree

2. Sarah Catherine Moore Pedigree
Female

Birth: 27 JUL 1847 , Lee, Virginia
Christening:
Death: After 1900
Burial:

3. N B Moore Pedigree
Female

Birth: 27 JUL 1847 , Lee, Virginia
Christening:
Death: 1847
Burial:

4. Unavailable Pedigree

5. Susan Armina Moore Pedigree
Female

Birth: 07 JUN 1856 , , Kentucky
Christening:
Death: 07 NOV 1856
Burial:

6. Alameda Lucrecia Moore Pedigree
Female

Birth: 07 MAY 1860 , , Kentucky
Christening:
Death: SEP 1865
Burial:

FamilySearch™ International Genealogical Index v5.0

North America

Family Group Record

Search Results | Download

Husband

Joseph Moore

Pedigree

Birth:
Christening:
Marriage:
Death:
Burial:

Wife

Minerva Grear

Pedigree

Birth: 11 APR 1824 , , Virginia
Christening:
Marriage: 19 JAN 1843 , Claiborne, Tennessee
Death: 04 DEC 1911
Burial:

Children

1. Unavailable Robert Harvey 16 NOV 1843 Goochland Virginia — Died 23 APR 1928

Pedigree

2. Sarah Catherine Moore
Female

Pedigree

Birth: 27 JUL 1847 , Lee, Virginia
Christening:
Death: After 1900
Burial:

3. N B Moore
Female

Pedigree

Birth: 27 JUL 1847 , Lee, Virginia
Christening:
Death: 1847
Burial:

4. Unavailable

Pedigree

5. Susan Armina Moore
Female

Pedigree

Birth: 07 JUN 1856 , , Kentucky
Christening:
Death: 07 NOV 1856
Burial:

6. Alameda Lucrecia Moore
Female

Pedigree

Birth: 07 MAY 1860 , , Kentucky
Christening:
Death: SEP 1865
Burial:

FamilySearch™ International Genealogical Index v5.0

North America

Family Group Record

Search Results | Download

Husband

Joseph Moore

Pedigree

Birth:
Christening:
Marriage:
Death:
Burial:

Wife

Minerva Grear

Pedigree

Birth: 11 APR 1824 , , Virginia
Christening:
Marriage: 19 JAN 1843 , Claiborne, Tennessee
Death: 04 DEC 1911
Burial:

Children

1. Unavailable Robert Harvey 16 NOV 1843 Goochland Virginia Died 23 APR 1928 Pedigree

2. Sarah Catherine Moore Pedigree
Female

Birth: 27 JUL 1847 , Lee, Virginia
Christening:
Death: After 1900
Burial:

3. N B Moore Pedigree
Female

Birth: 27 JUL 1847 , Lee, Virginia
Christening:
Death: 1847
Burial:

4. Unavailable Pedigree

5. Susan Armina Moore Pedigree
Female

Birth: 07 JUN 1856 , , Kentucky
Christening:
Death: 07 NOV 1856
Burial:

6. Alameda Lucrecia Moore Pedigree
Female

Birth: 07 MAY 1860 , , Kentucky
Christening:
Death: SEP 1865
Burial:

FamilySearch™ International Genealogical Index v5.0

North America

Family Group Record

Search Results | Download

Husband

Joseph Moore

Pedigree

Birth:
Christening:
Marriage:
Death:
Burial:

Wife

Minerva Grear

Pedigree

Birth: 11 APR 1824 , , Virginia
Christening:
Marriage: 19 JAN 1843 , Claiborne, Tennessee
Death: 04 DEC 1911
Burial:

Children

1. Unavailable ROBERT HARVEY 16 NOV 1843 GOOCHLAND VIRGINIA DIED 23 APR 1928 Pedigree

2. Sarah Catherine Moore Pedigree
Female

Birth: 27 JUL 1847 , Lee, Virginia
Christening:
Death: After 1900
Burial:

3. N B Moore Pedigree
Female

Birth: 27 JUL 1847 , Lee, Virginia
Christening:
Death: 1847
Burial:

4. Unavailable Pedigree

5. Susan Armina Moore Pedigree
Female

Birth: 07 JUN 1856 , , Kentucky
Christening:
Death: 07 NOV 1856
Burial:

6. Alameda Lucrecia Moore Pedigree
Female

Birth: 07 MAY 1860 , , Kentucky
Christening:
Death: SEP 1865
Burial:

FamilySearch™ International Genealogical Index v5.0

North America

Family Group Record

Search Results | Download

Husband

Joseph Moore

Pedigree

Birth:
Christening:
Marriage:
Death:
Burial:

Wife

Minerva Grear

Pedigree

Birth: 11 APR 1824 , , Virginia
Christening:
Marriage: 19 JAN 1843 , Claiborne, Tennessee
Death: 04 DEC 1911
Burial:

Children

1. Unavailable Robert Harvey 16 NOV 1843 Goochland Virginia DIED 23 APR 1928 — Pedigree

2. Sarah Catherine Moore — Pedigree

Female

Birth: 27 JUL 1847 , Lee, Virginia
Christening:
Death: After 1900
Burial:

3. N B Moore — Pedigree

Female

Birth: 27 JUL 1847 , Lee, Virginia
Christening:
Death: 1847
Burial:

4. Unavailable — Pedigree

5. Susan Armina Moore — Pedigree

Female

Birth: 07 JUN 1856 , , Kentucky
Christening:
Death: 07 NOV 1856
Burial:

6. Alameda Lucrecia Moore — Pedigree

Female

Birth: 07 MAY 1860 , , Kentucky
Christening:
Death: SEP 1865
Burial:

FamilySearch™ International Genealogical Index v5.0 North America

Family Group Record

Search Results | Download

Husband

Joseph Moore Pedigree

Birth:
Christening:
Marriage:
Death:
Burial:

Wife

Minerva Grear Pedigree

Birth:
Christening:
Marriage:
Death:
Burial:

Children

1. Robert Harvey Moore Pedigree
   Male

   Birth: 16 NOV 1843 Lee, Goochland, Virginia
   Christening:
   Death: 23 APR 1928
   Burial:

© 1999-2002 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999).
Privacy Policy (last updated: 10/12/2001). 26 http://www.familysearch.org v.2.5.0

IGI Individual Record

FamilySearch™ International Genealogical Index v5.0

North America

Search Results | Download | Pedigree

Joseph Moore
Male
Family

Event(s):
Birth:
Christening:
Death:
Burial:

Marriages:
Spouse: Minerva Grear Family
Marriage: 19 JAN 1843 , Claiborne, Tennessee

Source Information:
No source information is available.

© 1999-2002 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999).
Privacy Policy (last updated: 10/12/2001). 30 http://www.familysearch.org v.2.4.0

IGI Individual Record

FamilySearch™ International Genealogical Index v5.0

North America

Search Results | Download | Pedigree

Minerva Grear
Female

Family

Event(s):

Birth: 11 APR 1824 , , Virginia
Christening:
Death: 04 DEC 1911
Burial:

Marriages:

Spouse: Joseph Moore — Family
Marriage: 19 JAN 1843 , Claiborne, Tennessee

Messages:

Record submitted after 1991 by a member of the LDS Church. No additional information is available. Ancestral File may list the same family and the submitter.

Source Information:

No source information is available.

© 1999-2002 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999).
Privacy Policy (last updated: 10/12/2001). 28 http://www.familysearch.org v.2.4.0

MARRIAGE BOND.

THE COMMONWEALTH OF KENTUCKY.

ANDERSON COUNTY COURT.

Be it Known, That we Cleo McMichael

as principal, and Jno Brunner

as surety, are jointly and severally bound to the Commonwealth of Kentucky in the sum

One hundred dollars.

The Condition of this Bond is as follows:

THAT, WHEREAS, Marriage is intended to be solemnized between the above bou

Cleo McMichael

AND

Miss Nellie Brunner

Now, if there is no lawful cause to obstruct said Marriage, this bond shall be void, oth wise it shall remain in full force and effect.

Dated at Lawrenceburg Anderson County, Kentuck

this 9 day of Jany 1906

Cleo McMichael

John M Bruner

ATTEST:

Clerk.

Anderson County Court.

By D. C.

MALE.

1. Name of Groom Cleo. McMichael
2. Residence of Groom Anderson Co.
3. Age of Groom 21
4. Number of Marriage of Groom 1st.
5. Occupation Farmer.
5. Birthplace of Groom Anderson Co
7. Name and Birthplace of Groom's Father —
8. Name and Birthplace of Groom's Mother —

FEMALE.

9. Name of Bride Miss Nellie C. Brimer
o. Residence of Bride Anderson Co
1. Age of Bride 16
2. Number of Marriage of Bride 1st
3. Birthplace of Bride Anderson Co
4. Name and Birthplace of Bride's Father —
5. Name and Birthplace of Bride's Mother —
6. Remarks

N. B.—At Nos. 4 and 12 state whether first, second etc., Marriage, of each or either party.

To be married at Rev. Moore.

n the 10 day of Jany 1906

I Certify that the above is correct to the best of my knowledge and belief.

Vitness my hand, this 9 day of Jany 1906

Cleo McMichael

ATTEST:

CLERK ANDERSON COUNTY COURT.

By D. C.

Marriage Certificate

This is to Certify That on the 10th day of January 1906

the **Rites of Marriage** were legally solemnized by me between

Cleo McMichael

AND

Miss Nellie C. Brimer

t my home, in the County of Anderson

ı the presence of M. Carter, Allie Shouse. H. M. McMichael

Signed, W. D. Moore

OTE.—The Statute requires the names of at least two witnesses to be inserted in the foregoing Certificate.

A Copy Attest: H. S. Wise C. A. C. C.

By J. W. Crawford D. C.

MALE.

Name of Groom [illegible]

Residence of Groom [illegible]

Age of Groom [illegible]

Number of Marriage of Groom

Occupation [illegible]

Birthplace of Groom [illegible]

Name and Birthplace of Groom's Father

Name and Birthplace of Groom's Mother

FEMALE.

9. Bride's Full Name [illegible]

Residence of Bride [illegible]

Age of Bride [illegible]

Number of Marriage of Bride

Birthplace of Bride [illegible]

Name and Birthplace of Bride's Father

Name and Birthplace of Bride's Mother

Remarks

[illegible]

I CERTIFY that the above is correct to the best of my knowledge and belief.

Witness my hand, this [illegible] day of [illegible] 19

Marriage Certificate

This is to Certify That on the [illegible] day of [illegible]

the Rites of Matrimony were legally solemnized by me between

[illegible]

and

[illegible]

in the County of [illegible]

the province of [illegible]

Signed

[illegible]

Schedule Page 200

WITHERSPOON, John 43, Susan 38, Jane E. 11, Lewis J. 9, Margaret L. 8, Oran H. 7, Sarah E. 4, Aldridge C. 1
LILLARD, Thomas J. 47, Nancy 40, William W. 22, Christopher C. 18, Mary E. 16, Ophelia 14, Susan A. 13, Ann A. 11, Alice 9, Sarah E. 7
WITHERSPOON, Lewis J. 49, Martha 34, John A. 20, Martha E. 15, William H. 11, James F. 9, Newton H. 4, Lister 2 (m)
BOSTON, James 49, Frances 47, Henrietta 60 (B)
SMITH, James 57, Ann 46, Mary A. 12, Ann F. 9, Sarah M. 6, Rachel A. 4
WILLIAMS, Howard 54, Polly 46
HANKS, Turner 66, Nancy A. 58, Reuben A. 22, Francis M. 21
GEORGE, Dudley 59, Maria 50, David T. 17
BOND, Medley S. 27, Mary J. 24, Arminda F. 4, Turner H. 2, Wilkerson D. 4/12
DEDMAN, Richmond 29*, Adass 35 (f), William H. 1
FORTUNE, Elizabeth 14*, Jennetta 10, Elisha 8
DUNCAN, Matthew 32*, Virginia A. 28, Susan E. 9, John B. 7, Mary J. 5, Elizabeth F. 2, Missouri A. 11/12
RUCKER, Julia 35*, Mark 15, Elizabeth 12, Mary J. 7
BOND, Sally 48, Lewis 17, Eilza J. 14, Mary F. 12, Susan M. 10, Sarah E. 8
MCCOY, John 59, Jane 48, Nancy 17, Narcissa A. 15, Susan F. 10
BOND, William F. 23, Susan M. 20
UTTERBACK, Alcy 49 (f)*, Susan E. 17, Mary J. 14
STORY, Florence S. 1*
WILLIAMS, George W. 39, Emily D. 39, James H. 14, Henry B. 12, George S. 9, Harvey W. 6, Martha B. 5

Schedule Page 201

WILLIAMS, Samuel D. 60*, Cynthia A. 59, Mary J. 17
PRICE, Samuel 30*, Alcy 34, Cicero C. 5, James M. 9/12
JOHNSON, Samuel G. 17*
SUTHERLAND, Cynthia A. 12*
MCFADDEN, James M. 46*
RUCKER, James 45*
NEELY, Hezekiah F. 33, Louisa 19, Sidney S. 18 (m)
GAINES, George W. 35, Margaret J. 25, James F. 7, George L. 2, Mary E. 4/12
HANKS, Sarah W. 49*, Julian W. 22, Ellen C. 20, James S. 16, John M. 13, Dixon D. 9, Margaret V. 6
MIDRID, Lucy 18*
YOWELL, Harrison 37*, Susan 30, William V. 12, Mary E. 9, Henry H. 5, Ara A. 4
WHITE, Lucy 55*, Elizabeth 21
MCMICHAEL, Margaret 44, Prudence 38
→ MCMICHAEL, James 57, Nancy 48, Robert 23, Joshua 18, John 16, James 14, Dixon G. 11, Benjamin 9, Samuel 6, Thomas 4
SCARCE, James 82, Elizabeth 63, James M. 28, Eliza A. 25, Frances M. 9/12
LEDRIDGE, Nancy 45*, James 22, Susan 16, Joseph 11, Edward 9
BOND, Benjamin 22*
FRAZIER, William J. 22, Martha A. 21, William T. 1

y C. 9, Louisa V. 8
ry E. 1, Loudon 2/12, America 40
Ann E. 3/12

L. 6, Mary A. 2

, Andrew J. 7/12
5, Margaret C. 14, Ammarilla A. 12, James O. 10,

Page 199

. 5, Zechariah F. 3, Lewis C. 1

18, Margaret 17, Polly 14
ohn W. 6, Sarah F. 4, Laura A. M. 1

Elisha 18, Caroline 16, Mary 11, Robert 8, Thomas

s E. 13, Katharine J. 9, Josephine M. 6
2
G. 15, Frances A. 13, Mary C. 11, James M. 8,

ra G. 2, Melissa F. 1/12

H. 10, John A. 8, Francis M. 7

Schedule Page 200

WITHERSPOON, John 43, Susan 38, Jane E. 11, Lewis J. 9, Margaret L. 8, Oran H. 7, Sarah E. 4, Aldridge C. 1
LILLARD, Thomas J. 47, Nancy 40, William W. 22, Christopher C. 18, Mary E. 16, Ophelia 14, Susan A. 13, Ann A. 11, Alice 9, Sarah E. 7
WITHERSPOON, Lewis J. 49, Martha 34, John A. 20, Martha E. 15, William H. 11, James F. 9, Newton H. 4, Lister 2 (m)
BOSTON, James 49, Frances 47, Henrietta 60 (B)
SMITH, James 57, Ann 46, Mary A. 12, Ann F. 9, Sarah M. 6, Rachel A. 4
WILLIAMS, Howard 54, Polly 46
HANKS, Turner 66, Nancy A. 58, Reuben A. 22, Francis M. 21
GEORGE, Dudley 59, Maria 50, David T. 17
BOND, Medley S. 27, Mary J. 24, Arminda F. 4, Turner H. 2, Wilkerson D. 4/12
DEDMAN, Richmond 29*, Adass 35 (f), William H. 1
FORTUNE, Elizabeth 14*, Jennetta 10, Elisha 8
DUNCAN, Matthew 32*, Virginia A. 28, Susan E. 9, John B. 7, Mary J. 5, Elizabeth F. 2, Missouri A. 11/12
RUCKER, Julia 35*, Mark 15, Elizabeth 12, Mary J. 7
BOND, Sally 48, Lewis 17, Eilza J. 14, Mary F. 12, Susan M. 10, Sarah E. 8
MCCOY, John 59, Jane 48, Nancy 17, Narcissa A. 15, Susan F. 10
BOND, William F. 23, Susan M. 20
UTTERBACK, Alcy 49 (f)*, Susan E. 17, Mary J. 14
STORY, Florence S. 1*
WILLIAMS, George W. 39, Emily D. 39, James H. 14, Henry B. 12, George S. 9, Harvey W. 6, Martha B. 5

Schedule Page 201

WILLIAMS, Samuel D. 60*, Cynthia A. 59, Mary J. 17
PRICE, Samuel 30*, Alcy 34, Cicero C. 5, James M. 9/12
JOHNSON, Samuel G. 17*
SUTHERLAND, Cynthia A. 12*
MCFADDEN, James M. 46*
RUCKER, James 45*
NEELY, Hezekiah F. 33, Louisa 19, Sidney S. 18 (m)
GAINES, George W. 35, Margaret J. 25, James F. 7, George L. 2, Mary E. 4/12
HANKS, Sarah W. 49*, Julian W. 22, Ellen C. 20, James S. 16, John M. 13, Dixon D. 9, Margaret V. 6
MIDRID, Lucy 18*
YOWELL, Harrison 37*, Susan 30, William V. 12, Mary E. 9, Henry H. 5, Ara A. 4
WHITE, Lucy 55*, Elizabeth 21
MCMICHAEL, Margaret 44, Prudence 38
→ MCMICHAEL, James 57, Nancy 48, Robert 23, Joshua 18, John 16, James 14, Dixon G. 11, Benjamin 9, Samuel 6, Thomas 4
SCARCE, James 82, Elizabeth 63, James M. 28, Eliza A. 25, Frances M. 9/12
LEDRIDGE, Nancy 45*, James 22, Susan 16, Joseph 11, Edward 9
BOND, Benjamin 22*
FRAZIER, William J. 22, Martha A. 21, William T. 1

ry C. 9, Louisa V. 8
ary E. 1, Loudon 2/12, America 40
Ann E. 3/12

M. 6, Mary A. 2

2, Andrew J. 7/12
16, Margaret C. 14, Ammarilla A. 12, James O. 10,

e Page 199

3. 5, Zachariah F. 3, Lewis C. 1

18, Margaret 17, Polly 14
ohn W. 6, Sarah F. 4, Laura A. M. 1

Elisha 18, Caroline 16, Mary 11, Robert 8, Thomas

es E. 13, Katharine J. 9, Josaphine M. 6
12
G. 15, Frances A. 13, Mary C. 11, James M. 8,

ra G. 2, Melissa F. 1/12

H. 10, John A. 8, Francis M. 7

Schedule Page 200

WITHERSPOON, John 43, Susan 38, Jane E. 11, Lewis J. 9, Margaret L. 8, Oran H. 7, Sarah E. 4, Aldridge C. 1
LILLARD, Thomas J. 47, Nancy 40, William W. 22, Christopher C. 18, Mary E. 16, Ophelia 14, Susan A. 13, Ann A. 11, Alice 9, Sarah E. 7
WITHERSPOON, Lewis J. 49, Martha 34, John A. 20, Martha E. 15, William H. 11, James F. 9, Newton H. 4, Lister 2 (m)
BOSTON, James 49, Frances 47, Henrietta 60 (B)
SMITH, James 57, Ann 46, Mary A. 12, Ann F. 9, Sarah M. 6, Rachel A. 4
WILLIAMS, Howard 54, Polly 46
HANKS, Turner 66, Nancy A. 58, Reuben A. 22, Francis M. 21
GEORGE, Dudley 59, Maria 50, David T. 17
BOND, Medley S. 27, Mary J. 24, Arminda F. 4, Turner H. 2, Wilkerson D. 4/12
DEDMAN, Richmond 29*, Adass 35 (f), William H. 1
FORTUNE, Elizabeth 14*, Jennetta 10, Elisha 8
DUNCAN, Matthew 32*, Virginia A. 28, Susan E. 9, John B. 7, Mary J. 5, Elizabeth F. 2, Missouri A. 11/12
RUCKER, Julia 35*, Mark 15, Elizabeth 12, Mary J. 7
BOND, Sally 48, Lewis 17, Eilza J. 14, Mary F. 12, Susan M. 10, Sarah E. 8
MCCOY, John 59, Jane 48, Nancy 17, Narcissa A. 15, Susan F. 10
BOND, William F. 23, Susan M. 20
UTTERBACK, Alcy 49 (f)*, Susan E. 17, Mary J. 14
STORY, Florence S. 1*
WILLIAMS, George W. 39, Emily D. 39, James H. 14, Henry B. 12, George S. 9, Harvey W. 6, Martha B. 5

Schedule Page 201

WILLIAMS, Samuel D. 60*, Cynthia A. 59, Mary J. 17
PRICE, Samuel 30*, Alcy 34, Cicero C. 5, James M. 9/12
JOHNSON, Samuel G. 17*
SUTHERLAND, Cynthia A. 12*
MCFADDEN, James M. 46*
RUCKER, James 45*
NEELY, Hezekiah F. 33, Louisa 19, Sidney S. 18 (m)
GAINES, George W. 35, Margaret J. 25, James F. 7, George L. 2, Mary E. 4/12
HANKS, Sarah W. 49*, Julian W. 22, Ellen C. 20, James S. 16, John M. 13, Dixon D. 9, Margaret V. 6
MIDRID, Lucy 18*
YOWELL, Harrison 37*, Susan 30, William V. 12, Mary E. 9, Henry H. 5, Ara A. 4
WHITE, Lucy 55*, Elizabeth 21
MCMICHAEL, Margaret 44, Prudence 38
→ MCMICHAEL, James 57, Nancy 48, Robert 23, Joshua 18, John 16, James 14, Dixon G. 11, Benjamin 9, Samuel 6, Thomas 4
SCARCE, James 82, Elizabeth 63, James M. 28, Eliza A. 25, Frances M. 9/12
LEDRIDGE, Nancy 45*, James 22, Susan 16, Joseph 11, Edward 9
BOND, Benjamin 22*
FRAZIER, William J. 22, Martha A. 21, William T. 1

lary C. 9, Louisa V. 8
Mary E. 1, Loudon 2/12, America 40
5, Ann E. 3/12

n M. 6, Mary A. 2

11

. 2, Andrew J. 7/12
16, Margaret C. 14, Ammarilla A. 12, James O. 10,

le Page 199

S. 5, Zechariah F. 3, Lewis C. 1

a 18, Margaret 17, Polly 14
John W. 6, Sarah F. 4, Laura A. M. 1

, Elisha 18, Caroline 16, Mary 11, Robert 8, Thomas

nes E. 13, Katharine J. 9, Josaphine M. 6
/12
d G. 15, Frances A. 13, Mary C. 11, James M. 8,

Ezra G. 2, Melissa F. 1/12

2

s H. 10, John A. 8, Francis M. 7

Schedule Page 200

WITHERSPOON, John 43, Susan 38, Jane E. 11, Lewis J. 9, Margaret L. 8, Oran H. 7, Sarah E. 4, Aldridge C. 1
LILLARD, Thomas J. 47, Nancy 40, William W. 22, Christopher C. 18, Mary E. 16, Ophelia 14, Susan A. 13, Ann A. 11, Alice 9, Sarah E. 7
WITHERSPOON, Lewis J. 49, Martha 34, John A. 20, Martha E. 15, William H. 11, James F. 9, Newton H. 4, Lister 2 (m)
BOSTON, James 49, Frances 47, Henrietta 60 (B)
SMITH, James 57, Ann 46, Mary A. 12, Ann F. 9, Sarah M. 6, Rachel A. 4
WILLIAMS, Howard 54, Polly 46
HANKS, Turner 66, Nancy A. 58, Reuben A. 22, Francis M. 21
GEORGE, Dudley 59, Maria 50, David T. 17
BOND, Medley S. 27, Mary J. 24, Arminda F. 4, Turner H. 2, Wilkerson D. 4/12
DEDMAN, Richmond 29*, Adass 35 (f), William H. 1
FORTUNE, Elizabeth 14*, Jennetta 10, Elisha 8
DUNCAN, Matthew 32*, Virginia A. 28, Susan E. 9, John B. 7, Mary J. 5, Elizabeth F. 2, Missouri A. 11/12
RUCKER, Julia 35*, Mark 15, Elizabeth 12, Mary J. 7
BOND, Sally 48, Lewis 17, Eilza J. 14, Mary F. 12, Susan M. 10, Sarah E. 8
MCCOY, John 59, Jane 48, Nancy 17, Narcissa A. 15, Susan F. 10
BOND, William F. 23, Susan M. 20
UTTERBACK, Alcy 49 (f)*, Susan E. 17, Mary J. 14
STORY, Florence S. 1*
WILLIAMS, George W. 39, Emily D. 39, James H. 14, Henry B. 12, George S. 9, Harvey W. 6, Martha B. 5

Schedule Page 201

WILLIAMS, Samuel D. 60*, Cynthia A. 59, Mary J. 17
PRICE, Samuel 30*, Alcy 34, Cicero C. 5, James M. 9/12
JOHNSON, Samuel G. 17*
SUTHERLAND, Cynthia A. 12*
MCFADDEN, James M. 46*
RUCKER, James 45*
NEELY, Hezekiah F. 33, Louisa 19, Sidney S. 18 (m)
GAINES, George W. 35, Margaret J. 25, James F. 7, George L. 2, Mary E. 4/12
HANKS, Sarah W. 49*, Julian W. 22, Ellen C. 20, James S. 16, John M. 13, Dixon D. 9, Margaret V. 6
MIDRID, Lucy 18*
YOWELL, Harrison 37*, Susan 30, William V. 12, Mary E. 9, Henry H. 5, Ara A. 4
WHITE, Lucy 55*, Elizabeth 21
MCMICHAEL, Margaret 44, Prudence 38
→ MCMICHAEL, James 57, Nancy 48, Robert 23, Joshua 18, John 16, James 14, Dixon G. 11, Benjamin 9, Samuel 6, Thomas 4
SCARCE, James 82, Elizabeth 63, James M. 28, Eliza A. 25, Frances M. 9/12
LEDRIDGE, Nancy 45*, James 22, Susan 16, Joseph 11, Edward 9
BOND, Benjamin 22*
FRAZIER, William J. 22, Martha A. 21, William T. 1

After the children married, farming became harder as they grew older. They sold nearly all the cows except a few and started drawing Social Security. At the end of the year, they filed their income tax and after a certain amount, Uncle Sam took dollar for dollar. John Alvin threw up the red flag and said, "That's enough, I quit farming. I worked a long time as a tenant giving half. I don't have to do that now, so I'm through." They had Glen Birdwhistell sell the farm, sold the rest of the livestock, farm machinery, etc. They bought a home in Lawrenceburg on Highland and have been there for fourteen years. On 3-24-1990, they celebrated their 56th wedding anniversary. *Submitted By: Hazel McGaughey.*

ORION COX "MAC" McKAY, the eldest of Hugh Lacy McKay (1854 - 1888), and Myra Belle Cox (1857 - 1915), was born on 3-7-1878, at the home of his grandfather, Dr. Oridn Noel Cox (1829 - 1903), at Cox's Creek, Kentucky, in Nelson County. His maternal and paternal ancestors were pioneer families in Nelson County, having migrated from Washington, Pennsylvania, and St. Mary County, Maryland, in the late 1700's. His great-great-great-great grandfather, Colonel Issaac Cox, Jr. established Cox's Station in 1780.

After being educated at the Male and Female Institute in Bardstown, Kentucky, he went into the dry good business and later a livery business in that city. In the early 1900's he decided to move to Lawrenceburg. Upon arrival he was able to buy a partnership in the large livery stable owned by Mr. W. B. Morgan. With the popularization of automobiles and the decline of the livery business, Mr. McKay became a storekeeper gauger. In his later years, Mr. McKay became the county treasurer and Master Commissioner for Anderson County.

On St. Valentine's Day in 1907, Mr. McKay married Miss Lillian Mae Trent (10-30-1886 - 9-26-1972). The wedding took place at the home of her mother, Minnie McMurray Trent (1862 - 1938), and father, Christopher Chinn Trent (1843 - 1915), on Woodford Street. Mrs. McKay was educated in the Lawrenceburg school and graduated from Campbell-Hagerman College in Lexington, Kentucky. She taught school and for many years was an antique dealer. Mrs. McKay was active in Lawrenceburg society being an officer at various times in the DAR, Lawrenceburg Women's Club and the the Pierian Club.

To this marriage were born: Hugh Trent (1-22-1908), Nellie Bell (died shortly after birth in 1910), Lillian MaeGriggs (11-27-1912 - 3-16-1965), and Jean Conrad Goodlett (8-31-1918). Hugh McKay was a 1930 graduate of the Naval Academy. He lost a ship, the *Cassin* at Pearl Harbor, and retired from the Navy after being Commander of the Naval Shipyard in Garden City, New York. He married Marion Mannheart and they had two sons: Dr. Hugh Trent of Sacramento, California and Douglas McMurry of San Francisco. Lillian Mae attended the University of Kentucky and married Orvis Griggs. Mr. Griggs was an employee of the Orkin Exterminating Company in New Orleans, Louisiana and Richmond, Virginia. They had two sons: Dr. Thomas McKay, an ear, nose, and throat specialist in Huntsville, Alabama and Gene Conrad, a restauranteur, also in Huntsville. Jean Conrad attended Georgetown College and married William Dudley Goodlett in June 1937.

Mr. McKay was a staunch Democrat and Baptist, having entered the church at Cox's Creek Baptist Church, and was a Mason. He died at his home on South Main Street on 1-10-1955. He and Mrs. McKay are buried in the Lawrenceburg Cemetery. *Submitted By: Robert D. Goodlett.*

WILLIE B. McKEE was born on 3-29-1913 in Lawrenceburg. He is the son of Charlie McKee and Jennie Taylor. He served in World War II from 1942 to 1945 in the army. He did guard duty, worked on stoves, and worked in the mess hall. After the war, he went to work. He washed cars at what is now White's Car Wash.

Willie married Mary B. Gray in 1940. She worked for the Hawkins family before she married. Mary B. was the daughter of Charlie and Susan M. Gray. She passed away in 1975.

Mary B. Gray had one son before her marriage to Willie B. McKee. His name is James Gray, born 2-11-1938 in Anderson County - he has three daughters, Kim, Stephanie, and Sue.

Willie and Mary were the parents of five children: William McKee, born 4-20-1942, married Janis Bean - two children -Shawana and William; Lois McKee, born 2-7-1950, - one daughter, Stacy McKee; Bonnie McKee, born 4-4-1952, married Olivet Williams - four children - Sharon, Tera, Ronnie, and Leron; Connie McKee, born 5-20-1953, one son, William; and Mary McKee, born 1-31-1954, married Sam Jackson - one son, Damon - divorced. All five children were born in Anderson County. *Submitted by: Stacy McKee.*

EDGAR CHARLES AND EDNA MAE McKENNEY have spent most of their 55 years of married life in Anderson County.

Edna Mae, daughter of the late Coleman Luther Overstreet and Minnie Mae McCoy Overstreet, graduated from Kavanaugh High School, Lawrenceburg, and Good Samaritan School of Nursing, Lexington, Kentucky.

Edgar, son of the late Charles W. and Bessie Lee McKenney, spent his childhood years in Harrison County. He began his career of Morris Telegraphy with Southern Railroad, Lexington, Kentucky.

They were married in 1934 and have two children: a daughter, Shelby Jean and a son, Edgar Jr. Both children now live in Texas.

After working 42 years for Southern Railroad, Ed retired and they moved back to Lawrenceburg in 1970. *Submitted by: Mrs. Edna Mae McKenney*

JAMES L. MCMICHAEL, listed in First Census of Kentucky in Lincoln County, in Franklin County in 1810 and 1820 Census, and 1830, when Anderson County formed, listed, as well, his two sons. In history of Anderson County, by Bond and McKee, there are references to him as well as his sons.

James L. and wife Ellen (?) were parents of 10 children: 1) Joseph M. married Jane McCoun 1820 in Mercer County; 2) Robert W . married Rachel Biles 11-8-1913 in Mercer County by Rev. John Penney; 3) James L., Jr. married Nancy M. Boston 1822; 4) John K. married Catherine Whalen 1813; 5) Margaret, unmarried; 6) Prudence, unmarried; 7) Joshua; 8) Fannie married James Boston (brother to Nancy) 1820 in Franklin County; 9) Elizabeth married Joseph Peyton 1811; 10) Sarah (Sally) married Milton Hanks 1823 in Franklin County. Information obtained from Anderson County Library; Wills of James L. and Margaret, and Kentucky Census Records.

James L., Jr. and Nancy Boston McMichael had 12 children: 1) Frances Jane married John B. Griffey 1851; 2) Robert Thomas married twice; 3) Joshua married Emma Oats; 4) James L. married Mary E. Smith; 5) Dixon G. married twice; 6) Benjamin H. married Mary Emiline Carter 1861; 7) Samuel married Elizabeth Alpin; 8) Thomas married; 9) John married Susan Ann (?); 10) Eliza Ann married James M. Searcy; 11) Joseph; 12) G. W. This information taken from Census Records; Griffey Genealogy; Marriage Bonds, Anderson County.

Robert H., two above, moved to Lexington in 1847, working as a clerk in a retail store, later establishing a store with McCorkle, known as McMichael and McCorkle. The site of the business is now part of the Festival Market in Lexington. He was listed in Who's Who in Kentucky. He is buried in the McMichael plot in the Lexington Cemetery together with his parents, children, and some brothers. His estate, Coolaven, was located at the end of West Sixth Street and is now a housing complex.

Benjamin H., six above, and his wife had five children: 1) Lewis T. married Alma Stratton (seven children); 2) Gilbert married Lida; 3) William, unmarried; 4) James R. married Ella Paxton, first cousin to James Cash Penny (two children); 5) John Edward married Kathryn Kramer (one child).

John Edward, five above, married Kathryn Kramer of a prominent German family in Louisville, and had one son, Robert Carl who married Zela Mae Jones. They had one daughter, Maisie Evelyn, preparer of this information.

The McMichaels migrated to Ireland in the 1600's to escape political persecution, and it is believed they came to Kentucky in the 1770's with the McCoun and McAfee families.

CHARLES McMICHAEL The late Charles McMichael and Ella Medley were married August5, 1933 in Lawrenceburg. He was the son of the late Lewis T. and Alma Stratton McMichael of Anderson County and life long resident of Anderson County. He has two surviving brothers, "B" and John, living in Anderson County. He worked for the City of Lawrenceburg as Water Plant Operator. An avid sportsman, he especially enjoyed fishing and hunting, as well as gardening. Ella is one of six children of the late Charles E. and Maude Casalow Medley of Mercer County. Three of her siblings, Jessie and Bessie, twins, and Bertha are deceased, Verna of Shelby County, KY and Worley of Anderson County survive. She worked at the distillery until it closed and loves her gardening and being a homemaker. She attends Sunday School and church regularly.

Their son, Davis Reed, graduate of Anderson County High School is employed by Quick Tool Manufacturing in Lexington. He married Wilma Carolyn Hanks, December 3, 1955, and they have four children. He is a golfer, as well as a gardener; and she, who is an Anderson County High School graduate, works at Austin Nichols Distillery, and enjoys crocheting, quilting, and gardening. Sons: Eric married Jean Shaken and they have two sons; Stephen and Matthew; and Martin, who married Kelly Louise Perry, also share their love of the outdoors in fishing and golfing, and both are active in church work. Their daughters are Tammy Kaye of Little Lamb Pre-School in Frankfort, and an outstanding athlete at Anderson County High School, where her sister Candido Ray (Candy) is a student and cheerleader.

JOHN G. AND NORA BROWN McMICHAEL are life long residents of Anderson County. She was born in Woodford County, KY, the daughter of Norman Fred Brown and Mary Elizabeth Sharp. She has three brothers, two of whom are deceased, Wilbur and James, and Jesse Brown, who lives in Baltimore, Maryland, and a sister, Bonnie Beasley of Lawrenceburg. He was born in Anderson County, one of seven children of the late Lewis T. and Alma Jane Stratton McMichaels. His surviving brother, James Madison Bell, "B", lives in Anderson County, and his other siblings were William (Willie) and Charles of Lawrenceburg, Valeria Grubbs of Beech Grove, Indiana, Rhoda Lock of Acton, Indiana, and Lawrence of Beech Grove, Indiana.

He attended Salt River Grade School and worked for Kraft Foods for 31 years, and the Commonwealth of Kentucky for 10 years, having retired from both. He has an orchard and gardens on Bonds Mill Road. She attended Kavanaugh High School and has devoted her time to being a housewife, and doing handwork. They have two children, Mary Elizabeth (Betty) Heineman, and John Lewis McMichael.

Betty is married to Carl Heineman, CPA and realtor, and resides in Chattanooga, Tennessee, where she teaches music. She is a graduate of Georgetown College with Bachelors in Music Education and Trevecan Nazarene in Nashville with Masters of Education. She has taught in Michigan, Clark Air Base in the Philippines where she learned

After the children married, farming became harder as they grew older. They sold nearly all the cows except a few and started drawing Social Security. At the end of the year, they filed their income tax and after a certain amount, Uncle Sam took dollar for dollar. John Alvin threw up the red flag and said, "That's enough, I quit farming. I worked a long time as a tenant giving half. I don't have to do that now, so I'm through." They had Glen Birdwhistell sell the farm, sold the rest of the livestock, farm machinery, etc. They bought a home in Lawrenceburg on Highland and have been there for fourteen years. On 3-24-1990, they celebrated their 56th wedding anniversary. *Submitted By: Hazel McGaughey.*

ORION COX "MAC" McKAY, the eldest of Hugh Lacy McKay (1854 - 1888), and Myra Belle Cox (1857 - 1915), was born on 3-7-1878, at the home of his grandfather, Dr. Oridn Noel Cox (1829 - 1903), at Cox's Creek, Kentucky, in Nelson County. His maternal and paternal ancestors were pioneer families in Nelson County, having migrated from Washington, Pennsylvania, and St. Mary County, Maryland, in the late 1700's. His great-great-great-great grandfather, Colonel Issaac Cox, Jr. established Cox's Station in 1780.

After being educated at the Male and Female Institute in Bardstown, Kentucky, he went into the dry good business and later a livery business in that city. In the early 1900's he decided to move to Lawrenceburg. Upon arrival he was able to buy a partnership in the large livery stable owned by Mr. W. B. Morgan. With the popularization of automobiles and the decline of the livery business, Mr. McKay became a storekeeper gauger. In his later years, Mr. McKay became the county treasurer and Master Commissioner for Anderson County.

On St. Valentine's Day in 1907, Mr. McKay married Miss Lillian Mae Trent (10-30-1886 - 9-26-1972). The wedding took place at the home of her mother, Minnie McMurray Trent (1862 - 1938), and father, Christopher Chinn Trent (1843 - 1915), on Woodford Street. Mrs. McKay was educated in the Lawrenceburg school and graduated from Campbell-Hagerman College in Lexington, Kentucky. She taught school and for many years was an antique dealer. Mrs. McKay was active in Lawrenceburg society being an officer at various times in the DAR, Lawrenceburg Women's Club and the the Pierian Club.

To this marriage were born: Hugh Trent (1-22-1908), Nellie Bell (died shortly after birth in 1910), Lillian MaeGriggs (11-27-1912 - 3-16-1965), and Jean Conrad Goodlett (8-31-1918). Hugh McKay was a 1930 graduate of the Naval Academy. He lost a ship, the *Cassin* at Pearl Harbor, and retired from the Navy after being Commander of the Naval Shipyard in Garden City, New York. He married Marion Mannheart and they had two sons: Dr. Hugh Trent of Sacramento, California and Douglas McMurry of San Francisco. Lillian Mae attended the University of Kentucky and married Orvis Griggs. Mr. Griggs was an employee of the Orkin Exterminating Company in New Orleans, Louisiana and Richmond, Virginia. They had two sons: Dr. Thomas McKay, an ear, nose, and throat specialist in Huntsville, Alabama and Gene Conrad, a restauranteur, also in Huntsville. Jean Conrad attended Georgetown College and married William Dudley Goodlett in June 1937.

Mr. McKay was a staunch Democrat and Baptist, having entered the church at Cox's Creek Baptist Church, and was a Mason. He died at his home on South Main Street on 1-10-1955. He and Mrs. McKay are buried in the Lawrenceburg Cemetery. *Submitted By: Robert D. Goodlett.*

WILLIE B. McKEE was born on 3-29-1913 in Lawrenceburg. He is the son of Charlie McKee and Jennie Taylor. He served in World War II from 1942 to 1945 in the army. He did guard duty, worked on stoves, and worked in the mess hall. After the war, he went to work. He washed cars at what is now White's Car Wash.

Willie married Mary B. Gray in 1940. She worked for the Hawkins family before she married. Mary B. was the daughter of Charlie and Susan M. Gray. She passed away in 1975.

Mary B. Gray had one son before her marriage to Willie B. McKee. His name is James Gray, born 2-11-1938 in Anderson County - he has three daughters, Kim, Stephanie, and Sue.

Willie and Mary were the parents of five children: William McKee, born 4-20-1942, married Janis Bean - two children -Shawana and William; Lois McKee, born 2-7-1950, - one daughter, Stacy McKee; Bonnie McKee, born 4-4-1952, married Olivet Williams - four children - Sharon, Tera, Ronnie, and Leron; Connie McKee, born 5-20-1953, one son, William; and Mary McKee, born 1-31-1954, married Sam Jackson - one son, Damon - divorced. All five children were born in Anderson County. *Submitted by: Stacy McKee.*

EDGAR CHARLES AND EDNA MAE McKENNEY have spent most of their 55 years of married life in Anderson County.

Edna Mae, daughter of the late Coleman Luther Overstreet and Minnie Mae McCoy Overstreet, graduated from Kavanaugh High School, Lawrenceburg, and Good Samaritan School of Nursing, Lexington, Kentucky.

Edgar, son of the late Charles W. and Bessie Lee McKenney, spent his childhood years in Harrison County. He began his career of Morris Telegraphy with Southern Railroad, Lexington, Kentucky.

They were married in 1934 and have two children: a daughter, Shelby Jean and a son, Edgar Jr. Both children now live in Texas.

After working 42 years for Southern Railroad, Ed retired and they moved back to Lawrenceburg in 1970. *Submitted by: Mrs. Edna Mae McKenney*

JAMES L. MCMICHAEL, listed in First Census of Kentucky in Lincoln County, in Franklin County in 1810 and 1820 Census, and 1830, when Anderson County formed, listed, as well, his two sons. In history of Anderson County, by Bond and McKee, there are references to him as well as his sons.

James L. and wife Ellen (?) were parents of 10 children: 1) Joseph M. married Jane McCoun 1820 in Mercer County; 2) Robert W . married Rachel Biles 11-8-1913 in Mercer County by Rev. John Penney; 3) James L., Jr. married Nancy M. Boston 1822; 4) John K. married Catherine Whalen 1813; 5) Margaret, unmarried; 6) Prudence, unmarried; 7) Joshua; 8) Fannie married James Boston (brother to Nancy) 1820 in Franklin County; 9) Elizabeth married Joseph Peyton 1811; 10) Sarah (Sally) married Milton Hanks 1823 in Franklin County. Information obtained from Anderson County Library; Wills of James L. and Margaret, and Kentucky Census Records.

James L., Jr. and Nancy Boston McMichael had 12 children: 1) Frances Jane married John B. Griffey 1851; 2) Robert Thomas married twice; 3) Joshua married Emma Oats; 4) James L. married Mary E. Smith; 5) Dixon G. married twice; 6) Benjamin H. married Mary Emiline Carter 1861; 7) Samuel married Elizabeth Alpin; 8) Thomas married; 9) John married Susan Ann (?); 10) Eliza Ann married James M. Searcy; 11) Joseph; 12) G. W. This information taken from Census Records; Griffey Genealogy; Marriage Bonds, Anderson County.

Robert H., two above, moved to Lexington in 1847, working as a clerk in a retail store, later establishing a store with McCorkle, known as McMichael and McCorkle. The site of the business is now part of the Festival Market in Lexington. He was listed in Who's Who in Kentucky. He is buried in the McMichael plot in the Lexington Cemetery together with his parents, children, and some brothers. His estate, Coolaven, was located at the end of West Sixth Street and is now a housing complex.

Benjamin H., six above, and his wife had five children: 1) Lewis T. married Alma Stratton (seven children); 2) Gilbert married Lida; 3) William, unmarried; 4) James R. married Ella Paxton, first cousin to James Cash Penny (two children); 5) John Edward married Kathryn Kramer (one child).

John Edward, five above, married Kathryn Kramer of a prominent German family in Louisville, and had one son, Robert Carl who married Zela Mae Jones. They had one daughter, Maisie Evelyn, preparer of this information.

The McMichaels migrated to Ireland in the 1600's to escape political persecution, and it is believed they came to Kentucky in the 1770's with the McCoun and McAfee families.

CHARLES McMICHAEL The late Charles McMichael and Ella Medley were married August 5, 1933 in Lawrenceburg. He was the son of the late Lewis T. and Alma Stratton McMichael of Anderson County and life long resident of Anderson County. He has two surviving brothers, "B" and John, living in Anderson County. He worked for the City of Lawrenceburg as Water Plant Operator. An avid sportsman, he especially enjoyed fishing and hunting, as well as gardening. Ella is one of six children of the late Charles E. and Maude Casalow Medley of Mercer County. Three of her siblings, Jessie and Bessie, twins, and Bertha are deceased, Verna of Shelby County, KY and Worley of Anderson County survive. She worked at the distillery until it closed and loves her gardening and being a homemaker. She attends Sunday School and church regularly.

Their son, Davis Reed, graduate of Anderson County High School is employed by Quick Tool Manufacturing in Lexington. He married Wilma Carolyn Hanks, December 3, 1955, and they have four children. He is a golfer, as well as a gardener; and she, who is an Anderson County High School graduate, works at Austin Nichols Distillery, and enjoys crocheting, quilting, and gardening. Sons: Eric married Jean Shaken and they have two sons; Stephen and Matthew; and Martin, who married Kelly Louise Perry, also share their love of the outdoors in fishing and golfing, and both are active in church work. Their daughters are Tammy Kaye of Little Lamb Pre-School in Frankfort, and an outstanding athlete at Anderson County High School, where her sister Candido Ray (Candy) is a student and cheerleader.

JOHN G. AND NORA BROWN McMICHAEL are life long residents of Anderson County. She was born in Woodford County, KY, the daughter of Norman Fred Brown and Mary Elizabeth Sharp. She has three brothers, two of whom are deceased, Wilbur and James, and Jesse Brown, who lives in Baltimore, Maryland, and a sister, Bonnie Beasley of Lawrenceburg. He was born in Anderson County, one of seven children of the late Lewis T. and Alma Jane Stratton McMichaels. His surviving brother, James Madison Bell, "B", lives in Anderson County, and his other siblings were William (Willie) and Charles of Lawrenceburg, Valeria Grubbs of Beech Grove, Indiana, Rhoda Lock of Acton, Indiana, and Lawrence of Beech Grove, Indiana.

He attended Salt River Grade School and worked for Kraft Foods for 31 years, and the Commonwealth of Kentucky for 10 years, having retired from both. He has an orchard and gardens on Bonds Mill Road. She attended Kavanaugh High School and has devoted her time to being a housewife, and doing handwork. They have two children, Mary Elizabeth (Betty) Heineman, and John Lewis McMichael.

Betty is married to Carl Heineman, CPA and realtor, and resides in Chattanooga, Tennessee, where she teaches music. She is a graduate of Georgetown College with Bachelors in Music Education and Trevecan Nazarene in Nashville with Masters of Education. She has taught in Michigan, Clark Air Base in the Philippines where she learned

After the children married, farming became harder as they grew older. They sold nearly all the cows except a few and started drawing Social Security. At the end of the year, they filed their income tax and after a certain amount, Uncle Sam took dollar for dollar. John Alvin threw up the red flag and said, "That's enough, I quit farming. I worked a long time as a tenant giving half. I don't have to do that now, so I'm through." They had Glen Birdwhistell sell the farm, sold the rest of the livestock, farm machinery, etc. They bought a home in Lawrenceburg on Highland and have been there for fourteen years. On 3-24-1990, they celebrated their 56th wedding anniversary. *Submitted By: Hazel McGaughey.*

ORION COX "MAC" McKAY, the eldest of Hugh Lacy McKay (1854 - 1888), and Myra Belle Cox (1857 - 1915), was born on 3-7-1878, at the home of his grandfather, Dr. Oridn Noel Cox (1829 - 1903), at Cox's Creek, Kentucky, in Nelson County. His maternal and paternal ancestors were pioneer families in Nelson County, having migrated from Washington, Pennsylvania, and St. Mary County, Maryland, in the late 1700's. His great-great-great-great grandfather, Colonel Issaac Cox, Jr. established Cox's Station in 1780.

After being educated at the Male and Female Institute in Bardstown, Kentucky, he went into the dry good business and later a livery business in that city. In the early 1900's he decided to move to Lawrenceburg. Upon arrival he was able to buy a partnership in the large livery stable owned by Mr. W. B. Morgan. With the popularization of automobiles and the decline of the livery business, Mr. McKay became a storekeeper gauger. In his later years, Mr. McKay became the county treasurer and Master Commissioner for Anderson County.

On St. Valentine's Day in 1907, Mr. McKay married Miss Lillian Mae Trent (10-30-1886 - 9-26-1972). The wedding took place at the home of her mother, Minnie McMurray Trent (1862 - 1938), and father, Christopher Chinn Trent (1843 - 1915), on Woodford Street. Mrs. McKay was educated in the Lawrenceburg school and graduated from Campbell-Hagerman College in Lexington, Kentucky. She taught school and for many years was an antique dealer. Mrs. McKay was active in Lawrenceburg society being an officer at various times in the DAR, Lawrenceburg Women's Club and the the Pierian Club.

To this marriage were born: Hugh Trent (1-22-1908), Nellie Bell (died shortly after birth in 1910), Lillian MaeGriggs (11-27-1912 - 3-16-1965), and Jean Conrad Goodlett (8-31-1918). Hugh McKay was a 1930 graduate of the Naval Academy. He lost a ship, the *Cassin* at Pearl Harbor. and retired from the Navy after being Commander of the Naval Shipyard in Garden City, New York. He married Marion Mannheart and they had two sons: Dr. Hugh Trent of Sacramento, California and Douglas McMurry of San Francisco. Lillian Mae attended the University of Kentucky and married Orvis Griggs. Mr. Griggs was an employee of the Orkin Exterminating Company in New Orleans, Louisiana and Richmond, Virginia. They had two sons: Dr. Thomas McKay, an ear, nose, and throat specialist in Huntsville, Alabama and Gene Conrad, a restauranteur, also in Huntsville. Jean Conrad attended Georgetown College and married William Dudley Goodlett in June 1937.

Mr. McKay was a staunch Democrat and Baptist, having entered the church at Cox's Creek Baptist Church, and was a Mason. He died at his home on South Main Street on 1-10-1955. He and Mrs. McKay are buried in the Lawrenceburg Cemetery. *Submitted By: Robert D. Goodlett.*

WILLIE B. McKEE was born on 3-29-1913 in Lawrenceburg. He is the son of Charlie McKee and Jennie Taylor. He served in World War II from 1942 to 1945 in the army. He did guard duty, worked on stoves, and worked in the mess hall. After the war, he went to work. He washed cars at what is now White's Car Wash.

Willie married Mary B. Gray in 1940. She worked for the Hawkins family before she married. Mary B. was the daughter of Charlie and Susan M. Gray. She passed away in 1975.

Mary B. Gray had one son before her marriage to Willie B. McKee. His name is James Gray, born 2-11-1938 in Anderson County - he has three daughters, Kim, Stephanie, and Sue.

Willie and Mary were the parents of five children: William McKee, born 4-20-1942, married Janis Bean - two children -Shawana and William; Lois McKee, born 2-7-1950, - one daughter, Stacy McKee; Bonnie McKee, born 4-4-1952, married Olivet Williams - four children - Sharon, Tera, Ronnie, and Leron; Connie McKee, born 5-20-1953, one son, William; and Mary McKee, born 1-31-1954, married Sam Jackson - one son, Damon - divorced. All five children were born in Anderson County. *Submitted by: Stacy McKee.*

EDGAR CHARLES AND EDNA MAE McKENNEY have spent most of their 55 years of married life in Anderson County.

Edna Mae, daughter of the late Coleman Luther Overstreet and Minnie Mae McCoy Overstreet, graduated from Kavanaugh High School, Lawrenceburg, and Good Samaritan School of Nursing, Lexington, Kentucky.

Edgar, son of the late Charles W. and Bessie Lee McKenney, spent his childhood years in Harrison County. He began his career of Morris Telegraphy with Southern Railroad, Lexington, Kentucky.

They were married in 1934 and have two children: a daughter, Shelby Jean and a son, Edgar Jr. Both children now live in Texas.

After working 42 years for Southern Railroad, Ed retired and they moved back to Lawrenceburg in 1970. *Submitted by: Mrs. Edna Mae McKenney*

JAMES L. MCMICHAEL, listed in First Census of Kentucky in Lincoln County, in Franklin County in 1810 and 1820 Census, and 1830, when Anderson County formed, listed, as well, his two sons. In history of Anderson County, by Bond and McKee, there are references to him as well as his sons.

James L. and wife Ellen (?) were parents of 10 children: 1) Joseph M. married Jane McCoun 1820 in Mercer County; 2) Robert W . married Rachel Biles 11-8-1913 in Mercer County by Rev. John Penney; 3) James L., Jr. married Nancy M. Boston 1822; 4) John K. married Catherine Whalen 1813; 5) Margaret, unmarried; 6) Prudence, unmarried; 7) Joshua; 8) Fannie married James Boston (brother to Nancy) 1820 in Franklin County; 9) Elizabeth married Joseph Peyton 1811; 10) Sarah (Sally) married Milton Hanks 1823 in Franklin County. Information obtained from Anderson County Library; Wills of James L. and Margaret, and Kentucky Census Records.

James L., Jr. and Nancy Boston McMichael had 12 children: 1) Frances Jane married John B. Griffey 1851; 2) Robert Thomas married twice; 3) Joshua married Emma Oats; 4) James L. married Mary E. Smith; 5) Dixon G. married twice; 6) Benjamin H. married Mary Emiline Carter 1861; 7) Samuel married Elizabeth Alpin; 8) Thomas married; 9) John married Susan Ann (?); 10) Eliza Ann married James M. Searcy; 11) Joseph; 12) G. W. This information taken from Census Records; Griffey Genealogy; Marriage Bonds, Anderson County.

Robert H., two above, moved to Lexington in 1847, working as a clerk in a retail store, later establishing a store with McCorkle, known as McMichael and McCorkle. The site of the business is now part of the Festival Market in Lexington. He was listed in Who's Who in Kentucky. He is buried in the McMichael plot in the Lexington Cemetery together with his parents, children, and some brothers. His estate, Coolaven, was located at the end of West Sixth Street and is now a housing complex.

Benjamin H., six above, and his wife had five children: 1) Lewis T. married Alma Stratton (seven children); 2) Gilbert married Lida; 3) William, unmarried; 4) James R. married Ella Paxton, first cousin to James Cash Penny (two children); 5) John Edward married Kathryn Kramer (one child).

John Edward, five above, married Kathryn Kramer of a prominent German family in Louisville, and had one son, Robert Carl who married Zela Mae Jones. They had one daughter, Maisie Evelyn, preparer of this information.

The McMichaels migrated to Ireland in the 1600's to escape political persecution, and it is believed they came to Kentucky in the 1770's with the McCoun and McAfee families.

CHARLES McMICHAEL The late Charles McMichael and Ella Medley were married August 5, 1933 in Lawrenceburg. He was the son of the late Lewis T. and Alma Stratton McMichael of Anderson County and life long resident of Anderson County. He has two surviving brothers, "B" and John, living in Anderson County. He worked for the City of Lawrenceburg as Water Plant Operator. An avid sportsman, he especially enjoyed fishing and hunting, as well as gardening. Ella is one of six children of the late Charles E. and Maude Casalow Medley of Mercer County. Three of her siblings, Jessie and Bessie, twins, and Bertha are deceased, Verna of Shelby County, KY and Worley of Anderson County survive. She worked at the distillery until it closed and loves her gardening and being a homemaker. She attends Sunday School and church regularly.

Their son, Davis Reed, graduate of Anderson County High School is employed by Quick Tool Manufacturing in Lexington. He married Wilma Carolyn Hanks, December 3, 1955, and they have four children. He is a golfer, as well as a gardener; and she, who is an Anderson County High School graduate, works at Austin Nichols Distillery, and enjoys crocheting, quilting, and gardening. Sons: Eric married Jean Shaken and they have two sons; Stephen and Matthew; and Martin, who married Kelly Louise Perry, also share their love of the outdoors in fishing and golfing, and both are active in church work. Their daughters are Tammy Kaye of Little Lamb Pre-School in Frankfort, and an outstanding athlete at Anderson County High School, where her sister Candido Ray (Candy) is a student and cheerleader.

JOHN G. AND NORA BROWN McMICHAEL are life long residents of Anderson County. She was born in Woodford County, KY, the daughter of Norman Fred Brown and Mary Elizabeth Sharp. She has three brothers, two of whom are deceased, Wilbur and James, and Jesse Brown, who lives in Baltimore, Maryland, and a sister, Bonnie Beasley of Lawrenceburg. He was born in Anderson County, one of seven children of the late Lewis T. and Alma Jane Stratton McMichaels. His surviving brother, James Madison Bell, "B", lives in Anderson County, and his other siblings were William (Willie) and Charles of Lawrenceburg, Valeria Grubbs of Beech Grove, Indiana, Rhoda Lock of Acton, Indiana, and Lawrence of Beech Grove, Indiana.

He attended Salt River Grade School and worked for Kraft Foods for 31 years, and the Commonwealth of Kentucky for 10 years, having retired from both. He has an orchard and gardens on Bonds Mill Road. She attended Kavanaugh High School and has devoted her time to being a housewife, and doing handwork. They have two children, Mary Elizabeth (Betty) Heineman, and John Lewis McMichael.

Betty is married to Carl Heineman, CPA and realtor, and resides in Chattanooga, Tennessee, where she teaches music. She is a graduate of Georgetown College with Bachelors in Music Education and Trevecan Nazarene in Nashville with Masters of Education. She has taught in Michigan, Clark Air Base in the Philippines where she learned

After the children married, farming became harder as they grew older. They sold nearly all the cows except a few and started drawing Social Security. At the end of the year, they filed their income tax and after a certain amount, Uncle Sam took dollar for dollar. John Alvin threw up the red flag and said, "That's enough, I quit farming. I worked a long time as a tenant giving half. I don't have to do that now, so I'm through." They had Glen Birdwhistell sell the farm, sold the rest of the livestock, farm machinery, etc. They bought a home in Lawrenceburg on Highland and have been there for fourteen years. On 3-24-1990, they celebrated their 56th wedding anniversary. *Submitted By: Hazel McGaughey.*

ORION COX "MAC" McKAY, the eldest of Hugh Lacy McKay (1854 - 1888), and Myra Belle Cox (1857 - 1915), was born on 3-7-1878, at the home of his grandfather, Dr. Oridn Noel Cox (1829 - 1903), at Cox's Creek, Kentucky, in Nelson County. His maternal and paternal ancestors were pioneer families in Nelson County, having migrated from Washington, Pennsylvania, and St. Mary County, Maryland, in the late 1700's. His great-great-great-great grandfather, Colonel Issaac Cox, Jr. established Cox's Station in 1780.

After being educated at the Male and Female Institute in Bardstown, Kentucky, he went into the dry good business and later a livery business in that city. In the early 1900's he decided to move to Lawrenceburg. Upon arrival he was able to buy a partnership in the large livery stable owned by Mr. W. B. Morgan. With the popularization of automobiles and the decline of the livery business, Mr. McKay became a storekeeper gauger. In his later years, Mr. McKay became the county treasurer and Master Commissioner for Anderson County.

On St. Valentine's Day in 1907, Mr. McKay married Miss Lillian Mae Trent (10-30-1886 - 9-26-1972). The wedding took place at the home of her mother, Minnie McMurray Trent (1862 - 1938), and father, Christopher Chinn Trent (1843 - 1915), on Woodford Street. Mrs. McKay was educated in the Lawrenceburg school and graduated from Campbell-Hagerman College in Lexington, Kentucky. She taught school and for many years was an antique dealer. Mrs. McKay was active in Lawrenceburg society being an officer at various times in the DAR, Lawrenceburg Women's Club and the the Pierian Club.

To this marriage were born: Hugh Trent (1-22-1908), Nellie Bell (died shortly after birth in 1910), Lillian MaeGriggs (11-27-1912 - 3-16-1965), and Jean Conrad Goodlett (8-31-1918). Hugh McKay was a 1930 graduate of the Naval Academy. He lost a ship, the *Cassin* at Pearl Harbor, and retired from the Navy after being Commander of the Naval Shipyard in Garden City, New York. He married Marion Mannheart and they had two sons: Dr. Hugh Trent of Sacramento, California and Douglas McMurry of San Francisco. Lillian Mae attended the University of Kentucky and married Orvis Griggs. Mr. Griggs was an employee of the Orkin Exterminating Company in New Orleans, Louisiana and Richmond, Virginia. They had two sons: Dr. Thomas McKay, an ear, nose, and throat specialist in Huntsville, Alabama and Gene Conrad, a restauranteur, also in Huntsville. Jean Conrad attended Georgetown College and married William Dudley Goodlett in June 1937.

Mr. McKay was a staunch Democrat and Baptist, having entered the church at Cox's Creek Baptist Church, and was a Mason. He died at his home on South Main Street on 1-10-1955. He and Mrs. McKay are buried in the Lawrenceburg Cemetery. *Submitted By: Robert D. Goodlett.*

WILLIE B. McKEE was born on 3-29-1913 in Lawrenceburg. He is the son of Charlie McKee and Jennie Taylor. He served in World War II from 1942 to 1945 in the army. He did guard duty, worked on stoves, and worked in the mess hall. After the war, he went to work. He washed cars at what is now White's Car Wash.

Willie married Mary B. Gray in 1940. She worked for the Hawkins family before she married. Mary B. was the daughter of Charlie and Susan M. Gray. She passed away in 1975.

Mary B. Gray had one son before her marriage to Willie B. McKee. His name is James Gray, born 2-11-1938 in Anderson County - he has three daughters, Kim, Stephanie, and Sue.

Willie and Mary were the parents of five children: William McKee, born 4-20-1942, married Janis Bean - two children -Shawana and William; Lois McKee, born 2-7-1950, - one daughter, Stacy McKee; Bonnie McKee, born 4-4-1952, married Olivet Williams - four children - Sharon, Tera, Ronnie, and Leron; Connie McKee, born 5-20-1953, one son, William; and Mary McKee, born 1-31-1954, married Sam Jackson - one son, Damon - divorced. All five children were born in Anderson County. *Submitted by: Stacy McKee.*

EDGAR CHARLES AND EDNA MAE McKENNEY have spent most of their 55 years of married life in Anderson County.

Edna Mae, daughter of the late Coleman Luther Overstreet and Minnie Mae McCoy Overstreet, graduated from Kavanaugh High School, Lawrenceburg, and Good Samaritan School of Nursing, Lexington, Kentucky.

Edgar, son of the late Charles W. and Bessie Lee McKenney, spent his childhood years in Harrison County. He began his career of Morris Telegraphy with Southern Railroad, Lexington, Kentucky.

They were married in 1934 and have two children: a daughter, Shelby Jean and a son, Edgar Jr. Both children now live in Texas.

After working 42 years for Southern Railroad, Ed retired and they moved back to Lawrenceburg in 1970. *Submitted by: Mrs. Edna Mae McKenney*

JAMES L. MCMICHAEL, listed in First Census of Kentucky in Lincoln County, in Franklin County in 1810 and 1820 Census, and 1830, when Anderson County formed, listed, as well, his two sons. In history of Anderson County, by Bond and McKee, there are references to him as well as his sons.

James L. and wife Ellen (?) were parents of 10 children: 1) Joseph M. married Jane McCoun 1820 in Mercer County; 2) Robert W . married Rachel Biles 11-8-1913 in Mercer County by Rev. John Penney; 3) James L., Jr. married Nancy M. Boston 1822; 4) John K. married Catherine Whalen 1813; 5) Margaret, unmarried; 6) Prudence, unmarried; 7) Joshua; 8) Fannie married James Boston (brother to Nancy) 1820 in Franklin County; 9) Elizabeth married Joseph Peyton 1811; 10) Sarah (Sally) married Milton Hanks 1823 in Franklin County. Information obtained from Anderson County Library; Wills of James L. and Margaret, and Kentucky Census Records.

James L., Jr. and Nancy Boston McMichael had 12 children: 1) Frances Jane married John B. Griffey 1851; 2) Robert Thomas married twice; 3) Joshua married Emma Oats; 4) James L. married Mary E. Smith; 5) Dixon G. married twice; 6) Benjamin H. married Mary Emiline Carter 1861; 7) Samuel married Elizabeth Alpin; 8) Thomas married; 9) John married Susan Ann (?); 10) Eliza Ann married James M. Searcy; 11) Joseph; 12) G. W. This information taken from Census Records; Griffey Genealogy; Marriage Bonds, Anderson County.

Robert H., two above, moved to Lexington in 1847, working as a clerk in a retail store, later establishing a store with McCorkle, known as McMichael and McCorkle. The site of the business is now part of the Festival Market in Lexington. He was listed in Who's Who in Kentucky. He is buried in the McMichael plot in the Lexington Cemetery together with his parents, children, and some brothers. His estate, Coolaven, was located at the end of West Sixth Street and is now a housing complex.

Benjamin H., six above, and his wife had five children: 1) Lewis T. married Alma Stratton (seven children); 2) Gilbert married Lida; 3) William, unmarried; 4) James R. married Ella Paxton, first cousin to James Cash Penny (two children); 5) John Edward married Kathryn Kramer (one child).

John Edward, five above, married Kathryn Kramer of a prominent German family in Louisville, and had one son, Robert Carl who married Zela Mae Jones. They had one daughter, Maisie Evelyn, preparer of this information.

The McMichaels migrated to Ireland in the 1600's to escape political persecution, and it is believed they came to Kentucky in the 1770's with the McCoun and McAfee families.

CHARLES McMICHAEL The late Charles McMichael and Ella Medley were married August 5, 1933 in Lawrenceburg. He was the son of the late Lewis T. and Alma Stratton McMichael of Anderson County and life long resident of Anderson County. He has two surviving brothers, "B" and John, living in Anderson County. He worked for the City of Lawrenceburg as Water Plant Operator. An avid sportsman, he especially enjoyed fishing and hunting, as well as gardening. Ella is one of six children of the late Charles E. and Maude Casalow Medley of Mercer County. Three of her siblings, Jessie and Bessie, twins, and Bertha are deceased, Verna of Shelby County, KY and Worley of Anderson County survive. She worked at the distillery until it closed and loves her gardening and being a homemaker. She attends Sunday School and church regularly.

Their son, Davis Reed, graduate of Anderson County High School is employed by Quick Tool Manufacturing in Lexington. He married Wilma Carolyn Hanks, December 3, 1955, and they have four children. He is a golfer, as well as a gardener; and she, who is an Anderson County High School graduate, works at Austin Nichols Distillery, and enjoys crocheting, quilting, and gardening. Sons: Eric married Jean Shaken and they have two sons; Stephen and Matthew; and Martin, who married Kelly Louise Perry, also share their love of the outdoors in fishing and golfing, and both are active in church work. Their daughters are Tammy Kaye of Little Lamb Pre-School in Frankfort, and an outstanding athlete at Anderson County High School, where her sister Candido Ray (Candy) is a student and cheerleader.

JOHN G. AND NORA BROWN McMICHAEL are life long residents of Anderson County. She was born in Woodford County, KY, the daughter of Norman Fred Brown and Mary Elizabeth Sharp. She has three brothers, two of whom are deceased, Wilbur and James, and Jesse Brown, who lives in Baltimore, Maryland, and a sister, Bonnie Beasley of Lawrenceburg. He was born in Anderson County, one of seven children of the late Lewis T. and Alma Jane Stratton McMichaels. His surviving brother, James Madison Bell, "B", lives in Anderson County, and his other siblings were William (Willie) and Charles of Lawrenceburg, Valeria Grubbs of Beech Grove, Indiana, Rhoda Lock of Acton, Indiana, and Lawrence of Beech Grove, Indiana.

He attended Salt River Grade School and worked for Kraft Foods for 31 years, and the Commonwealth of Kentucky for 10 years, having retired from both. He has an orchard and gardens on Bonds Mill Road. She attended Kavanaugh High School and has devoted her time to being a housewife, and doing handwork. They have two children, Mary Elizabeth (Betty) Heineman, and John Lewis McMichael.

Betty is married to Carl Heineman, CPA and realtor, and resides in Chattanooga, Tennessee, where she teaches music. She is a graduate of Georgetown College with Bachelors in Music Education and Trevecan Nazarene in Nashville with Masters of Education. She has taught in Michigan, Clark Air Base in the Philippines where she learned

After the children married, farming became harder as they grew older. They sold nearly all the cows except a few and started drawing Social Security. At the end of the year, they filed their income tax and after a certain amount, Uncle Sam took dollar for dollar. John Alvin threw up the red flag and said, "That's enough, I quit farming. I worked a long time as a tenant giving half. I don't have to do that now, so I'm through." They had Glen Birdwhistell sell the farm, sold the rest of the livestock, farm machinery, etc. They bought a home in Lawrenceburg on Highland and have been there for fourteen years. On 3-24-1990, they celebrated their 56th wedding anniversary. *Submitted By: Hazel McGaughey.*

ORION COX "MAC" McKAY, the eldest of Hugh Lacy McKay (1854 - 1888), and Myra Belle Cox (1857 - 1915), was born on 3-7-1878, at the home of his grandfather, Dr. Oridn Noel Cox (1829 - 1903), at Cox's Creek, Kentucky, in Nelson County. His maternal and paternal ancestors were pioneer families in Nelson County, having migrated from Washington, Pennsylvania, and St. Mary County, Maryland, in the late 1700's. His great-great-great-great grandfather, Colonel Issaac Cox, Jr. established Cox's Station in 1780.

After being educated at the Male and Female Institute in Bardstown, Kentucky, he went into the dry good business and later a livery business in that city. In the early 1900's he decided to move to Lawrenceburg. Upon arrival he was able to buy a partnership in the large livery stable owned by Mr. W. B. Morgan. With the popularization of automobiles and the decline of the livery business, Mr. McKay became a storekeeper gauger. In his later years, Mr. McKay became the county treasurer and Master Commissioner for Anderson County.

On St. Valentine's Day in 1907, Mr. McKay married Miss Lillian Mae Trent (10-30-1886 - 9-26-1972). The wedding took place at the home of her mother, Minnie McMurray Trent (1862 - 1938), and father, Christopher Chinn Trent (1843 - 1915), on Woodford Street. Mrs. McKay was educated in the Lawrenceburg school and graduated from Campbell-Hagerman College in Lexington, Kentucky. She taught school and for many years was an antique dealer. Mrs. McKay was active in Lawrenceburg society being an officer at various times in the DAR, Lawrenceburg Women's Club and the the Pierian Club.

To this marriage were born: Hugh Trent (1-22-1908), Nellie Bell (died shortly after birth in 1910), Lillian MaeGriggs (11-27-1912 - 3-16-1965), and Jean Conrad Goodlett (8-31-1918). Hugh McKay was a 1930 graduate of the Naval Academy. He lost a ship, the *Cassin* at Pearl Harbor, and retired from the Navy after being Commander of the Naval Shipyard in Garden City, New York. He married Marion Mannheart and they had two sons: Dr. Hugh Trent of Sacramento, California and Douglas McMurry of San Francisco. Lillian Mae attended the University of Kentucky and married Orvis Griggs. Mr. Griggs was an employee of the Orkin Exterminating Company in New Orleans, Louisiana and Richmond, Virginia. They had two sons: Dr. Thomas McKay, an ear, nose, and throat specialist in Huntsville, Alabama and Gene Conrad, a restauranteur, also in Huntsville. Jean Conrad attended Georgetown College and married William Dudley Goodlett in June 1937.

Mr. McKay was a staunch Democrat and Baptist, having entered the church at Cox's Creek Baptist Church, and was a Mason. He died at his home on South Main Street on 1-10-1955. He and Mrs. McKay are buried in the Lawrenceburg Cemetery. *Submitted By: Robert D. Goodlett.*

WILLIE B. McKEE was born on 3-29-1913 in Lawrenceburg. He is the son of Charlie McKee and Jennie Taylor. He served in World War II from 1942 to 1945 in the army. He did guard duty, worked on stoves, and worked in the mess hall. After the war, he went to work. He washed cars at what is now White's Car Wash.

Willie married Mary B. Gray in 1940. She worked for the Hawkins family before she married. Mary B. was the daughter of Charlie and Susan M. Gray. She passed away in 1975.

Mary B. Gray had one son before her marriage to Willie B. McKee. His name is James Gray, born 2-11-1938 in Anderson County - he has three daughters, Kim, Stephanie, and Sue.

Willie and Mary were the parents of five children: William McKee, born 4-20-1942, married Janis Bean - two children -Shawana and William; Lois McKee, born 2-7-1950, - one daughter, Stacy McKee; Bonnie McKee, born 4-4-1952, married Olivet Williams - four children - Sharon, Tera, Ronnie, and Leron; Connie McKee, born 5-20-1953, one son, William; and Mary McKee, born 1-31-1954, married Sam Jackson - one son, Damon - divorced. All five children were born in Anderson County. *Submitted by: Stacy McKee.*

EDGAR CHARLES AND EDNA MAE McKENNEY have spent most of their 55 years of married life in Anderson County.

Edna Mae, daughter of the late Coleman Luther Overstreet and Minnie Mae McCoy Overstreet, graduated from Kavanaugh High School, Lawrenceburg, and Good Samaritan School of Nursing, Lexington, Kentucky.

Edgar, son of the late Charles W. and Bessie Lee McKenney, spent his childhood years in Harrison County. He began his career of Morris Telegraphy with Southern Railroad, Lexington, Kentucky.

They were married in 1934 and have two children: a daughter, Shelby Jean and a son, Edgar Jr. Both children now live in Texas.

After working 42 years for Southern Railroad, Ed retired and they moved back to Lawrenceburg in 1970. *Submitted by: Mrs. Edna Mae McKenney*

JAMES L. MCMICHAEL, listed in First Census of Kentucky in Lincoln County, in Franklin County in 1810 and 1820 Census, and 1830, when Anderson County formed, listed, as well, his two sons. In history of Anderson County, by Bond and McKee, there are references to him as well as his sons.

James L. and wife Ellen (?) were parents of 10 children: 1) Joseph M. married Jane McCoun 1820 in Mercer County; 2) Robert W . married Rachel Biles 11-8-1913 in Mercer County by Rev. John Penney; 3) James L., Jr. married Nancy M. Boston 1822; 4) John K. married Catherine Whalen 1813; 5) Margaret, unmarried; 6) Prudence, unmarried; 7) Joshua; 8) Fannie married James Boston (brother to Nancy) 1820 in Franklin County; 9) Elizabeth married Joseph Peyton 1811; 10) Sarah (Sally) married Milton Hanks 1823 in Franklin County. Information obtained from Anderson County Library;Wills of James L. and Margaret, and Kentucky Census Records.

James L., Jr. and Nancy Boston McMichael had 12 children: 1) Frances Jane married John B. Griffey 1851; 2) Robert Thomas married twice; 3) Joshua married Emma Oats; 4) James L. married Mary E. Smith; 5) Dixon G. married twice; 6) Benjamin H. married Mary Emiline Carter 1861; 7) Samuel married Elizabeth Alpin; 8) Thomas married; 9) John married Susan Ann (?); 10) Eliza Ann married James M. Searcy; 11) Joseph; 12) G. W. This information taken from Census Records; Griffey Genealogy; Marriage Bonds, Anderson County.

Robert H., two above, moved to Lexington in 1847, working as a clerk in a retail store, later establishing a store with McCorkle, known as McMichael and McCorkle. The site of the business is now part of the Festival Market in Lexington. He was listed in Who's Who in Kentucky. He is buried in the McMichael plot in the Lexington Cemetery together with his parents, children, and some brothers. His estate, Coolaven, was located at the end of West Sixth Street and is now a housing complex.

Benjamin H., six above, and his wife had five children: 1) Lewis T. married Alma Stratton (seven children); 2) Gilbert married Lida; 3) William, unmarried; 4) James R. married Ella Paxton, first cousin to James Cash Penny (two children); 5) John Edward married Kathryn Kramer (one child).

John Edward, five above, married Kathryn Kramer of a prominent German family in Louisville, and had one son, Robert Carl who married Zela Mae Jones. They had one daughter, Maisie Evelyn, preparer of this information.

The McMichaels migrated to Ireland in the 1600's to escape political persecution, and it is believed they came to Kentucky in the 1770's with the McCoun and McAfee families.

CHARLES McMICHAEL The late Charles McMichael and Ella Medley were married August 5, 1933 in Lawrenceburg. He was the son of the late Lewis T. and Alma Stratton McMichael of Anderson County and life long resident of Anderson County. He has two surviving brothers, "B" and John, living in Anderson County. He worked for the City of Lawrenceburg as Water Plant Operator. An avid sportsman, he especially enjoyed fishing and hunting, as well as gardening. Ella is one of six children of the late Charles E. and Maude Casalow Medley of Mercer County. Three of her siblings, Jessie and Bessie, twins, and Bertha are deceased, Verna of Shelby County, KY and Worley of Anderson County survive. She worked at the distillery until it closed and loves her gardening and being a homemaker. She attends Sunday School and church regularly.

Their son, Davis Reed, graduate of Anderson County High School is employed by Quick Tool Manufacturing in Lexington. He married Wilma Carolyn Hanks, December 3, 1955, and they have four children. He is a golfer, as well as a gardener; and she, who is an Anderson County High School graduate, works at Austin Nichols Distillery, and enjoys crocheting, quilting, and gardening. Sons: Eric married Jean Shaken and they have two sons; Stephen and Matthew; and Martin, who married Kelly Louise Perry, also share their love of the outdoors in fishing and golfing, and both are active in church work. Their daughters are Tammy Kaye of Little Lamb Pre-School in Frankfort, and an outstanding athlete at Anderson County High School, where her sister Candido Ray (Candy) is a student and cheerleader.

JOHN G. AND NORA BROWN McMICHAEL are life long residents of Anderson County. She was born in Woodford County, KY, the daughter of Norman Fred Brown and Mary Elizabeth Sharp. She has three brothers, two of whom are deceased, Wilbur and James, and Jesse Brown, who lives in Baltimore, Maryland, and a sister, Bonnie Beasley of Lawrenceburg. He was born in Anderson County, one of seven children of the late Lewis T. and Alma Jane Stratton McMichaels. His surviving brother, James Madison Bell, "B", lives in Anderson County, and his other siblings were William (Willie) and Charles of Lawrenceburg, Valeria Grubbs of Beech Grove, Indiana, Rhoda Lock of Acton, Indiana, and Lawrence of Beech Grove, Indiana.

He attended Salt River Grade School and worked for Kraft Foods for 31 years, and the Commonwealth of Kentucky for 10 years, having retired from both. He has an orchard and gardens on Bonds Mill Road. She attended Kavanaugh High School and has devoted her time to being a housewife, and doing handwork. They have two children, Mary Elizabeth (Betty) Heineman, and John Lewis McMichael.

Betty is married to Carl Heineman, CPA and realtor, and resides in Chattanooga, Tennessee, where she teaches music. She is a graduate of Georgetown College with Bachelors in Music Education and Trevecan Nazarene in Nashville with Masters of Education. She has taught in Michigan, Clark Air Base in the Philippines where she learned

After the children married, farming became harder as they grew older. They sold nearly all the cows except a few and started drawing Social Security. At the end of the year, they filed their income tax and after a certain amount, Uncle Sam took dollar for dollar. John Alvin threw up the red flag and said, "That's enough, I quit farming. I worked a long time as a tenant giving half. I don't have to do that now, so I'm through." They had Glen Birdwhistell sell the farm, sold the rest of the livestock, farm machinery, etc. They bought a home in Lawrenceburg on Highland and have been there for fourteen years. On 3-24-1990, they celebrated their 56th wedding anniversary. *Submitted By: Hazel McGaughey.*

ORION COX "MAC" McKAY, the eldest of Hugh Lacy McKay (1854 - 1888), and Myra Belle Cox (1857 - 1915), was born on 3-7-1878, at the home of his grandfather, Dr. Oridn Noel Cox (1829 - 1903), at Cox's Creek, Kentucky, in Nelson County. His maternal and paternal ancestors were pioneer families in Nelson County, having migrated from Washington, Pennsylvania, and St. Mary County, Maryland, in the late 1700's. His great-great-great-great grandfather, Colonel Issaac Cox, Jr. established Cox's Station in 1780.

After being educated at the Male and Female Institute in Bardstown, Kentucky, he went into the dry good business and later a livery business in that city. In the early 1900's he decided to move to Lawrenceburg. Upon arrival he was able to buy a partnership in the large livery stable owned by Mr. W. B. Morgan. With the popularization of automobiles and the decline of the livery business, Mr. McKay became a storekeeper gauger. In his later years, Mr. McKay became the county treasurer and Master Commissioner for Anderson County.

On St. Valentine's Day in 1907, Mr. McKay married Miss Lillian Mae Trent (10-30-1886 - 9-26-1972). The wedding took place at the home of her mother, Minnie McMurray Trent (1862 - 1938), and father, Christopher Chinn Trent (1843 - 1915), on Woodford Street. Mrs. McKay was educated in the Lawrenceburg school and graduated from Campbell-Hagerman College in Lexington, Kentucky. She taught school and for many years was an antique dealer. Mrs. McKay was active in Lawrenceburg society being an officer at various times in the DAR, Lawrenceburg Women's Club and the the Pierian Club.

To this marriage were born: Hugh Trent (1-22-1908), Nellie Bell (died shortly after birth in 1910), Lillian MaeGriggs (11-27-1912 - 3-16-1965), and Jean Conrad Goodlett (8-31-1918). Hugh McKay was a 1930 graduate of the Naval Academy. He lost a ship, the *Cassin* at Pearl Harbor, and retired from the Navy after being Commander of the Naval Shipyard in Garden City, New York. He married Marion Mannheart and they had two sons: Dr. Hugh Trent of Sacramento, California and Douglas McMurry of San Francisco. Lillian Mae attended the University of Kentucky and married Orvis Griggs. Mr. Griggs was an employee of the Orkin Exterminating Company in New Orleans, Louisiana and Richmond, Virginia. They had two sons: Dr. Thomas McKay, an ear, nose, and throat specialist in Huntsville, Alabama and Gene Conrad, a restauranteur, also in Huntsville. Jean Conrad attended Georgetown College and married William Dudley Goodlett in June 1937.

Mr. McKay was a staunch Democrat and Baptist, having entered the church at Cox's Creek Baptist Church, and was a Mason. He died at his home on South Main Street on 1-10-1955. He and Mrs. McKay are buried in the Lawrenceburg Cemetery. *Submitted By: Robert D. Goodlett.*

WILLIE B. McKEE was born on 3-29-1913 in Lawrenceburg. He is the son of Charlie McKee and Jennie Taylor. He served in World War II from 1942 to 1945 in the army. He did guard duty, worked on stoves, and worked in the mess hall. After the war, he went to work. He washed cars at what is now White's Car Wash.

Willie married Mary B. Gray in 1940. She worked for the Hawkins family before she married. Mary B. was the daughter of Charlie and Susan M. Gray. She passed away in 1975.

Mary B. Gray had one son before her marriage to Willie B. McKee. His name is James Gray, born 2-11-1938 in Anderson County - he has three daughters, Kim, Stephanie, and Sue.

Willie and Mary were the parents of five children: William McKee, born 4-20-1942, married Janis Bean - two children -Shawana and William; Lois McKee, born 2-7-1950, - one daughter, Stacy McKee; Bonnie McKee, born 4-4-1952, married Olivet Williams - four children - Sharon, Tera, Ronnie, and Leron; Connie McKee, born 5-20-1953, one son, William; and Mary McKee, born 1-31-1954, married Sam Jackson - one son, Damon - divorced. All five children were born in Anderson County. *Submitted by: Stacy McKee.*

EDGAR CHARLES AND EDNA MAE McKENNEY have spent most of their 55 years of married life in Anderson County.

Edna Mae, daughter of the late Coleman Luther Overstreet and Minnie Mae McCoy Overstreet, graduated from Kavanaugh High School, Lawrenceburg, and Good Samaritan School of Nursing, Lexington, Kentucky.

Edgar, son of the late Charles W. and Bessie Lee McKenney, spent his childhood years in Harrison County. He began his career of Morris Telegraphy with Southern Railroad, Lexington, Kentucky.

They were married in 1934 and have two children: a daughter, Shelby Jean and a son, Edgar Jr. Both children now live in Texas.

After working 42 years for Southern Railroad, Ed retired and they moved back to Lawrenceburg in 1970. *Submitted by: Mrs. Edna Mae McKenney*

JAMES L. MCMICHAEL, listed in First Census of Kentucky in Lincoln County, in Franklin County in 1810 and 1820 Census, and 1830, when Anderson County formed, listed, as well, his two sons. In history of Anderson County, by Bond and McKee, there are references to him as well as his sons.

James L. and wife Ellen (?) were parents of 10 children: 1) Joseph M. married Jane McCoun 1820 in Mercer County; 2) Robert W . married Rachel Biles 11-8-1913 in Mercer County by Rev. John Penney; 3) James L., Jr. married Nancy M. Boston 1822; 4) John K. married Catherine Whalen 1813; 5) Margaret, unmarried; 6) Prudence, unmarried; 7) Joshua; 8) Fannie married James Boston (brother to Nancy) 1820 in Franklin County; 9) Elizabeth married Joseph Peyton 1811; 10) Sarah (Sally) married Milton Hanks 1823 in Franklin County. Information obtained from Anderson County Library;Wills of James L. and Margaret, and Kentucky Census Records.

James L., Jr. and Nancy Boston McMichael had 12 children: 1) Frances Jane married John B. Griffey 1851; 2) Robert Thomas married twice; 3) Joshua married Emma Oats; 4) James L. married Mary E. Smith; 5) Dixon G. married twice; 6) Benjamin H. married Mary Emiline Carter 1861; 7) Samuel married Elizabeth Alpin; 8) Thomas married; 9) John married Susan Ann (?); 10) Eliza Ann married James M. Searcy; 11) Joseph; 12) G. W. This information taken from Census Records; Griffey Genealogy; Marriage Bonds, Anderson County.

Robert H., two above, moved to Lexington in 1847, working as a clerk in a retail store, later establishing a store with McCorkle, known as McMichael and McCorkle. The site of the business is now part of the Festival Market in Lexington. He was listed in Who's Who in Kentucky. He is buried in the McMichael plot in the Lexington Cemetery together with his parents, children, and some brothers. His estate, Coolaven, was located at the end of West Sixth Street and is now a housing complex.

Benjamin H., six above, and his wife had five children: 1) Lewis T. married Alma Stratton (seven children); 2) Gilbert married Lida; 3) William, unmarried; 4) James R. married Ella Paxton, first cousin to James Cash Penny (two children); 5) John Edward married Kathryn Kramer (one child).

John Edward, five above, married Kathryn Kramer of a prominent German family in Louisville, and had one son, Robert Carl who married Zela Mae Jones. They had one daughter, Maisie Evelyn, preparer of this information.

The McMichaels migrated to Ireland in the 1600's to escape political persecution, and it is believed they came to Kentucky in the 1770's with the McCoun and McAfee families.

CHARLES McMICHAEL The late Charles McMichael and Ella Medley were married August 5, 1933 in Lawrenceburg. He was the son of the late Lewis T. and Alma Stratton McMichael of Anderson County and life long resident of Anderson County. He has two surviving brothers, "B" and John, living in Anderson County. He worked for the City of Lawrenceburg as Water Plant Operator. An avid sportsman, he especially enjoyed fishing and hunting, as well as gardening. Ella is one of six children of the late Charles E. and Maude Casalow Medley of Mercer County. Three of her siblings, Jessie and Bessie, twins, and Bertha are deceased, Verna of Shelby County, KY and Worley of Anderson County survive. She worked at the distillery until it closed and loves her gardening and being a homemaker. She attends Sunday School and church regularly.

Their son, Davis Reed, graduate of Anderson County High School is employed by Quick Tool Manufacturing in Lexington. He married Wilma Carolyn Hanks, December 3, 1955, and they have four children. He is a golfer, as well as a gardener; and she, who is an Anderson County High School graduate, works at Austin Nichols Distillery, and enjoys crocheting, quilting, and gardening. Sons: Eric married Jean Shaken and they have two sons; Stephen and Matthew; and Martin, who married Kelly Louise Perry, also share their love of the outdoors in fishing and golfing, and both are active in church work. Their daughters are Tammy Kaye of Little Lamb Pre-School in Frankfort, and an outstanding athlete at Anderson County High School, where her sister Candido Ray (Candy) is a student and cheerleader.

JOHN G. AND NORA BROWN McMICHAEL are life long residents of Anderson County. She was born in Woodford County, KY, the daughter of Norman Fred Brown and Mary Elizabeth Sharp. She has three brothers, two of whom are deceased, Wilbur and James, and Jesse Brown, who lives in Baltimore, Maryland, and a sister, Bonnie Beasley of Lawrenceburg. He was born in Anderson County, one of seven children of the late Lewis T. and Alma Jane Stratton McMichaels. His surviving brother, James Madison Bell, "B", lives in Anderson County, and his other siblings were William (Willie) and Charles of Lawrenceburg, Valeria Grubbs of Beech Grove, Indiana, Rhoda Lock of Acton, Indiana, and Lawrence of Beech Grove, Indiana.

He attended Salt River Grade School and worked for Kraft Foods for 31 years, and the Commonwealth of Kentucky for 10 years, having retired from both. He has an orchard and gardens on Bonds Mill Road. She attended Kavanaugh High School and has devoted her time to being a housewife, and doing handwork. They have two children, Mary Elizabeth (Betty) Heineman, and John Lewis McMichael.

Betty is married to Carl Heineman, CPA and realtor, and resides in Chattanooga, Tennessee, where she teaches music. She is a graduate of Georgetown College with Bachelors in Music Education and Trevecan Nazarene in Nashville with Masters of Education. She has taught in Michigan, Clark Air Base in the Philippines where she learned

Some Virginia Marriages;
1700-1799
Volume 1-6
Reference Genealogy
929.3755 MCD
Columbus, Indiana
Library

Bradshaw, John m. Ann Solomon, 7 Mar 1795, Halifax County
Brame, Samuel D. m. E. Goodwin, 22 May 1792, Halifax County
Branson, Michael m. Mary Hammock, 19 Oct 1790, Pittsylvania County
Bratton, Adam m. Elizabeth Feemster, 9 July 1788, Augusta County
Bray, Ambrose m. Mary Crouch, 24 Aug 1790, Henry County
Brent, James m. Ann Patrick, 18 Feb 1788, Pittsylvania County
Brewer, James m. Tabitha Musain, 13 Feb 1782, Halifax County
Bridel, Enock m. Mary Cothrin, 24 Jan 1799, Henry County
Brink, Alexander m. Mary Sullivan, 4 Feb 1788, Faquier County
Brison, Edward m. Charity Hamilton, 8 July 1788, Augusta County
Britton, William m. Betsey Thweat, 11 May 1797, Halifax County
Broadwater, Edward m. Polly Case, 30 Nov 1799, Accomack County
Brock, George m. Amey Dyer, 13 Nov 1795, Pittsylvania County
Brooks, Billy m. Isbel Ashworth, 9 Feb 1795, Halifax County
Brough, Thomas m. Margaret Robinson, 22 Jan 1786, Halifax County
Brown, Charles m. Mary Woods, 30 Nov 1786, Augusta County
Brown, John m. Mary Hoyle, 11 Apr 1799, Pittsylvania County
Brownfield, John m. Kitty Fauver, 14 July 1792, Augusta County
Bruce, John m. Susannah Roberts, 23 June 1788, Halifax, County
Brummett, James m. Sarah Reice, 17 Feb 1786, Pittsylvania County
Bryant, John m. Kitty Farguson, 3 Nov 1794, Halifax County
Bull, Daniel m. Betty Giddens, 25 Nov 1789, Accomack County
Bullington, John m. Cluree Mitchell, 17 Apr 1797, Pittsylvania County
Burbridge, Moses m. Fanny Haney, 24 Dec 1798, Spottsylvania County
Burch, John m. Charity Woodson, 28 Aug 1756, Cumberland County
Burge, Henry m. Mary White, 10 Apr 1794, Halifax County
Burke, Coonrod m. Mary Lance, 19 Apr 1787, Augusta County
Burke, Thomas m. Mary Freeman, 28 Mar 1770, Norfolk County
Burnett, Benjamin m. Mary Dunn, 29 Dec 1789, Pittsylvania County
Burns, William m. Nancy Chandler, 19 Nov 1795, Halifax County
Burruss, Jacob m. Susanah Martin, 13 Mar 1781, Henry County
Burton, Thomas m. Zeriah McDaniel, 3 Jan 1797, Pittsylvania County
Buyers, Joseph m. Elizabeth Blair, 7 Oct 1791, Augusta County
Byrne, John Jr m. Sarah Bryant, 28 Nov 1799, Halifax County
Cahall, Peter m. Molley Robertson, 25 Dec 1795, Pittsylvania County
Cain, Cornelius m. Sarah Hyatt, 17 Aug 1790, Augusta County
Caldwell, William m. Betsy Stanfield, 7 Dec 1789, Halifax County
Callahan, James m. Elizabeth Phillips, 24 Sep 1787, Faquier County
Cammell, John m. Leah Davis, 28 Jan 1799, Accomack County
Campbell, Agness m. Nathan Adams, 19 July 1790, Pittsylvania County
Campbell, John m. Polly Early, 5 Feb 1795, Augusta County
Cannon, John m. Nancy Taylor, 16 Jan 1790, Henry County
Carbery, Phillip m. Sarah Galt, 2 Sep 1762, Norfolk County
Cardwell, Henry m. Polley Hankley, 21 June 1792, Halifax County
Carlile, Alexander m. Milly Parker, 19 Feb 1785, Accomack County
Carney, Richard m. Sarah Lewwelling, 3 Aug 1774, Norfolk County
Carrell, William m. Margaret Syler, 24 June 1794, Augusta County
Carrol, John m. Mary Hooker, 20 Nov 1780, Henry County
Carroll, David m. Sally Carroll, 27 Nov 1787, Goochland County
Carter, George m. Elizabeth Smith Cole, 4 Apr 1794, Halifax County
Carter, Leven m. Elizabeth Womack, 7 Feb 1795, Pittsylvania County
Caruthers, David m. Elizabeth Jackson, 18 Mar 1786, Augusta County
Case, Major m. Betsy Riggs, 12 Jan 1799, Accomack County
Cason, Edward m. Lucy Edwards, 27 Apr 1793, Henry County
Chaennaught, William m. Margaret Mann, 23 Dec 1790, Halifax,County
Chambers, Major m. Elizabeth Guy, 23 May 1784, Accomack County
Chambers, Thomas m. Elizabeth Bryans, 11 May 1794, Augusta County
Chandler, John m. Jenny McKee, 8 Sep 1770, Caroline County

Bradshaw, John m. Ann Solomon, 7 Mar 1795, Halifax County
Brame, Samuel D. m. E. Goodwin, 22 May 1792, Halifax County
Branson, Michael m. Mary Hammock, 19 Oct 1790, Pittsylvania County
Bratton, Adam m. Elizabeth Feemster, 9 July 1788, Augusta County
Bray, Ambrose m. Mary Crouch, 24 Aug 1790, Henry County
Brent, James m. Ann Patrick, 18 Feb 1788, Pittsylvania County
Brewer, James m. Tabitha Musain, 13 Feb 1782, Halifax County
Bridel, Enock m. Mary Cothrin, 24 Jan 1799, Henry County
Brink, Alexander m. Mary Sullivan, 4 Feb 1788, Faquier County
Brison, Edward m. Charity Hamilton, 8 July 1788, Augusta County
Britton, William m. Betsey Thweat, 11 May 1797, Halifax County
Broadwater, Edward m. Polly Case, 30 Nov 1799, Accomack County
Brock, George m. Amey Dyer, 13 Nov 1795, Pittsylvania County
Brooks, Billy m. Isbel Ashworth, 9 Feb 1795, Halifax County
Brough, Thomas m. Margaret Robinson, 22 Jan 1786, Halifax County
Brown, Charles m. Mary Woods, 30 Nov 1786, Augusta County
Brown, John m. Mary Hoyle, 11 Apr 1799, Pittsylvania County
Brownfield, John m. Kitty Fauver, 14 July 1792, Augusta County
Bruce, John m. Susannah Roberts, 23 June 1788, Halifax, County
Brummett, James m. Sarah Reice, 17 Feb 1786, Pittsylvania County
Byyant, John m. Kitty Farguson, 3 Nov 1794, Halifax County
Bull, Daniel m. Betty Giddens, 25 Nov 1789, Accomack County
Bullington, John m. Cluree Mitchell, 17 Apr 1797, Pittsylvania County
Burbridge, Moses m. Fanny Haney, 24 Dec 1798, Spottsylvania County
Burch, John m. Charity Woodson, 28 Aug 1756, Cumberland County
Burge, Henry m. Mary White, 10 Apr 1794, Halifax County
Burke, Coonrod m. Mary Lance, 19 Apr 1787, Augusta County
Burke, Thomas m. Mary Freeman, 28 Mar 1770, Norfolk County
Burnett, Benjamin m. Mary Dunn, 29 Dec 1789, Pittsylvania County
Burns, William m. Nancy Chandler, 19 Nov 1795, Halifax County
Burruss, Jacob m. Susanah Martin, 13 Mar 1781, Henry County
Burton, Thomas m. Zeriah McDaniel, 3 Jan 1797, Pittsylvania County
Buyers, Joseph m. Elizabeth Blair, 7 Oct 1791, Augusta County
Byrne, John Jr m. Sarah Bryant, 28 Nov 1799, Halifax County
Cahall, Peter m. Molley Robertson, 25 Dec 1795, Pittsylvania County
Cain, Cornelius m. Sarah Hyatt, 17 Aug 1790, Augusta County
Caldwell, William m. Betsy Stanfield, 7 Dec 1789, Halifax County
Callahan, James m. Elizabeth Phillips, 24 Sep 1787, Faquier County
Cammell, John m. Leah Davis, 28 Jan 1799, Accomack County
Campbell, Agness m. Nathan Adams, 19 July 1790, Pittsylvania County
Campbell, John m. Polly Early, 5 Feb 1795, Augusta County
Cannon, John m. Nancy Taylor, 16 Jan 1790, Henry County
Carbery, Phillip m. Sarah Galt, 2 Sep 1762, Norfolk County
Cardwell, Henry m. Polley Hankley, 21 June 1792, Halifax County
Carlile, Alexander m. Milly Parker, 19 Feb 1785, Accomack County
Carney, Richard m. Sarah Lewwelling, 3 Aug 1774, Norfolk County
Carrell, William m. Margaret Syler, 24 June 1794, Augusta County
Carrol, John m. Mary Hooker, 20 Nov 1780, Henry County
Carroll, David m. Sally Carroll, 27 Nov 1787, Goochland County
Carter, George m. Elizabeth Smith Cole, 4 Apr 1794, Halifax County
Carter, Leven m. Elizabeth Womack, 7 Feb 1795, Pittsylvania County
Caruthers, David m. Elizabeth Jackson, 18 Mar 1786, Augusta County
Case, Major m. Betsy Riggs, 12 Jan 1799, Accomack County
Cason, Edward m. Lucy Edwards, 27 Apr 1793, Henry County
Chaennaught, William m. Margaret Mann, 23 Dec 1790, Halifax,County
Chambers, Major m. Elizabeth Guy, 23 May 1784, Accomack County
Chambers, Thomas m. Elizabeth Bryans, 11 May 1794, Augusta County
Chandler, John m. Jenny McKee, 8 Sep 1770, Caroline County

Bradshaw, John m. Ann Solomon, 7 Mar 1795, Halifax County
Brame, Samuel D. m. E. Goodwin, 22 May 1792, Halifax County
Branson, Michael m. Mary Hammock, 19 Oct 1790, Pittsylvania County
Bratton, Adam m. Elizabeth Feemster, 9 July 1788, Augusta County
Bray, Ambrose m. Mary Crouch, 24 Aug 1790, Henry County
Brent, James m. Ann Patrick, 18 Feb 1788, Pittsylvania County
Brewer, James m. Tabitha Musain, 13 Feb 1782, Halifax County
Bridel, Enock m. Mary Cothrin, 24 Jan 1799, Henry County
Brink, Alexander m. Mary Sullivan, 4 Feb 1788, Faquier County
Brison, Edward m. Charity Hamilton, 8 July 1788, Augusta County
Britton, William m. Betsey Thweat, 11 May 1797, Halifax County
Broadwater, Edward m. Polly Case, 30 Nov 1799, Accomack County
Brock, George m. Amey Dyer, 13 Nov 1795, Pittsylvania County
Brooks, Billy m. Isbel Ashworth, 9 Feb 1795, Halifax County
Brough, Thomas m. Margaret Robinson, 22 Jan 1786, Halifax County
Brown, Charles m. Mary Woods, 30 Nov 1786, Augusta County
Brown, John m. Mary Hoyle, 11 Apr 1799, Pittsylvania County
Brownfield, John m. Kitty Fauver, 14 July 1792, Augusta County
Bruce, John m. Susannah Roberts, 23 June 1788, Halifax, County
Brummett, James m. Sarah Reice, 17 Feb 1786, Pittsylvania County
Bryant, John m. Kitty Farguson, 3 Nov 1794, Halifax County
Bull, Daniel m. Betty Giddens, 25 Nov 1789, Accomack County
Bullington, John m. Cluree Mitchell, 17 Apr 1797, Pittsylvania County
Burbridge, Moses m. Fanny Haney, 24 Dec 1798, Spottsylvania County
Burch, John m. Charity Woodson, 28 Aug 1756, Cumberland County
Burge, Henry m. Mary White, 10 Apr 1794, Halifax County
Burke, Coonrod m. Mary Lance, 19 Apr 1787, Augusta County
Burke, Thomas m. Mary Freeman, 28 Mar 1770, Norfolk County
Burnett, Benjamin m. Mary Dunn, 29 Dec 1789, Pittsylvania County
Burns, William m. Nancy Chandler, 19 Nov 1795, Halifax County
Burruss, Jacob m. Susanah Martin, 13 Mar 1781, Henry County
Burton, Thomas m. Zeriah McDaniel, 3 Jan 1797, Pittsylvania County
Buyers, Joseph m. Elizabeth Blair, 7 Oct 1791, Augusta County
Byrne, John Jr m. Sarah Bryant, 28 Nov 1799, Halifax County
Cahall, Peter m. Molley Robertson, 25 Dec 1795, Pittsylvania County
Cain, Cornelius m. Sarah Hyatt, 17 Aug 1790, Augusta County
Caldwell, William m. Betsy Stanfield, 7 Dec 1789, Halifax County
Callahan, James m. Elizabeth Phillips, 24 Sep 1787, Faquier County
Cammell, John m. Leah Davis, 28 Jan 1799, Accomack County
Campbell, Agness m. Nathan Adams, 19 July 1790, Pittsylvania County
Campbell, John m. Polly Early, 5 Feb 1795, Augusta County
Cannon, John m. Nancy Taylor, 16 Jan 1790, Henry County
Carbery, Phillip m. Sarah Galt, 2 Sep 1762, Norfolk County
Cardwell, Henry m. Polley Hankley, 21 June 1792, Halifax County
Carlile, Alexander m. Milly Parker, 19 Feb 1785, Accomack County
Carney, Richard m. Sarah Lewwelling, 3 Aug 1774, Norfolk County
Carrell, William m. Margaret Syler, 24 June 1794, Augusta County
Carrol, John m. Mary Hooker, 20 Nov 1780, Henry County
Carroll, David m. Sally Carroll, 27 Nov 1787, Goochland County
Carter, George m. Elizabeth Smith Cole, 4 Apr 1794, Halifax County
Carter, Leven m. Elizabeth Womack, 7 Feb 1795, Pittsylvania County
Caruthers, David m. Elizabeth Jackson, 18 Mar 1786, Augusta County
Case, Major m. Betsy Riggs, 12 Jan 1799, Accomack County
Cason, Edward m. Lucy Edwards, 27 Apr 1793, Henry County
Chaennaught, William m. Margaret Mann, 23 Dec 1790, Halifax,County
Chambers, Major m. Elizabeth Guy, 23 May 1784, Accomack County
Chambers, Thomas m. Elizabeth Bryans, 11 May 1794, Augusta County
Chandler, John m. Jenny McKee, 8 Sep 1770, Caroline County

mcbrown1945

From: "Loretta Hennessee" <lmh1937@hotmail.com>
To: <MCBrown1945@email.msn.com>
Sent: Sunday, November 17, 2002 10:15 PM
Subject: Miller & Stickle Phone #'s

John here is the phone #'s you wanted
Helen Miller
HC 77 Box 106
Annopolis,Mo 63620
Phone # 573-598-3320

Jack Stickle (he's in texas for the winter)
Box 236 Lot 562
Fulton, Tx 78358
Phone # 361-790-5834

Let me know what lot you get a Highland Hammock and the date. We just might be able to do it again this year too. I hope so. Had a good time last year.
Sure hope we can make the Strawberry Festival too.
Talk with you after you get back from your trip.
Loretta

The new MSN 8: advanced junk mail protection and 2 months FREE*
http://join.msn.com/?page=features/junkmail

MARRIAGE BOND.

THE COMMONWEALTH OF KENTUCKY.

ANDERSON COUNTY COURT.

Be it Known, That we Cleo McMichael

as principal, and Jno Bruner

as surety, are jointly and severally bound to the Commonwealth of Kentucky in the s

One hundred dollars.

The Condition of this Bond is as follows:

THAT, WHEREAS, Marriage is intended to be solemnized between the above

Cleo McMichael

AND

Miss Nellie Bruner

Now, if there is no lawful cause to obstruct said Marriage, this bond shall be void,

wise it shall remain in full force and effect.

Dated at Lawrenceburg Anderson County, Ken

this 9 day of Jany 1906

Cleo Mc michael

John M Bruner

ATTEST:

________________ Clerk.
Anderson County Court.

By ________________ D. C.

MALE.

1. Name of Groom Clio McMichael
2. Residence of Groom Anderson Co.
3. Age of Groom 21
4. Number of Marriage of Groom 1st.
5. Occupation Farmer.
6. Birthplace of Groom Anderson Co
7. Name and Birthplace of Groom's Father —
8. Name and Birthplace of Groom's Mother —

FEMALE.

9. Name of Bride Miss Nellie C Brunner
0. Residence of Bride Anderson Co
1. Age of Bride 16
2. Number of Marriage of Bride 1st
3. Birthplace of Bride Anderson Co
4. Name and Birthplace of Bride's Father —
5. Name and Birthplace of Bride's Mother —
6. Remarks

N. B.—At Nos. 4 and 12 state whether first, second etc., Marriage, of each or either party.

To be married at Rev. Moore.

n the 10 day of Jany 1906

I Certify that the above is correct to the best of my knowledge and belief.

Vitness my hand, this 9 day of Jany 1906

Clio McMichall

TTEST:

CLERK ANDERSON COUNTY COURT.

By D. C.

Marriage Certificate

This is to Certify That on the 18 day of January 1906

the **Rites of Marriage** were legally solemnized by me between

Clio McMichael

AND

Miss Nellie C Brunner

t my home in the County of Anderson

ı the presence of M Carter, Allie Shouse. W. M. McMichael

Signed, W D Moore

OTE.—The Statute requires the names of at least two witnesses to be inserted in the foregoing Certificate.

A Copy Attest: H S Wise C. A. C. C.

By J W Crossfield D. C.

MALE

1. Name of Groom [illegible]

2. Residence of Groom [illegible]

3. Age of Groom [illegible]

4. Number of Marriage of Groom

5. Occupation [illegible]

6. Birthplace of Groom [illegible]

7. Name and Birthplace of Groom's Father

8. Name and Birthplace of Groom's Mother

FEMALE

9. Name of Bride [illegible]

10. Residence of Bride [illegible]

11. Age of Bride

12. Number of Marriage of Bride

13. Birthplace of Bride [illegible]

14. Name and Birthplace of Bride's Father

15. Name and Birthplace of Bride's Mother

Remarks

[illegible]

[illegible] 19[illegible]

[illegible]

Witness [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] Clerk of the [illegible] County Court.

By [illegible]

Marriage Certificate

This is to certify that on the [illegible] day of [illegible] 19[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] in the County of [illegible]

the parties [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

A Copy Attest: [illegible]

[illegible] C. A. C. C.

[illegible]

Marriage Bond.

THE COMMONWEALTH OF KENTUCKY.

Be it Known, *that we* Joseph L Grubbs *as principal, and* R L M. Munday *as surety, are jointly and severally bound to the Commonwealth of Kentucky, in the sum of One Hundred Dollars.*

The Condition of this Bond is as follows:

That, whereas Marriage is intended to be solemnized between the above bound Joseph L Grubbs *and* Miss Sarah E Rice *Now, if there is no lawful cause to obstruct said Marriage, this Bond shall be void, otherwise it shall remain in full force and effect.*

Dated at Lawrenceburg, Anderson County, this 15th *day of* May*, 18*72

Joseph L Grubbs

Attest:

J C Underhill

James M. Posey*, Clerk*
Anderson County Court.

Form 72.

MARRIAGE BOND.

THE COMMONWEALTH OF KENTUCKY.

BE IT KNOWN, That we, K. J. Grubbs

as principal, and

as surety, are jointly and severally bound to the Commonwealth of Kentucky in the sum of One Hundred Dollars.

THE CONDITION OF THIS BOND IS AS FOLLOWS:

THAT, WHEREAS, Marriage is intended to be solemnized between the above bound

K J Grubbs

AND

Hester N. Speake

Now, if there is no lawful cause to obstruct said Marriage, this Bond shall be void, otherwise it shall remain in full force and effect.

Dated at Lawrenceburg, Anderson County, Ky.,

this 3" day of December 1902

K. J. his Grubbs = sworn
mark

ATTEST:

H S Wise CLERK

Anderson COUNTY COURT.

D. C.

MALE.

of Marriage Dec 3: 1902
of Groom K. J. Grubbs
ence of Groom Anderson Co Ky
f Groom 23:
er of Marriage of Groom First
ation Farmer
lace of Groom Anderson Co Ky
and Birthplace of Groom's Father " " "
and Birthplace of Groom's Mother " " "

FEMALE.

of Bride Hester N. Speake
ence of Bride Anderson Co Ky
f Bride 24
er of Marriage of Bride Second
lace of Bride Anderson Co Ky
and Birthplace of Bride's Father Garrett " "
and Birthplace of Bride's Mother Anderson " "
rks

N. B.—At Nos. 5 and 13 state whether first, second, etc., Marriage of each or either party.

e married at Lawrenceburg Ky
3 day of December 1902
RTIFY that the above is correct to the best of my knowledge and belief.
ess my hand, this 3 day of December 1902
K. J. his x mark Grubbs

H S Wise CLERK
Anderson COUNTY COURT.

MARRIAGE CERTIFICATE.

O CERTIFY, That on the 3 day of Dec 1902,
the RITES OF MARRIAGE were legally solemnized by me between
K. J. Grubbs
AND
Hester N. Speake.
r
wrenceburg in the County of Anderson
esence of Mrs. Martha Gray, Geo Fallis

Signed, J. S. Odell Jacc

tatute requires the names of at least TWO witnesses to be inserted in the foregoing Certificate.

dr Recorded Dec 12-1902

MALE

of Marriage [illegible]

of Groom [illegible]

ce of Groom Middlesex Co. N.J.

f Groom [illegible]

er of Marriage of Groom [illegible]

ation [illegible]

ace of Groom Middlesex Co. N.J.

and Birthplace of Groom's Father [illegible]

and Birthplace of Groom's Mother [illegible]

FEMALE

of Bride [illegible]

ce of Bride Middlesex Co. N.J.

f Bride [illegible]

r of Marriage of Bride [illegible]

lace of Bride Middlesex Co. N.J.

and Birthplace of Bride's Father [illegible]

and Birthplace of Bride's Mother [illegible]

ds

e married at [illegible]

day of [illegible] 19

TIFY that the above is correct to the best of my knowledge and belief.

ess my hand, this day of 19

Groom

Bride

MARRIAGE CERTIFICATE.

O CERTIFY, That on the day of 19

the RITES OF MARRIAGE were legally solemnized by me between

AND

in the County of Middlesex

ate of New Jersey

Signed,

Middlesex Co. 12-19

106

53

BOLLING & CO., Blank Book Manufacturers and Printers, Louisville, Ky.

Marriage Bond.

THE COMMONWEALTH OF KENTU

Be it Known, that we Henry W Grubbs
as principal, and Isaac Williams
as surety, are jointly and severally bound to the Common
Kentucky, in the sum of One Hundred Dollars.

The Condition of this Bond is as follows

That, whereas Marriage is intended to be solemnized between
bound Henry W Grubbs
and Miss Belle Blackerby

Now, if there is no lawful cause to obstruct said Marriage, t
shall be void, otherwise it shall remain in full force and effect

Dated at Lawrenceburg Anderson County, this
day of December 1874

his
Henry W x Gru
mark

his
Isaac x Willia
mark

Attest:

[illegible]

[illegible] County

MALE.

larriage December 4th 1879

Groom Henry W Grubbs

of Groom Anderson County Kentucky

oom 19 years

Marriage of Groom first

farmer

of Groom Anderson County Ky

of Groom's Father Anderson do do

of Groom's Mother Anderson do do

FEMALE.

Bride Belle Blackerby

of Bride Anderson county Ky

ide 21 Years

f Marriage of Bride first

e of Bride Anderson County Ky

e of Bride's Father Lincoln do do

e of Bride's Mother Anderson do do

3. At Nos. 5 and 13 state whether first, second, etc., Marriage of each or either party.

arried at the residence of Lavina Williams

day of December, 1879

at the above is correct, to the best of my knowledge and belief.

Vitness my hand this 2nd day of December 1879

Henry W his x Grubbs
mark

Robinson clk a c c

MARRIAGE CERTIFICATE.

o **Certify,** that on the 5th day of December 1879

ATRIMONY, were legally solemnized by me between

W Grubbs and Miss Belle Blackerby

Blackerby in the County of Anderson

e of G W Baxter, James Sennett &c

Signed S S Perry Minister
of the Gospel

attest

M Robinson clk a c c

Marriage Bond.

THE COMMONWEALTH OF KENTUCKY.

Be it Known, That we, Thos A Grubbs as principal, and Jordan M. Frazer as surety, are jointly and severally bound to the Commonwealth of Kentucky, in the sum of One Hundred Dollars.

THE CONDITION OF THIS BOND IS AS FOLLOWS:

That, Whereas, Marriage is intended to be solemnized between the above bound Thos. A Grubbs and Miss Vinea McMichael

Now, if there is no lawful cause to obstruct said marriage, this bond shall be void, otherwise it shall remain in full force and effect.

Dated at Lawrenceburg, Anderson County, Ky., this 29th day of October 1863.

Thomas. A. Grubbs
J M Frazier

MALE.

1. Date of Marriage August 4th 1875
2. Name of Groom Bradley Grubbs
3. Residence of Groom Anderson County
4. Age of Groom 20 years
5. Number of Marriage of Groom First
6. Occupation Farmer
7. Birthplace of Groom Anderson County Kentucky
8. Birthplace of Groom's Father ——
9. Birthplace of Groom's Mother Anderson County Kentucky

FEMALE.

10. Name of Bride Nancy Jane Cranfill
11. Residence of Bride Anderson County Kentucky
12. Age of Bride 16 years
13. Number of Marriage of Bride First
14. Birthplace of Bride Anderson County Kentucky
15. Birthplace of Bride's Father Mercer County " "
16. Birthplace of Bride's Mother Anderson " "
17. Remarks

N. B. At Nos. 5 and 13 state whether first, second, etc., Marriage of each or either party.

To be married at Residence of David Cranfill
on the 4th day of August, 1875

I Certify that the above is correct, to the best of my knowledge and belief.

Witness my hand this 3rd day of August 1875

Bradley his x mark Grubbs

ATTEST: F M Robinson clk a c c

MALE.

1. *Date of Marriage* August 4th 1875
2. *Name of Groom* Bradley Grubbs
3. *Residence of Groom* Anderson County
4. *Age of Groom* 20 years
5. *Number of Marriage of Groom* First
6. *Occupation* Farmer
7. *Birthplace of Groom* Anderson County Kentucky
8. *Birthplace of Groom's Father* ——
9. *Birthplace of Groom's Mother* Anderson County Kentucky

FEMALE.

10. *Name of Bride* Nancy Jane Cranfill
11. *Residence of Bride* Anderson County Kentucky
12. *Age of Bride* 16 years
13. *Number of Marriage of Bride* First
14. *Birthplace of Bride* Anderson County Kentucky
15. *Birthplace of Bride's Father* Mercer County " "
16. *Birthplace of Bride's Mother* Anderson " "
17. *Remarks*

N. B. At Nos. 5 and 13 state whether first, second, etc., Marriage of each or either party.

To be married at Residence of David Cranfill
on the 4th *day of* August, 1875

I Certify *that the above is correct, to the best of my knowledge and belief.*

Witness my hand this 3rd *day of* August 1875

Bradley his x mark Grubbs

ATTEST: F M Robinson clk a c c

Know all Men by these Presents, *That we,* Thomas C. McMichael and D. H. Hanks

of the County of **Anderson,** *and* **Commonwealth** *of* **Kentucky,** *are held and firmly bound unto the said Commonwealth, in the full and just sum of ~~Fifty Pounds (equal to~~ one hundred ~~and sixty-six~~ dollars ~~and sixty-six and two-third cents.~~) current money; for the payment whereof, well and truly to be made to the said Commonwealth, we bind ourselves, our heirs, executors and administrators, jointly and severally, firmly by these presents, sealed with our seals, and dated this* twenty sixth *day of* November 1852

The Condition of the above Obligation is such, *That, whereas there is a Marriage shortly to be had and solemnized between the above bound* Thomas C. McMichael and Miss Julia Ann Hanks of this County her letter of consent, & age 25 years proved by D. H. Hanks a witness thereto –

for which purpose a License has been this day issued by the Clerk of the County Court of Anderson County, in the State of Kentucky: **Now, therefore,** *in case there shall be no lawful cause to obstruct the said Marriage, then the above obligation shall be void, otherwise the same be and remain in full force and virtue.*

TEST:
James A. McBrayer clk a.c.c.

Thomas C McMichael LS
D. H. Hanks LS

MARRIAGE BOND.

THE COMMONWEALTH OF KENTUCK

ANDERSON COUNTY COURT.

Be it Known, That we Thomas D. McMichael as principal, and W. J. Hawk as surety, are jointly and severally bound to the Commonwealth of Kentucky in One hundred dollars.

The Condition of this Bond is as follows:

THAT, WHEREAS, Marriage is intended to be solemnized between the al

Thomas D. McMichael

AND

Anna B. Bond

Now, if there is no lawful cause to obstruct said Marriage, this bond shall be

wise it shall remain in full force and effect.

Dated at Lawrenceburg Anderson County,

this 28 day of November 1906

Tom McMichael

W J Haw

ATTEST:

_________________________ Clerk.

Anderson County Court.

By_________________________ D. C.

MALE.

1. Name of Groom T. D. McMichael
2. Residence of Groom Anderson Co Ky
3. Age of Groom 47
4. Number of Marriage of Groom First
5. Occupation Farmer
6. Birthplace of Groom Anderson . Co. Ky.
7. Name and Birthplace of Groom's Father " " "
8. Name and Birthplace of Groom's Mother " " "

FEMALE.

9. Name of Bride Miss Anna B. Bond.
10. Residence of Bride Anderson Co Ky.
11. Age of Bride 24
12. Number of Marriage of Bride First
13. Birthplace of Bride Anderson Co Ky.
14. Name and Birthplace of Bride's Father " " "
15. Name and Birthplace of Bride's Mother " " "
16. Remarks

N. B.—At Nos. 4 and 12 state whether first, second etc., Marriage, of each or either party.

To be married at W. D. Moore

on the 28 day of November 1906

I Certify that the above is correct to the best of my knowledge and belief.

Witness my hand, this 27 day of November 1906

Tom McMichael

Attest:

H. S. Wise CLERK ANDERSON COUNTY COURT.

By D. C.

Marriage Certificate

This is to Certify That on the 28 day of Nov. 1906

the **Rites of Marriage** were legally solemnized by me between

Thomas D. McMicheal

AND

Miss Anna B. Bond

at my home in the County of Anderson

in the presence of Walter Bond, J. L. Bond, Rose Utterback.

Signed, W. D. Moore. M. G.

NOTE.—The Statute requires the names of at least two witnesses to be inserted in the foregoing Certificate.

A Copy Attest: H. S. Wise C. A. C. C.

By Robert Goodlett D. C.

MARRIAGE BOND.

THE COMMONWEALTH OF KENTUCKY.

ANDERSON COUNTY COURT.

Be it Known, *That we,* Bradley Grubbs

as principal, and Ben T. Poulter

as surety, are jointly and severally bound to the Commonwealth of Kentucky in the sum of One Hundred Dollars.

THE CONDITION OF THIS BOND IS AS FOLLOWS:

That, whereas, Marriage is intended to be solemnized between the above bound

Bradley Grubbs

AND

Miss Zelma Poulter

Now, if there is no lawful cause to obstruct said Marriage, this Bond shall be void, otherwise it shall remain in full force and effect.

Dated at Lawrenceburg *Anderson County,*

Kentucky, this 4" *day of* May 1914

Bradley Grubbs

Ben T Poulter

Attest: J. H. Crook

CLERK ANDERSON COUNTY COURT.

BY .... D. C.

Marriage Bond.

THE COMMONWEALTH OF KENTUCKY.

Be it Known, *That we* William Grubbs *as principal, and* James Peyton *as surety, are jointly and severally bound to the Commonwealth of Kentucky, in the sum of One Hundred Dollars.*

The Condition of this Bond is as follows:

That, whereas Marriage is intended to be solemnized between the above bound William Grubbs *and* Miss Sallie Overstreet

Now, if there is no lawful cause to obstruct said Marriage, this Bond shall be void, otherwise it shall remain in full force and effect.

Dated at Lawrenceburg, Anderson County, this 13th *day of* December *18*75–

William his x mark Grubbs

Attest:

James Peyton

F. M. Robinson *Clerk*
Anderson County Court.

MALE.

1. *Date of Marriage* December 14th 1875
2. *Name of Groom* William Grubbs
3. *Residence of Groom* Anderson County Ky
4. *Age of Groom* 22 years
5. *Number of Marriage of Groom* First
6. *Occupation* Farmer
7. *Birthplace of Groom* Anderson County Ky
8. *Birthplace of Groom's Father* Indiana
9. *Birthplace of Groom's Mother* Anderson County Ky

FEMALE.

10. *Name of Bride* Sallie Overstreet
11. *Residence of Bride* Anderson County Ky
12. *Age of Bride* 15 years
13. *Number of Marriage of Bride* First
14. *Birthplace of Bride* Anderson County Ky
15. *Birthplace of Bride's Father* Mercer do do
16. *Birthplace of Bride's Mother* Anderson do do
17. *Remarks*

N. B. At Nos. 5 and 13 state whether first, second, etc., Marriage of each or either party.

To be married at the Residence of James Peytons *on the* 14th *day of* December *,* 1875 —

I Certify *that the above is correct, to the best of my knowledge and belief.*

Witness my hand this 13th *day of* December 1875 —

William his x mark Grubbs

ATTEST: F M Robinson clk a.c.c

Marriage Bond.

HE COMMONWEALTH OF KENTUCKY.

Be it Known, that we G. D. McMichael principal, and John H. Searcy surety, are jointly and severally bound to the Commonwealth of ntucky, in the sum of One Hundred Dollars.

The Condition of this Bond is as follows:

at, whereas Marriage is intended to be solemnized between the above

nd G. D. McMichael

d Miſs Sallie Scearce

w, if there is no lawful cause to obstruct said Marriage, this Bond ll be void, otherwise it shall remain in full force and effect.

Dated at Lawrenceburg, Anderson County, this 8th y of December, 1869.

G D McMichall

Attest:

J. H. Searcy

James M Posey, Clerk
Anderson County Court.

Marriage Bond.

THE COMMONWEALTH OF KENTUCKY.

Be it Known, That we, Andrew Baker as principal, and J. McKinzie as surety, are jointly and severally bound to the Commonwealth of Kentucky in the sum of One Hundred Dollars.

The Condition of this Bond is as Follows:

That whereas, Marriage is intended to be solemnized between the above bound Andrew Baker and Lucin Hall

Now, if there is no lawful cause to obstruct said marriage, this Bond shall be void, otherwise it shall remain in full force and effect

Dated at Mt. Vernon, Rockcastle County, Kentucky, this 8 day of Jany, 1887

andy Baker

Jonas McKinzie

Attest: M. C. Miller

Clerk Rockcastle County Court.

YEOMAN PRINT, FRANKFORT, KY.

TE.	PARTIES' NAMES.	UPON WHAT AUTHORITY LICENSE ISSUED.	NO
	Jack Wiggins To Anna Hurd	By Consent of Parents	
	W R H Hurd To Lou Lambert		
	M. H. Eldridge To Rebecca E. Wilson		
	Edward Wesley Ammerman To Mary T. Davis	Lawful Age	
	S. J. Crawford To Bellie Mullins	By Consent Parents	
	Andrew Baker To Laura Hill	By Consent of Parents	

Marriage Bond.

THE COMMONWEALTH OF KENTUCKY.

Be it Known, *That we,* Thos A Grubbs *as principal, and* Jordan Mc Frazie *as surety, are jointly and severally bound to the Commonwealth of Kentucky, in the sum of One Hundred Dollars.*

THE CONDITION OF THIS BOND IS AS FOLLOWS:

That, Whereas, Marriage is intended to be solemnized between the above bound Thos. A Grubbs *and* Miss Vinea McMeheal.

Now, if there is no lawful cause to obstruct said marriage, this bond shall be void, otherwise it shall remain in full force and effect.

Dated at Lawrenceburg, Anderson County, Ky., this 29th *day of* October *186*3.

Thomas. A. Grubbs
J Mc Frazier

Marriage Bond.

HE COMMONWEALTH OF KENTUCKY.

Be it Known, *that we* G. D. McMichael

principal, and John H. Searcy

surety, are jointly and severally bound to the Commonwealth of ntucky, in the sum of One Hundred Dollars.

The Condition of this Bond is as follows:

at, whereas Marriage is intended to be solemnized between the above

ınd G. D. McMichael

d Miſs Sallie Scearce

w, if there is no lawful cause to obstruct said Marriage, this Bond ıll be void, otherwise it shall remain in full force and effect.

Dated at Lawrenceburg, Anderson County, this 8th

y of December*, 18*69.

G D McMichall

Attest:

J. H. Searcy

James M Posey*, Clerk*

Anderson County Court.

MARRIAGE BOND.

THE COMMONWEALTH OF KENTUCK

ANDERSON COUNTY COURT.

Be it Known, That we Thomas D. McMichael

as principal, and W. J. Hawk

as surety, are jointly and severally bound to the Commonwealth of Kentucky in

One hundred dollars.

The Condition of this Bond is as follows:

THAT, WHEREAS, Marriage is intended to be solemnized between the a

Thomas D. McMichael

AND

Anna B. Bond

Now, if there is no lawful cause to obstruct said Marriage, this bond shall be

wise it shall remain in full force and effect.

Dated at Lawrenceburg Anderson County

this 28 day of November 1906

Tom McMichael

W. J. Haw

ATTEST:

______________________ Clerk.
Anderson County Court.

By______________________ D. C.

MALE.

1. Name of Groom T. D. McMichael
2. Residence of Groom Anderson Co Ky
3. Age of Groom 47
4. Number of Marriage of Groom First
5. Occupation Farmer
6. Birthplace of Groom Anderson . Co. Ky.
7. Name and Birthplace of Groom's Father " " "
8. Name and Birthplace of Groom's Mother " " "

FEMALE.

9. Name of Bride Miſs Anna B. Bond.
10. Residence of Bride Anderson Co Ky.
11. Age of Bride 24
12. Number of Marriage of Bride First
13. Birthplace of Bride Anderson Co Ky.
14. Name and Birthplace of Bride's Father " " "
15. Name and Birthplace of Bride's Mother " " "
16. Remarks

N. B.—At Nos. 4 and 12 state whether first, second etc., Marriage, of each or either party.

To be married at W. D. Moore

on the 28 day of November 1906

I Certify that the above is correct to the best of my knowledge and belief.

Witness my hand, this 27 day of November 1906

Tom McMichael

ATTEST: H. S. Wise CLERK ANDERSON COUNTY COURT.

By D. C.

Marriage Certificate

This is to Certify That on the 28 day of Nov. 1906

the **Rites of Marriage** were legally solemnized by me between

Thomas D. McMicheal

AND

Miss Anna B. Bond

at my home in the County of Anderson

in the presence of Walter Bond, J. L. Bond, Rose Utterback.

Signed, W. D. Moore. M. G.

NOTE.—The Statute requires the names of at least two witnesses to be inserted in the foregoing Certificate.

A Copy Attest: H. S. Wise C. A. C. C.

By Robert Goodlett D. C.

(81

Know all Men by these Presents, That we, Thomas C. McMichael and D.H. Hanks

of the County of Anderson, and Commonwealth of Kentucky, are held and firmly bound unto the said Commonwealth, in the full and just sum of ~~Fifty Pounds (equal to~~ one hundred ~~and sixty-six~~ dollars ~~and sixty-six and two-third cents.~~) current money; for the payment whereof, well and truly to be made to the said Commonwealth, we bind ourselves, our heirs, executors and administrators, jointly and severally, firmly by these presents, sealed with our seals, and dated this twenty sixth day of November 1852

The Condition of the above Obligation is such, That, whereas there is a Marriage shortly to be had and solemnized between the above bound Thomas C. McMichael and Miss Julia Ann Hanks of this County her letter of consent, & age 25 years proved by D.H. Hanks a witness thereto –

for which purpose a License has been this day issued by the Clerk of the County Court of Anderson County, in the State of Kentucky: Now, therefore, in case there shall be no lawful cause to obstruct the said Marriage, then the above obligation shall be void, otherwise the same be and remain in full force and virtue.

TEST:

James A. McBrayer d.c.c.

Thomas C McMichael LS

D. H. Hanks LS

Marriage Bond.

THE COMMONWEALTH OF KENTUCKY.

Be it Known, *that we* Joseph L Grubbs *as principal, and* R L M. Munday *as surety, are jointly and severally bound to the Commonwealth of Kentucky, in the sum of One Hundred Dollars.*

The Condition of this Bond is as follows:

That, whereas Marriage is intended to be solemnized between the above bound Joseph L Grubbs *and* Miss Sarah E Rice

Now, if there is no lawful cause to obstruct said Marriage, this Bond shall be void, otherwise it shall remain in full force and effect.

Dated at Lawrenceburg, Anderson County, this 15th *day of* May, *18*72

Joseph L Grubbs

Attest:

J C Underhill

James M Posey, *Clerk*
Anderson County Court.

Form 73.

MARRIAGE BOND.

THE COMMONWEALTH OF KENTUCKY.

BE IT KNOWN, That we, K. J. Grubbs

as principal, and

as surety, are jointly and severally bound to the Commonwealth of Kentucky in the sum of One Hundred Dollars.

THE CONDITION OF THIS BOND IS AS FOLLOWS:

THAT, WHEREAS, Marriage is intended to be solemnized between the above bound

K J Grubbs

AND

Hester N. Speake

Now, if there is no lawful cause to obstruct said Marriage, this Bond shall be void, otherwise it shall remain in full force and effect.

Dated at Lawrenceburg, Anderson County, Ky.,

this 3" day of December 1902

K. J. his Grubbs = sworn
mark

ATTEST:

H S Wise CLERK

Anderson COUNTY COURT.

D. C.

MALE.

of Marriage Dec 3: 1902

of Groom K. J. Grubbs

ence of Groom Anderson Co Ky

f Groom 23:

er of Marriage of Groom First

ation Farmer

lace of Groom Anderson Co Ky

and Birthplace of Groom's Father " " "

and Birthplace of Groom's Mother " " "

FEMALE.

of Bride Hester N. Speake

ence of Bride Anderson Co Ky

f Bride 24

er of Marriage of Bride Second

lace of Bride Anderson Co Ky

and Birthplace of Bride's Father Garrett " "

and Birthplace of Bride's Mother Anderson " "

rks

N. B.—At Nos. 5 and 13 state whether first, second, etc., Marriage of each or either party.

e married at Lawrenceburg Ky

3 day of December 1902

RTIFY that the above is correct to the best of my knowledge and belief.

ess my hand, this 3 day of December 1902

K. J. his + mark Grubbs

W. S. Wise Clerk

Anderson County Court.

MARRIAGE CERTIFICATE.

O CERTIFY, That on the 3 day of Dec 1902, the RITES OF MARRIAGE were legally solemnized by me between

K. J. Grubbs

AND

Hester N. Speake.

urenceburg in the County of Anderson

esence of Mrs. Martha Gray, Geo Fallis

Signed, J. S. Odell Jac

tatute requires the names of at least TWO witnesses to be inserted in the foregoing Certificate.

d Recorded Dec 12-1902

MALE

of Marriage [illegible]

of Groom [illegible]

nce of Groom Clarendon Co. Ark

f Groom [illegible]

er of Marriage of Groom [illegible]

ation [illegible]

ace of Groom Clarendon Co. Ark

and Birthplace of Groom's Father [illegible]

and Birthplace of Groom's Mother [illegible]

FEMALE

of Bride [illegible]

nce of Bride Clarendon Co. Ark

f Bride [illegible]

er of Marriage of Bride [illegible]

ace of Bride Clarendon Co. Ark

and Birthplace of Bride's Father [illegible]

and Birthplace of Bride's Mother [illegible]

ds [illegible]

be married at [illegible]

[illegible] day of [illegible]

TIFY that the above is correct to the best of my knowledge and belief.

der my hand, this [illegible] day of [illegible]

[illegible] Clerk

[illegible] County Court

MARRIAGE CERTIFICATE

O CERTIFY, That on the [illegible] day of [illegible] 192[illegible]

the RITES OF MARRIAGE were legally Solemnized by me between

[illegible]

AND

[illegible]

[illegible] in the County of [illegible]

[illegible]

Signed, [illegible]

[illegible]

Marriage Bond.

THE COMMONWEALTH OF KENTUCKY.

Be it Known, *That we* William Grubbs

as principal, and James Peyton

as surety, are jointly and severally bound to the Commonwealth of Kentucky, in the sum of One Hundred Dollars.

The Condition of this Bond is as follows:

That, whereas Marriage is intended to be solemnized between the above bound William Grubbs

and Miſs Sallie Overstreet

Now, if there is no lawful cause to obstruct said Marriage, this Bond shall be void, otherwise it shall remain in full force and effect.

Dated at Lawrenceburg, Anderson County, this 13th

day of December *18*95

William his x Grubbs
mark

Attest:

James Peyton

F. M. Robinson *Clerk*
Anderson County Court.

MALE.

1. *Date of Marriage* December 14th 1875
2. *Name of Groom* William Grubbs
3. *Residence of Groom* Anderson County Ky
4. *Age of Groom* 22 years
5. *Number of Marriage of Groom* First
6. *Occupation* Farmer
7. *Birthplace of Groom* Anderson County Ky
8. *Birthplace of Groom's Father* Indiana
9. *Birthplace of Groom's Mother* Anderson County Ky

FEMALE.

10. *Name of Bride* Sallie Overstreet
11. *Residence of Bride* Anderson County Ky
12. *Age of Bride* 15 years
13. *Number of Marriage of Bride* First
14. *Birthplace of Bride* Anderson County Ky
15. *Birthplace of Bride's Father* Mercer do do
16. *Birthplace of Bride's Mother* Anderson do do
17. *Remarks*

N. B. At Nos. 5 and 13 state whether first, second, etc., Marriage of each or either party.

To be married at the Residence of James Peytons
on the 14th *day of* December, 1875 –

I Certify *that the above is correct, to the best of my knowledge and belief.*

Witness my hand this 13th *day of* December 1875 –

William his x mark Grubbs

ATTEST: T M Robinson clk a c c

53

BOLLING & CO., Blank Book Manufacturers and Printers, Louisville, Ky.

Marriage Bond.

THE COMMONWEALTH OF KENTU

Be it Known, *that we* Henry W Grubbs

as principal, and Isaac Williams

as surety, are jointly and severally bound to the Common

Kentucky, in the sum of One Hundred Dollars.

The Condition of this Bond is as follows:

That, whereas Marriage is intended to be solemnized between

bound Henry W Grubbs

and Miss Belle Blackerby

Now, if there is no lawful cause to obstruct said Marriage, t

shall be void, otherwise it shall remain in full force and effect

Dated at Lawrenceburg Anderson *County, this*

day of December *187*4

his
Henry W x Gru
mark

Attest:

his
Isaac x Wilia
mark

F M Robinson, *Clerk*

Anderson *County Co*

MALE.

arriage December 4th 1879
room Henry W Grubbs
f Groom Anderson County Kentucky
om 19 years
Marriage of Groom first
farmer
of Groom Anderson County Ky
of Groom's Father Anderson do do
of Groom's Mother Anderson do do

FEMALE.

Bride Belle Blakerly
of Bride Anderson county Ky
de 21 Years
f Marriage of Bride first
of Bride Anderson County Ky
of Bride's Father Lincoln do do
of Bride's Mother Anderson do do

. At Nos. 5 and 13 state whether first, second, etc., Marriage of each or either party.

arried at the residence of Lavina Williams
day of December, 1879

at the above is correct, to the best of my knowledge and belief.
Vitness my hand this 2nd day of December 1879

Henry W his x Grubbs
mark

Robinson clk a c

MARRIAGE CERTIFICATE.

o Certify, that on the 5th day of December 1879
ATRIMONY, were legally solemnized by me between
W Grubbs and Miss Belle Blackerly
Blackerly in the County of Anderson
ce of G W Baxter, James Hunnett &c

Signed S S Perry Minister
of the Gospel

attest
[illegible] c

MARRIAGE BOND.

THE COMMONWEALTH OF KENTUCKY.

ANDERSON COUNTY COURT.

Be it Known, *That we,* Bradley Grubbs

as principal, and Ben T. Poulter

as surety, are jointly and severally bound to the Commonwealth of Kentucky in the sum of One Hundred Dollars.

THE CONDITION OF THIS BOND IS AS FOLLOWS:

That, whereas, Marriage is intended to be solemnized between the above bound

Bradley Grubbs

AND

Miss Zelma Poulter

Now, if there is no lawful cause to obstruct said Marriage, this Bond shall be void, otherwise it shall remain in full force and effect.

Dated at Lawrenceburg *Anderson County, Kentucky, this* 4" *day of* May 1911

Bradley Grubbs

Ben T. Poulter

Attest: J. H. Crook CLERK ANDERSON COUNTY COURT.

BY .... D. C.

MARRIAGE BOND.

THE COMMONWEALTH OF KENTUCKY.

ANDERSON COUNTY COURT.

Be it Known, *That we,* Bradley Grubbs

as principal, and Ben T. Poulter

as surety, are jointly and severally bound to the Commonwealth of Kentucky in the sum of One Hundred Dollars.

THE CONDITION OF THIS BOND IS AS FOLLOWS:

That, whereas, Marriage is intended to be solemnized between the above bound

Bradley Grubbs

AND

Miss Zelma Poulter

Now, if there is no lawful cause to obstruct said Marriage, this Bond shall be void, otherwise it shall remain in full force and effect.

Dated at Lawrenceburg *Anderson County, Kentucky, this* 4" *day of* May 1911

Bradley Grubbs

Ben T Poulter

Attest: J. H. Crook

CLERK ANDERSON COUNTY COURT.

BY ______ D. C.

MARRIAGE BOND.

THE COMMONWEALTH OF KENTUCKY.

ANDERSON COUNTY COURT.

Be it Known, *That we,* Bradley Grubbs

as principal, and Ben T. Poulter

as surety, are jointly and severally bound to the Commonwealth of Kentucky in the sum of One Hundred Dollars.

THE CONDITION OF THIS BOND IS AS FOLLOWS:

That, whereas, Marriage is intended to be solemnized between the above bound

Bradley Grubbs

AND

Miss Zelma Poulter

Now, if there is no lawful cause to obstruct said Marriage, this Bond shall be void, otherwise it shall remain in full force and effect.

Dated at Lawrenceburg *Anderson County, Kentucky, this* 4th *day of* May 1911

Bradley Grubbs

Ben T Poulter

Attest: J. H. Crook

CLERK ANDERSON COUNTY COURT.

BY .... D. C.

MARRIAGE BOND.

THE COMMONWEALTH OF KENTUCKY.

ANDERSON COUNTY COURT.

Be it Known, *That we,* Bradley Grubbs

as principal, and Ben T. Poulter

as surety, are jointly and severally bound to the Commonwealth of Kentucky in the sum of One Hundred Dollars.

THE CONDITION OF THIS BOND IS AS FOLLOWS:

That, whereas, Marriage is intended to be solemnized between the above bound

Bradley Grubbs

AND

Miss Zelma Poulter

Now, if there is no lawful cause to obstruct said Marriage, this Bond shall be void, otherwise it shall remain in full force and effect.

Dated at Lawrenceburg *Anderson County, Kentucky, this* 4" *day of* May *1911*

Bradley Grubbs

Ben T Poulter

Attest: J. H. Crook

CLERK ANDERSON COUNTY COURT.

BY.................................D. C.

MARRIAGE BOND.

THE COMMONWEALTH OF KENTUCKY.

ANDERSON COUNTY COURT.

Be it Known, *That we,* Bradley Grubbs *as principal, and* Ben T. Poulter *as surety, are jointly and severally bound to the Commonwealth of Kentucky in the sum of One Hundred Dollars.*

THE CONDITION OF THIS BOND IS AS FOLLOWS:

That, whereas, Marriage is intended to be solemnized between the above bound

Bradley Grubbs

AND

Miss Zelma Poulter

Now, if there is no lawful cause to obstruct said Marriage, this Bond shall be void, otherwise it shall remain in full force and effect.

Dated at Lawrenceburg *Anderson County, Kentucky, this* 4" *day of* May *1911*

Bradley Grubbs

Ben T Poulter

Attest: J. H. Crook

CLERK ANDERSON COUNTY COURT.

BY .... D. C.

MARRIAGE BOND.

THE COMMONWEALTH OF KENTUCKY.

ANDERSON COUNTY COURT.

Be it Known, *That we,* Bradley Grubbs

as principal, and Ben T. Poulter

as surety, are jointly and severally bound to the Commonwealth of Kentucky in the sum of One Hundred Dollars.

THE CONDITION OF THIS BOND IS AS FOLLOWS:

That, whereas, Marriage is intended to be solemnized between the above bound

Bradley Grubbs

AND

Miss Zelma Poulter

Now, if there is no lawful cause to obstruct said Marriage, this Bond shall be void, otherwise it shall remain in full force and effect.

Dated at Lawrenceburg *Anderson County, Kentucky, this* 4" *day of* May *1911*

Bradley Grubbs

Ben T Poulter

Attest:

J. H. Crook

CLERK ANDERSON COUNTY COURT.

BY ________ D. C.

MARRIAGE BOND.

THE COMMONWEALTH OF KENTUCKY.

ANDERSON COUNTY COURT.

Be it Known, *That we,* Bradley Grubbs

as principal, and Ben T. Poulter

as surety, are jointly and severally bound to the Commonwealth of Kentucky in the sum of One Hundred Dollars.

THE CONDITION OF THIS BOND IS AS FOLLOWS:

That, whereas, Marriage is intended to be solemnized between the above bound

Bradley Grubbs

AND

Miss Zelma Poulter

Now, if there is no lawful cause to obstruct said Marriage, this Bond shall be void, otherwise it shall remain in full force and effect.

Dated at Lawrenceburg *Anderson County, Kentucky, this* 4" *day of* May *1911*

Bradley Grubbs

Ben T. Poulter

Attest: J. H. Crook

CLERK ANDERSON COUNTY COURT.

BY D. C.

MARRIAGE BOND.

THE COMMONWEALTH OF KENTUCKY.

ANDERSON COUNTY COURT.

Be it Known, *That we,* Bradley Grubbs

as principal, and Ben T. Poulter

as surety, are jointly and severally bound to the Commonwealth of Kentucky in the sum of One Hundred Dollars.

THE CONDITION OF THIS BOND IS AS FOLLOWS:

That, whereas, Marriage is intended to be solemnized between the above bound

Bradley Grubbs

AND

Miss Zelma Poulter

Now, if there is no lawful cause to obstruct said Marriage, this Bond shall be void, otherwise it shall remain in full force and effect.

Dated at Lawrenceburg *Anderson County, Kentucky, this* 4" *day of* May 1911

Bradley Grubbs

Ben T. Poulter

Attest: J. H. Crook

CLERK ANDERSON COUNTY COURT.

BY .... D. C.

MARRIAGE BOND.

THE COMMONWEALTH OF KENTUCKY.

ANDERSON COUNTY COURT.

Be it Known, *That we,* Bradley Grubbs

as principal, and Ben T. Poulter

as surety, are jointly and severally bound to the Commonwealth of Kentucky in the sum of One Hundred Dollars.

THE CONDITION OF THIS BOND IS AS FOLLOWS:

That, whereas, Marriage is intended to be solemnized between the above bound

Bradley Grubbs

AND

Miss Zelma Poulter

Now, if there is no lawful cause to obstruct said Marriage, this Bond shall be void, otherwise it shall remain in full force and effect.

Dated at Lawrenceburg *Anderson County, Kentucky, this* 4" *day of* May *1911*

Bradley Grubbs

Ben T Poulter

Attest: J. H. Crook
CLERK ANDERSON COUNTY COURT.

BY .... D. C.

Marriage Bond.

THE COMMONWEALTH OF KENTUCKY.

Be it Known, *That we* Bradley Grubbs

as principal, and John R. Morgan

as surety, are jointly and severally bound to the Commonwealth of Kentucky, in the sum of One Hundred Dollars.

The Condition of this Bond is as follows:

That, whereas Marriage is intended to be solemnized between the above bound Bradley Grubbs

and Miſs Nancy J Cranfill

Now, if there is no lawful cause to obstruct said Marriage, this Bond shall be void, otherwise it shall remain in full force and effect.

Dated at Lawrenceburg, Anderson County, this 3rd

day of August *18*75

Bradley his x mark Grubbs

Attest:

J. R. morgan

Clerk
Anderson County Court.

MALE.

1. Date of Marriage August 4th 1875
2. Name of Groom Bradley Grubbs
3. Residence of Groom Anderson County
4. Age of Groom 20 years
5. Number of Marriage of Groom First
6. Occupation Farmer
7. Birthplace of Groom Anderson County Kentucky
8. Birthplace of Groom's Father
9. Birthplace of Groom's Mother Anderson County Kentucky

FEMALE.

10. Name of Bride Nancy Jane Cranfill
11. Residence of Bride Anderson County Kentucky
12. Age of Bride 16 years
13. Number of Marriage of Bride First
14. Birthplace of Bride Anderson County Kentucky
15. Birthplace of Bride's Father Mercer County " "
16. Birthplace of Bride's Mother Anderson " "
17. Remarks

N. B. At Nos. 5 and 13 state whether first, second, etc., Marriage of each or either party.

To be married at Residence of David Cranfill
on the 4th day of August, 1875

I Certify *that the above is correct, to the best of my knowledge and belief.*

Witness my hand this 3rd *day of* August 1875

Bradley his x mark Grubbs

ATTEST: F M Robinson clk a.c.c.

Marriage Bond.

THE COMMONWEALTH OF KENTUCKY.

Be it Known, *That we,* B. H. McMichael *as principal, and* James M. Searce *as surety, are jointly and severally bound to the Commonwealth of Kentucky, in the sum of One Hundred Dollars.*

THE CONDITION OF THIS BOND IS AS FOLLOWS:

That, Whereas, Marriage is intended to be solemnized between the above bound B. H. McMichael *and* Miſs Mary E. Carter

Now, if there is no lawful cause to obstruct said marriage, this bond shall be void, otherwise it shall remain in full force and effect.

Dated at Lawrenceburg, Anderson County, Ky., this 27th *day of* November 1861—

B H McMichael

James M Searce

Attest

Jos M Posey D.C.

CENSUS YR: 1850 STATE or TERRITORY: IN COUNTY: Clay DIVISION: Cass Township REEL NO: 13
REFERENCE: Enumerated on 12 September 1850 by John Griffis

LN	HN	FN	LAST NAME	FIRST NAME	AGE	SEX	RACE	OCCUP.	VAL.	BIRTHPLACE
1	1	1	Thomas	David	83	M		Farmer		Penn
2	1	1	Thomas	Hulda	75	F				Va
3	2	2	Risley	Samuel	52	M		Farmer	1,500	Ky
4	2	2	Risley	Polly	56	F				Va
5	2	2	Risley	Eliza	50	F				Ind
6	2	2	Risley	Naoma	21	F				Ind
7	2	2	Risley	Jenette	16	F				Ind
8	2	2	Mason	John	9	M				Ind
9	3	3	Hickman	James	20	M		Laborer		Tenn
10	3	3	Hickman	Sally	18	F				Ind
11	4	4	Drake	James	23	M		Farmer	800	Ky
12	4	4	Drake	Nancy	52	F				Tenn
13	4	4	Drake	Frances	24	F				Ky
14	4	4	Drake	William	21	M		Brickmason		Ky
15	4	4	Drake	Joel	19	M				Ky
16	4	4	Drake	Daniel	14	M				Ind
17	5	5	Drake	George	28	M		Brickmason		Ky
18	5	5	Drake	Eliza	24	F				Ind
19	5	5	Drake	Mary	2	F				Ind
20	5	5	Grimes	Sarah	20	F				Ind
21	5	5	Grimes	Howard	2	M				Ind
22	5	5	Grimes	Mary	1/2	F				Ind
23	6	6	Creg	Crosby	45	M		Cooper	400	Va
24	6	6	Creg	Elizabeth	41	F				Oh
25	6	6	Creg	Isaac	18	M				Ind
26	6	6	Creg	Elitia	15	M				Ind
27	6	6	Creg	Benjamin	13	M				Ind
28	6	6	Creg	Nancy	11	F				Ind
29	6	6	Creg	Sarah	8	F				Ind
30	6	6	Creg	Samuel	1/2	M				Ind
31	7	7	McMichael	Archabal	49	M		Farmer	130	NC
32	7	7	McMichael	Margaret	44	F				NC
33	7	7	McMichael	Debra	25	F				NC
34	7	7	McMichael	James	19	M				Ind
35	8	8	Case	Squire	30	M		Labourer	500	Ind
36	8	8	Case							

CENSUS YR: 1850 STATE or TERRITORY: IN COUNTY: Clay DIVISION: Cass Township REEL NO: 13
REFERENCE: Enumerated on 12 September 1850 by John Griffis

LN	HN	FN	LAST NAME	FIRST NAME	AGE	SEX	RACE	OCCUP.	VAL.	BIRTHPLACE
1	1	1	Thomas	David	83	M		Farmer		Penn
2	1	1	Thomas	Hulda	75	F				Va
3	2	2	Risley	Samuel	52	M		Farmer	1,500	Ky
4	2	2	Risley	Polly	56	F				Va
5	2	2	Risley	Eliza	50	F				Ind
6	2	2	Risley	Naoma	21	F				Ind
7	2	2	Risley	Jenette	16	F				Ind
8	2	2	Mason	John	9	M				Ind
9	3	3	Hickman	James	20	M		Laborer		Tenn
10	3	3	Hickman	Sally	18	F				Ind
11	4	4	Drake	James	23	M		Farmer	800	Ky
12	4	4	Drake	Nancy	52	F				Tenn
13	4	4	Drake	Frances	24	F				Ky
14	4	4	Drake	William	21	M		Brickmason		Ky
15	4	4	Drake	Joel	19	M				Ky
16	4	4	Drake	Daniel	14	M				Ind
17	5	5	Drake	George	28	M		Brickmason		Ky
18	5	5	Drake	Eliza	24	F				Ind
19	5	5	Drake	Mary	2	F				Ind
20	5	5	Grimes	Sarah	20	F				Ind
21	5	5	Grimes	Howard	2	M				Ind
22	5	5	Grimes	Mary	1/2	F				Ind
23	6	6	Creg	Crosby	45	M		Cooper	400	Va
24	6	6	Creg	Elizabeth	41	F				Oh
25	6	6	Creg	Isaac	18	M				Ind
26	6	6	Creg	Elitia	15	M				Ind
27	6	6	Creg	Benjamin	13	M				Ind
28	6	6	Creg	Nancy	11	F				Ind
29	6	6	Creg	Sarah	8	F				Ind
30	6	6	Creg	Samuel	1/2	M				Ind
31	7	7	McMichael	Archabal	49	M		Farmer	130	NC
32	7	7	McMichael	Margaret	44	F				NC
33	7	7	McMichael	Debra	25	F				NC
34	7	7	McMichael	James	19	M				Ind
35	8	8	Case	Squire	30	M		Labourer	500	Ind
36	8	8	Case							

Marriage Bond.

THE COMMONWEALTH OF KENTUCKY.

Be it Known, *That we* Bradley Grubbs *as principal, and* John R Morgan *as surety, are jointly and severally bound to the Commonwealth of Kentucky, in the sum of One Hundred Dollars.*

The Condition of this Bond is as follows:

That, whereas Marriage is intended to be solemnized between the above bound Bradley Grubbs *and* Miss Nancy J Cranfill *Now, if there is no lawful cause to obstruct said Marriage, this Bond shall be void, otherwise it shall remain in full force and effect.*

Dated at Lawrenceburg, Anderson County, this 3rd *day of* August *18*75

Bradley his x mark Grubbs

Attest:

J. R. morgan

Clerk
Anderson County Court.

MALE.

1. *Date of Marriage* August 4th 1875
2. *Name of Groom* Bradley Grubbs
3. *Residence of Groom* Anderson County
4. *Age of Groom* 20 years
5. *Number of Marriage of Groom* First
6. *Occupation* Farmer
7. *Birthplace of Groom* Anderson County Kentucky
8. *Birthplace of Groom's Father* —
9. *Birthplace of Groom's Mother* Anderson County Kentucky

FEMALE.

10. *Name of Bride* Nancy Jane Cranfill
11. *Residence of Bride* Anderson County Kentucky
12. *Age of Bride* 16 years
13. *Number of Marriage of Bride* First
14. *Birthplace of Bride* Anderson County Kentucky
15. *Birthplace of Bride's Father* Mercer County " "
16. *Birthplace of Bride's Mother* Anderson " "
17. *Remarks*

N. B. At Nos. 5 and 13 state whether first, second, etc., Marriage of each or either party.

To be married at Residence of David Cranfill
on the 4th *day of* August, 1875

I Certify *that the above is correct, to the best of my knowledge and belief.*

Witness my hand this 3rd *day of* August 1875

Bradley his x mark Grubbs

ATTEST: F M Robinson Clk a.c.c.

Marriage Bond.

THE COMMONWEALTH OF KENTUCKY.

Be it Known, *That we,* B. H. McMichael *as principal, and* James M. Searce *as surety, are jointly and severally bound to the Commonwealth of Kentucky, in the sum of One Hundred Dollars.*

THE CONDITION OF THIS BOND IS AS FOLLOWS:

That, Whereas, Marriage is intended to be solemnized between the above bound B. H. McMichael *and* Miss Mary E. Carter

Now, if there is no lawful cause to obstruct said marriage, this bond shall be void, otherwise it shall remain in full force and effect.

Dated at Lawrenceburg, Anderson County, Ky., this 27th *day of* November 1851—

B H McMichael
James M Searce

Attest
Jos M Posey D.C.

Marriage Bond.

THE COMMONWEALTH OF KENTUCKY.

Be it Known, *That we,* B. H. McMichael *as principal, and* James M. Searcy *as surety, are jointly and severally bound to the Commonwealth of Kentucky, in the sum of One Hundred Dollars.*

THE CONDITION OF THIS BOND IS AS FOLLOWS:

That, Whereas, Marriage is intended to be solemnized between the above bound B. H. McMichael *and* Miſs Mary E. Carter

Now, if there is no lawful cause to obstruct said marriage, this bond shall be void, otherwise it shall remain in full force and effect.

Dated at Lawrenceburg, Anderson County, Ky., this 27th *day of* November 1861—

B H McMichael

James M Searcy

Attest

Jas M Posey D.C.

Marriage Bond.

THE COMMONWEALTH OF KENTUCKY.

Be it Known, That we, B. H. McMichael as principal, and James M. Searce as surety, are jointly and severally bound to the Commonwealth of Kentucky, in the sum of One Hundred Dollars.

THE CONDITION OF THIS BOND IS AS FOLLOWS:

That, Whereas, Marriage is intended to be solemnized between the above bound B. H. McMichael and Miſs Mary E. Carter

Now, if there is no lawful cause to obstruct said marriage, this bond shall be void, otherwise it shall remain in full force and effect.

Dated at Lawrenceburg, Anderson County, Ky., this 27th day of November 1861—

B H McMichael

James M Searce

Attest

Jas M Posey D.C.

Marriage Bond

THE COMMONWEALTH OF KENTUCKY

Anderson County Court.

BE IT KNOWN, That we Henley Grubbs
as principal, and Curtis Willis
as surety, are jointly and severally bound to the Commonwealth of Kentucky, in the sum of ONE HUNDF

THIS BOND IS CONDITIONED AS FOLLOWS:

That, whereas Marriage is intended to be solemnized between Henley Gru
and Valeria Mc Mich

Now, if there is no lawful cause to obstruct said Marriage, this bond shall be void, otherwise it sha
in full force and effect.

Witness our hands, this 21 day of February 1920.

Henley Grubbs
Curtis Willis

Attest: Robert Goodlett Clerk.
By Ora Catlett D. C.

REGISTER OF MARRIAGE

No.

Full names of parties, Husband Henley Grubbs
Wife Valeria Mc Michael
*By Whom Married Judge Powell Taylor
*Place of Marriage Lawrenceburg. County of Anderson.
*Date of Marriage Feb. 21 - 1920.
*Witnesses Curtis Willis and Mrs E. E. Poulter
Age of Husband 24 years; Condition (single, widowed, divorced.) Single.
Age of Wife 21 years; Condition (single, widowed, divorced.) Single.
Race: (white or colored) White.
Husband's Place of Birth Anderson Residence Indiana
Wife's Place of Birth Anderson Residence Andersor
Names of Parents of Husband Bradley Grubbs,
and Nancy J. Grubbs
Names of Parents of Wife Louis Mc Michael
and Alma J. Mc Michael.
Occupation of Husband Laborer
Date of License 21 day of February 1920.
Attest Robert Goodlett
By Ora Catlett.

*RECORD OF MARRIAGE CERTIFICATE

*I, Powell Taylor a County Ju
~~of the~~ of Anderson County
~~or religious order of that name,~~ do certify that on the 21
February 1920, at Lawrenceburg
authority of the above license, I united in Marriage Henley Grubbs
and Valeria Mc Mich
the persons named and described therein, in the presence of Curtis Willis
and Mrs E. E. Poulter

I qualified and gave bond, according to law, authorizing me to celebrate the rites of Marriage in the
of Anderson State of Kentucky.

Marriage Bond

THE COMMONWEALTH OF KENTUCKY

Anderson County Court.

BE IT KNOWN, That we Henley Grubbs
as principal, and Curtis Willis
as surety, are jointly and severally bound to the Commonwealth of Kentucky, in the sum of ONE HUNDI

THIS BOND IS CONDITIONED AS FOLLOWS:

That, whereas Marriage is intended to be solemnized between Henley Gru
and Valeria McMich

Now, if there is no lawful cause to obstruct said Marriage, this bond shall be void, otherwise it sh: in full force and effect.

Witness our hands, this 21 day of February 1920.

Henley Grubbs
Curtis Willis

Attest: Robert Goodlett Clerk.
By Ora Catlett D. C.

REGISTER OF MARRIAGE

No.

Full names of parties, Husband Henley Grubbs
Wife Valeria McMichael.
*By Whom Married Judge Powell Taylor.
*Place of Marriage Lawrenceburg. County of Anderson.
*Date of Marriage Feb. 21-1920.
*Witnesses Curtis Willis and Mrs E. E. Poulter
Age of Husband 24 years; Condition (single, widowed, divorced.) Single.
Age of Wife 21 years; Condition (single, widowed, divorced.) Single.
Race: (white or colored) White.
Husband's Place of Birth Anderson Residence Indiana
Wife's Place of Birth Anderson Residence Anderso
Names of Parents of Husband Bradley Grubbs,
and Nancy J. Grubbs,
Names of Parents of Wife Louis McMichael.
and Alma J. McMichael.
Occupation of Husband Laborer.
Date of License 21 day of February 1920.
Attest Robert Goodlett
By Ora Catlett.

*RECORD OF MARRIAGE CERTIFICATE

*I, Powell Taylor a County Ju
~~of the~~ of Anderson County
~~or religious order of that name,~~ do certify that on the 21
February 1920, at Lawrenceburg,
authority of the above license, I united in Marriage Henley Grubbs
and Valeria McMich,
the persons named and described therein, in the presence of Curtis Willis
and Mrs E. E. Poulter

I qualified and gave bond, according to law, authorizing me to celebrate the rites of Marriage in the
of Anderson State of Kentucky.

Marriage Bond

THE COMMONWEALTH OF KENTUCKY

Anderson County Court.

BE IT KNOWN, That we Henley Grubbs
as principal, and Curtis Willis
as surety, are jointly and severally bound to the Commonwealth of Kentucky, in the sum of ONE HUND

THIS BOND IS CONDITIONED AS FOLLOWS:

That, whereas Marriage is intended to be solemnized between Henley Gru
and Valeria McMiche

Now, if there is no lawful cause to obstruct said Marriage, this bond shall be void, otherwise it sha
in full force and effect.

Witness our hands, this 21 day of February 1920.

Henley Grubbs
Curtis Willis

Attest: Robert Goodlett Clerk.
By Ora Catlett D. C.

REGISTER OF MARRIAGE

No.

Full names of parties, Husband Henley Grubbs
Wife Valeria McMichael
*By Whom Married Judge Powell Taylor
*Place of Marriage Lawrenceburg. County of Anderson.
*Date of Marriage Feb. 21-1920.
*Witnesses Curtis Willis and Mrs. E. E. Poulter
Age of Husband 24 years; Condition (single, widowed, divorced.) Single.
Age of Wife 21 years; Condition (single, widowed, divorced.) Single.
Race: (white or colored) White.
Husband's Place of Birth Anderson Residence Indiana
Wife's Place of Birth Anderson Residence Anderso
Names of Parents of Husband Bradley Grubbs,
and Nancy J. Grubbs,
Names of Parents of Wife Louis McMichael.
and Alma J. McMichael.
Occupation of Husband Laborer.
Date of License 21 day of February 1920.
Attest Robert Goodlett
By Ora Catlett.

*RECORD OF MARRIAGE CERTIFICATE

*I, Powell Taylor a County Ju
~~of the~~ of Anderson County
~~or religious order of that name,~~ do certify that on the 21
February 1920, at Lawrenceburg
authority of the above license, I united in Marriage Henley Grubbs
and Valeria McMic
the persons named and described therein, in the presence of Curtis Willis
and Mrs E. E. Poulter

I qualified and gave bond, according to law, authorizing me to celebrate the rites of Marriage in the
of Anderson State of Kentucky.

Marriage Bond

THE COMMONWEALTH OF KENTUCKY

Anderson County Court.

BE IT KNOWN, That we Henley Grubbs
as principal, and Curtis Willis
as surety, are jointly and severally bound to the Commonwealth of Kentucky, in the sum of ONE HUND

THIS BOND IS CONDITIONED AS FOLLOWS:

That, whereas Marriage is intended to be solemnized between Henley Gru
and Valeria McMich

Now, if there is no lawful cause to obstruct said Marriage, this bond shall be void, otherwise it sh
in full force and effect.

Witness our hands, this 21 day of February 1920.

Henley Grubbs
Curtis Willis

Attest: Robert Goodlett Clerk.
By Ora Catlett D. C.

REGISTER OF MARRIAGE

No.

Full names of parties, Husband Henley Grubbs
Wife Valeria McMichael
*By Whom Married Judge Powell Taylor
*Place of Marriage Lawrenceburg County of Anderson
*Date of Marriage Feb. 21-1920
*Witnesses Curtis Willis and Mrs. E. E. Poulter
Age of Husband 24 years; Condition (single, widowed, divorced.) Single.
Age of Wife 21 years; Condition (single, widowed, divorced.) Single.
Race: (white or colored) White.
Husband's Place of Birth Anderson Residence Indiana
Wife's Place of Birth Anderson Residence Anderson
Names of Parents of Husband Bradley Grubbs,
and Nancy J. Grubbs,
Names of Parents of Wife Louis McMichael
and Alma J. McMichael.
Occupation of Husband Laborer.
Date of License 21 day of February 1920.
Attest Robert Goodlett
By Ora Catlett.

*RECORD OF MARRIAGE CERTIFICATE

*I, Powell Taylor a County Ju
~~of the~~ of Anderson County
~~or religious order~~ of that ~~name,~~ do certify that on the 21
February 1920, at Lawrenceburg
authority of the above license, I united in Marriage Henley Grubbs
and Valeria McMich
the persons named and described therein, in the presence of Curtis Willis
and Mrs E. E. Poulter

I qualified and gave bond, according to law, authorizing me to celebrate the rites of Marriage in the
of Anderson State of Kentucky.

Marriage Bond.

THE COMMONWEALTH OF KENTUCKY.

Be it Known, *That we,* B. H. McMichael *as principal, and* James M. Seeare *as surety, are jointly and severally bound to the Commonwealth of Kentucky, in the sum of One Hundred Dollars.*

THE CONDITION OF THIS BOND IS AS FOLLOWS:

That, Whereas, Marriage is intended to be solemnized between the above bound B. H. McMichael *and* Miſs Mary E. Carter

Now, if there is no lawful cause to obstruct said marriage, this bond shall be void, otherwise it shall remain in full force and effect.

Dated at Lawrenceburg, Anderson County, Ky., this 27th *day of* November 1861—

B H McMichael

James M Seare

Attest

Jos M Posey D.C.

Marriage Bond.

THE COMMONWEALTH OF KENTUCKY.

Be it Known, *That we,* James L. McMichael *as principal, and* James M. Searce *as surety, are jointly and severally bound to the Commonwealth of Kentucky, in the sum of One Hundred Dollars.*

THE CONDITION OF THIS BOND IS AS FOLLOWS:

That, Whereas, Marriage is intended to be solemnized between the above bound James L. McMichael *and* Miſs Mary A. Smith

Now, if there is no lawful cause to obstruct said marriage, this bond shall be void, otherwise it shall remain in full force and effect.

Dated at Lawrenceburg, Anderson County, Ky., this 13th *day of* September 1860

James L McMichall
James M Searce

Attest.
J. A. McBrayer
Clerk Anderson Co. Court

Marriage Bond.

THE COMMONWEALTH OF KENTUCKY.

Be it Known, That we, James L. McMichael as principal, and James M. Scearce as surety, are jointly and severally bound to the Commonwealth of Kentucky, in the sum of One Hundred Dollars.

THE CONDITION OF THIS BOND IS AS FOLLOWS:

That, Whereas, Marriage is intended to be solemnized between the above bound James L. McMichael and Miſs Mary A. Smith

Now, if there is no lawful cause to obstruct said marriage, this bond shall be void, otherwise it shall remain in full force and effect.

Dated at Lawrenceburg, Anderson County, Ky., this 17th day of September 1860

James L McMichall
James M Scearce

Attest.
J. A. McBrayer
clerk Anderson Co. Court

HISTORY OF THE

PRATTS

IN U.S.A.

HERE LIES ye BODY OF PHINEHAS PRATT
AGD ABOUT 90 YRS DECD APRIL
Ye 19 1680 1 6 80
& WAS ONE OF Ye FIRST ENGLISH
INHABITANTS OF Ye MASSACHUSETTS COLONY

Above the inscription is a Death's head flanked by wings. Apparently resting on the top of the head is an hour glass separating the words "FUGIT HORA". Above the tip of the wing at the left, as one faces the stone, are a spade and pickaxe, crossed, and above the tip of the right-hand wing are a coffin and crossed bones.

The inscription on the footstone is as follows:

PHINEHAS
PRATT

Phineas Pratt of Plymouth and Charlestown (MD IV,3 135). Phineas Pratt was among those who did not return to England. He stayed in Plymouth, living to be "About 90 yrs." and married Mary2 Priest (Degory1). He had six sons, Aaron, Samuel, Daniel and Joseph John (RI) and Peter. Phineas died in Charlestown April 19, 1680, and was buried in the Old Burying Ground. He was born about 1593, as is shown by his deposition. His wife survived him, dying probably just prior to July 22, 1689, for on that date there is the following entry in the town orders:—Then Mr Jacob Green Senr & Mr Eleazr Phillips were & are Impowered to Apprize the goods of Widd. Pratt who lately deed at Tho Barbar.

DEGORY1 PRIEST [He left no sons.]

Mary2 Priest married Phineas Pratt

Sarah2 Priest married John Coombs

The marriage and Children of Samll & Pricilla Bushnell
Samuel Bushnell & Priscilla pratt were married each to other April ye 19th 1700
Their daughter Hephzibah and their son Ebenezar were born the 19th day of August being twins 1701
Their daughter Pricilla was born ye 19th day of Decemr 1703
Their son Josiah was born ye 19th day of June 1706
Lieut William Bushnell dyed 12th of November 1683
The marriage and children of William Pratt
William Pratt was married to Hannah Kirtland the 20th of February 1678
Benjamin Pratt borne the 14th of June 1680
Hannah Pratt born the 21 of July 1682
and died December the 6th 1684
Prudence Pratt born the 11th of March 1685
Ebenezar Pratt born the 17th of August 1688
Jabez Pratt born the 19th day of May 1691
The marriage and children of Jno Kirtland
John Kirtland married to Lidia Pratt the 18th day of November 1679
John Kirtland the son of John Kirtland born the 11 day of July 1681
Prissilla Kirtland the daughter of John Kirtland was born the first day of February 1682
Lydia Kirtland was born the 11th day of October in the year 1685
Elizabeth Kirtland was born the 27 day of June in the year 1688
Nathaniell Kirtland the son of John Kirtland was born the 24th day of October 1690
Phillip Kirtland the son of John Kirtland was born the 28th day of May 1693
Martha Kirtland was born the 11th day of August in the year 1695
Samuell Kirtland the son of John Kirtland was born the 19th day of January 1698-9
Daniell Kirtland the son of John Kirtland was born the 17th day of June 1701
17

Parnell Kirtland was born ye 16 day of October 1704
Samuell Chalker and Phoebe Bull ye daughter of Robert Bull were married each to other the 31st day of October 1676
The children of Samuel Chalker
Stephen Chalker borne 11th September 1677
Samuell Chalker born 6th of October 1679
Phebe Chalker borne 29th March 1682
and died 14th July 1683
Phebe Chalker born 9th of May 1685
The marriage and children of Joseph Parker
Joseph Parker was married to Hannah Gillbord the third day of June 1673

Ebenezer Norton twins born the 26th of October 1683
John Norton born the 8th of October 1686
The Children of John prat, taylor
Mary prat the daughter of john prat born the 24th of May 1677
Martha prat born the 16 of January in the year 1679
Daniel Pratt born 13th of January 1680
Jonathan Pratt born 25 of December 1682
Hannah Pratt born 14th of June 1688
John Pratt born the 19 of March 1690-1
15

Thomas Prat the son of John Prat born the 28th of Octobr 1675
Isack was born the 16 January 1677
Sarah was born the 5 of June 1680
Lydia was born the 18 of February 1682
Mehetabel was born the 6 of September 1685
Thomas Pratt dyed at Hartford the fifth day of August in the year 1694

Michell Boyes was born the 26 of May 1683
and dyed the 21 of June in the same year
John Prat his Children [L'Hommedieu says Post]
John Prat the son of John Prat born 5 December 1671
Elisibeth born the 3 Apprill 1673

Middleborough 1693/4: **Registry of marriages within the Township of Middleborough**

James Wood marryed to Experience ffuller Aprill 12th 1693

Jacob Tomson married to Abigail Wadsworth Decembr 28th 1693

Samuel Eaton and Elizabeth ffuller were married ye 24th of May 1694.

[Editors Note: Added 12/4/1998]

FROM THE UNNUMBERED VOLUME OF THE COURT OF GENERAL SESSIONS OF THE PEACE

[124] Middleborough

1729

March 27th Josiah Haskell and Sarah Brayley both of the Town of Middleborough

April the 9th Joseph Leonard and Hannah Pratt both of the Town of Middleborough

August 21st William Hack of Taunton and Mary Tinkham of Middleborough

September 10th Eleazer Pratt Junior and Hannah Short both of Middleborough

September 10th Joshua Combs of Rochester and Elizabeth Pratt of Middleborough

November 20th Joshua Peirce of Pembrok and Hopestill Holloway of Middleborough

By the Revd Benjamin Ruggles

1728

SEARCH HOME
THRU THE LOOKING GLASS
mayflowerfamilies.com
Community
Mayflower & Early Families
The Colonial Gazette
Free-B-Kin Web Art

Search This Site Search Cooke & MA Search Document Center **Search Colonial Gazette**

Home
Up

Family History Favorite
Ancestry.com
The Largest Online Genealogy Library

Best Site Pick
Presented By The Golden Gate Genealogy Forum On AOL

Contact Us

Site By
Interactive Communications

Phineas Pratt
His Perilous Journey

Bradford says, referring to Phineas, and his dangerous undertaking:—

"In ye meane time, came one of them from ye Massachucts with a small pack at his back, and though he knew not a foot of ye way yet he got safe hither, but lost his way, which was well for him for he was pursued, and so was mist. He tould them hear, how all things stood amongst them, and that he durst stay no longer, he apprehended they would be all knokt in ye head shortly."

"I Run Southward tell 3 of ye Clock, but the snow being in many places, I was the more distresed becaus of my ffoot steps. The sonn being beclouded, I wandered, not knowing my way; but att the Goeing down of the sonn, it apeared Red; then hearing a great howling of wolfs, I came to a River; the water being depe & cold & many Rocks, I pased through Wth much adoe. Then was I in great distres—ffant for want of ffood, weary with Running, ffearing to make a ffier because of ym yt pshued me. Then I came to a depe dell or hole, ther being much wood falen into it. Then I said in my thoughts, this is God's providence that heare I may make a fier. Then haveing maed a fier, the stars began to a pear and I saw Ursa Magor & the .... pole yet fearing .... beclouded. The day following I began to trafell ..... but being unable, I went back to the fier the day ffal .... sonn shined & about three of the clock I came to that part ... Plimoth bay wher ther is a Town of Later Time .... Duxbery. Then passing by the water on my left hand ... cam to a brock & ther was a path. Haveing but a short Time to Consider .... ffearing to goe beyond the plantation, I kept Running in the path; then passing through James Ryuer I said in my thoughts, now am I as a deare Chased ... the wolfs. If I perish, what will be the Condish .... of distresed Einglish men. Then finding a peec of a ... I took it up & Caried it in my hand. Then finding a .. of a Jurkin, I Caried them under my arme. Then said I in my .... God hath giuen me these two tookens for my Comfort; ye now he will giue me my live for a pray. Then Running down a hill J ... an Einglish man Coming in the path before me. Then I sat down on a hee & Rising up to salute him said, 'Mr. Hamdin, I am Glad to see you aliue.' He said 'I am Glad & full of wonder to see you aliue: lett us sitt downe, I see you are weary.," *Extracted by Bowman, "Declaration," from Massachusetts Historical Society Collections (Fourth Series, IV, 487)*

Phineas Pratt of Plymouth and Charlestown (MD IV,3 135). Phineas Pratt was among those who did not return to England. He stayed in Plymouth, living to be "About 90 yrs." and married Mary2 Priest (Degory1). He had six sons, Aaron, Samuel, Daniel and Joseph John (RI) and Peter. Phineas died in Charlestown April 19, 1680, and was buried in the Old Burying Ground. He was born about 1593, as is shown by his deposition. His wife survived him, dying probably just prior to July 22, 1689, for on that date there is the following entry in the town orders:—Then Mr Jacob Green Senr & Mr Eleazr Phillips were & are Impowered to Apprize the goods of Widd. Pratt who lately deed at Tho Barbar. . ."

(MD IV, 3, 133+) "**In 1662** he presented to the General Court of the Massachusetts Bay Colony that interesting and valuable paper which he called "A Decliration of the Afaires of the Einglish People that first Inhabited New Eingland." Either accompanying or following this document was a petition on which the General Court took the following action May 7 of the same year (1662):—

(Mass. Bay Rcdls., IV:402) In Ansr: to. ye petition of. phineas Prat. of charls Toune. who presented this Court wth a narrative of the streights & hardships that the first planters of this Colony underwent in their endeavors to plant themselves at plimouth. & since wherof he was. one The Court judgeth it meet to Graunt him Three. hundred acres of land where it is to be had not hindering a plantation ."

In October, 1668, Phineas, then about 75 years old, presented another petition to the General Court at Boston in which, while expressing his thankfulness for the grant of land made him three years before in answer to his first petition, he refers to his physical infirmities and present lack of the actual necessities of life and entreats that he may receive some measure of support in his old age.

"Three times we fought with them, thirty miles I was pursued for my life, in time of frost, and snow, as a deer chased with wolves. Two of our men were kill'd in warr, one shot in the shoulder. It was not by the wit of man, nor by ye strength of the arme of flesh, that
we prevailed against them. But God, that overrules all power, put fear in their hearts. And now seeing God hath added a New England to old Engl. and given both to our dread Soverg Lord King Charles the second, many thousand people enjoy the peace thereof; Now in times of prosperity, I beseech you consider the day of small things; for I was almost frozen in time of our weak beginnings, and now am lame. My humble request is for that may be for my subsistence the remaining time of my life. And I shall be obliged.
Your thankfull servant,
Phinehas Pratt.

His request was summarily denied:

The Deputyes Doe not Judge meete to graunt this petition, wth refference to the consent of or Honoed magists. hereto.
William Torrey, Cleric.

Old, lame and unable to adequately provide for himself, it was his townspeople who ultimately cared for him until the end as can be seen by numerous Town Orders in his behalf.

HERE LIES ye BODY OF PHINEHAS PRATT
AGD ABOUT 90 YRS DECD APRIL
Ye 19 1680 1 6 80
& WAS ONE OF Ye FIRST ENGLISH
INHABITANTS OF Ye MASSACHUSETTS COLONY
Above the inscription is a Death's head flanked by wings. Apparently resting on the top of the head is an hour glass separating the words "FUGIT HORA". Above the tip of the wing at the left, as one faces the stone, are a spade and pickaxe, crossed, and above the tip of the right-hand wing are a coffin and crossed bones.
The inscription on the footstone is as follows:
PHINEHAS
PRATT
(MD VI, 1, 1) Phineas Pratt's Gravestones

SourcesMD IV,2, 87+:Declaration: Phineas Pratt (Massachusetts Historical Society Collections (Fourth Series, IV, 476)Winslow's "Good Newes from New England" (London, 1624) Bradford's History (London, 1896)

SEARCH HOME
Community
Mayflower & Early Families
The Colonial Gazette
Free-B-Kin Web Art
THRU THE LOOKING GLASS
mayflowerfamilies.com

Search This Site Search Cooke & MA Search Document Center Search Colonial Gazette

Home
Up

Family History Favorite
Ancestry.com
The Largest Online Genealogy Library

Best Site Pick
Presented By The Golden Gate Genealogy Forum On AOL

Contact Us

Site By
Interactive Communications

Weston & Pratt

The Disaster At Braintree

"they neither applyed themselves to planting of corne nor taking of fish, more than for their present use, but went about to built Castles in the Aire, and making of Forts, neglecting the plentifull time of fishing."

Within a few years of the Mayflower's arrival, a Thomas Weston, Ironmonger of England, determined to set up a new plantation at Massachusetts Bay. To prepare the way he embarked six or seven men in the ship Sparrow together with seamen and Mr. Rodgers, "master of the ship," for a total of about ten men. Among the passengers was Phineas Pratt. Sixty additional men would follow later.

According to Pratt's own account, the first sailing resulting in the following: "At this Time of our discouery, we first Ariued att Smithe's Ilands, first soe Caled by Capt. Smith, att the Time of his discouery of New Eingland, ... afterwards Caled Ilands of Sholes; ffrom thence to Cape Ann .... so Caled by Capt Mason; from thence to ye Mathechusits Bay. Ther we continued 4 or 5 days. Then we pseaued, yt on the south part of the Bay, weare fewest of the natives of the Cuntry Dwelling ther. We thought best to begine our plantation, but fearing A great Company of Salvages, we being but 10 men, thought it best to see if our friends weare Living at Plimoth. Then sayling Along the Cost, not knowing the harber, they shot of a peece of Ardinance, and at our coming Ashore, they entertaned vs wth 3 vally of shotts."

Phineas and his party reached Plymouth the last of May, 1622. Both Bradford and Winslow agree that the initial party had few provisions other than those sufficient, perhaps, to return to the Sparrow. Winslow says, "This Boat proued to be a shallop that belonged to a fishing ship, called the Sparrow, set forth by Master Thomas Weston, late Merchant and Citizen of London, which brought six or seuen passengers at his charge, that should before haue beene landed at our Plantation, who also brought no more prouision for the present than serued the Boats gang for their returne to the ship." While Bowan debates whether Phinias and the other men were supposed to have stayed in Plymouth or to have returned in the shallop to the ship Sparrow, the fact is they remained in Plymouth and, to quote Bowman, "In either case "8 or 9 weeks after" would bring the Charity and Swan to Plymouth the end of July or the first of August, 1622. Shortly thereafter about sixty "lusty" men would begin the ill-fated settlement at Wessagusset.

Levett says in his "Voyage into New England":—" they neither applyed themselves to planting of corne nor taking of fish, more than for their present use, but went about to built Castles in the Aire, and making of Forts, neglecting the plentifull time of fishing. When Winter came their forts would not keepe out hunger, and they hauing no provision beforehand, and wanting both powder and shot to kill Deare and Fowle, many were starved to death, and the rest hardly escaped. There are foure of his men which escaped, now at my plantation, who haue related unto me the whole businesse."

Weakened through lack of foresight, by the absence of provisions, harsh weather and isolation, the new plantation was vulnerable to Indian attack and decimation. And, in fact, such was the intent and for Plymouth, as well. . A passage from Winslow's account describes how the "treachery" became known; this event occurring while Miles Standish was at Canacum the Sachim's house.

"Captaine Standish being now far from the Boat, and not above two or three of our men with him, and as many with the shallop, was not long at Canacum the Sachims house, but in came two of the

Massachuset men, the chiefe of them was called Witawamat, a notable insulting villaine, one who had formerly imbrued his hands in the bloud of English and French, and had oft boasted of his owne valour, and derided their weaknesse, especially because (as hee said) they died cryig, making sowre faces, more like children than men. This villaine tooke a dagger from about his necke, (which hee had gotten of Master Westons people) and presented it to the Sachim, and after made a long speech in an audacious manner, framing it in such sort, as the Captaine (though he be the best Linguist amongst us) could not gather anything from it.

The end of it was afterward discovered to be as followeth: The Massacheuseucks had formerly concluded to ruinate Master Westons Colonie, and thought themselves, being about thirty or forty men strong, enough to execute the same: yet they durst not attempt it, till such time as they had gathered more strength to themselves to make their party good against us at Plimoth, concluding, that if we remained, (though they had no other Arguments to use against us) yet we would never leave the death of our Countrymen unrevenged, and therefore their safety could not be without the overthrow of both Plantations. . ."

Winslow continues. "Before this journey we heard many complaints both by the Indians and some others of best desert amongst Master Westons Colony, how exceedingly their Company abased themselves by undirect meanes, to get victualls from the Indians, who dwelt not farre from them, fetching them wood and water, &c. and all for a meales meate, whereas in the meane time, they might with diligence have gotten enough to have served them three or foure times. Other by night brake the earth, and robbed the Indians store, for which they had beene publiquely stocked and whipt, and yet was there small amendment. This was about the end of February, at which time they had spent all their bread and come, not leaving any for seed, neither would the Indians lend or sell them any more upon any termes. Hereupon they had thoughts to take it by violence, and to that end spiked up every entrance into their Towne (being well impaled) save one, with a full resolution to proceed. But some more honestly minded, advised John Sanders their Over-seer first to write to Plimoth, and if the Governour advised him thereunto, he might the better doe it. This course was well liked, and an Indian was sent with all speede with a letter to our Governour.

The letter was not well received in Plymouth and by return letter the Weston group was put on notice that they "altogether disliked their intendment." None the less, Plymouth having being forewarned of an attack of their plantation through the Standish encounter, as well as by other means soon decided " That Captaine Standish should take so many men as he thought sufficient to make his party good against all the Indians in the Massachuset-bay; and because (as all men know that have had to doe in that kinde) it is impossible to deale with them upon open defiance, but to take them in such trappes as they lay for others; therefore hee should pretend trade as at other times: but first goe to the English and acquaint them with the plot . . ."

The next day, however, as Standish was making ready to go, Phineas Pratt arrived: "came one of Mr Westons Company by land unto us, with his packe at his backe, who made a pitifull narration of their lamentable and weake estate. . ." (See Pratt's narrative of his lonely and perilous journey through the wilderness to reach Plymouth) In short, however, Weston's colony was naked (having sold their clothes), starving (some died of same) and in desperate means.

Making haste Standish found the ship abandoned, the Weston men separated into groups and in sad affair. Pecksuot, who was a "Pinese", discerned that Standish had come to kill them, rather than to trade with them, challenged Standish, and "being a man of greater stature then the Captaine, told him "though hee were a great Captaine, yet hee was but a little man: and sayd he, though I be no Sachim, yet I am a man of great strength and courage." Standish bid his time, but finding himeself and his men in a room with this Pecksuot, Witawamat, and several others took the moment: "snatching his owne knife from his neck though with much struggling killed him (Pecksuot) therewith," while his men dispatched the others save a youth who was hanged. Hobbamocke, the faithful Indian from Plymouth, and there with Standish observed: "Yester-day Pecksuot bragging of his owne strength and stature, sayd, though you were a great Captaine yet you were but a little man; but to day I see you are big enough to lay him on the ground." In an ensuing battle the remaining Indians fled and Standish "returned to Plimouth, whither hee came in safety (blessed be God) and brought the head of Wituwamat with him." Obtakiest the Massachuset Indian Sachim was not among the slain.

But what happened to this sad and tattered plantation? "Now were Mr Westons people resolved to leave their Plantation and goe for Munhiggen, hoping to get passage and returne with the fishing ships. The Captaine told them, that for his owne part hee durst there live with fewer men then they were, yet since they weare otherwayse minded, according to his orders from the Governours and people of Plimouth he would helpe them with corne competent for their [p. 45] provision by the way, which hee did, scarce leaving himselfe more then brought them home. Some of them disliked the choyce of the body to go to Munhiggen, and therfore desiring to goe with him to Plimouth, he tooke them into the shallop: and seeing them set sayle and cleere of the Massachuset bay, he tooke leave and returned to Plimouth, whither hee came."

Phineas Pratt

Sources:Declaration: Phineas Pratt (Massachusetts Historical Society Collections (Fourth Series, IV, 476)Winslow's "Good Newes from New England" (London, 1624) Bradford's History (London, 1896) MD IV,2, 87+

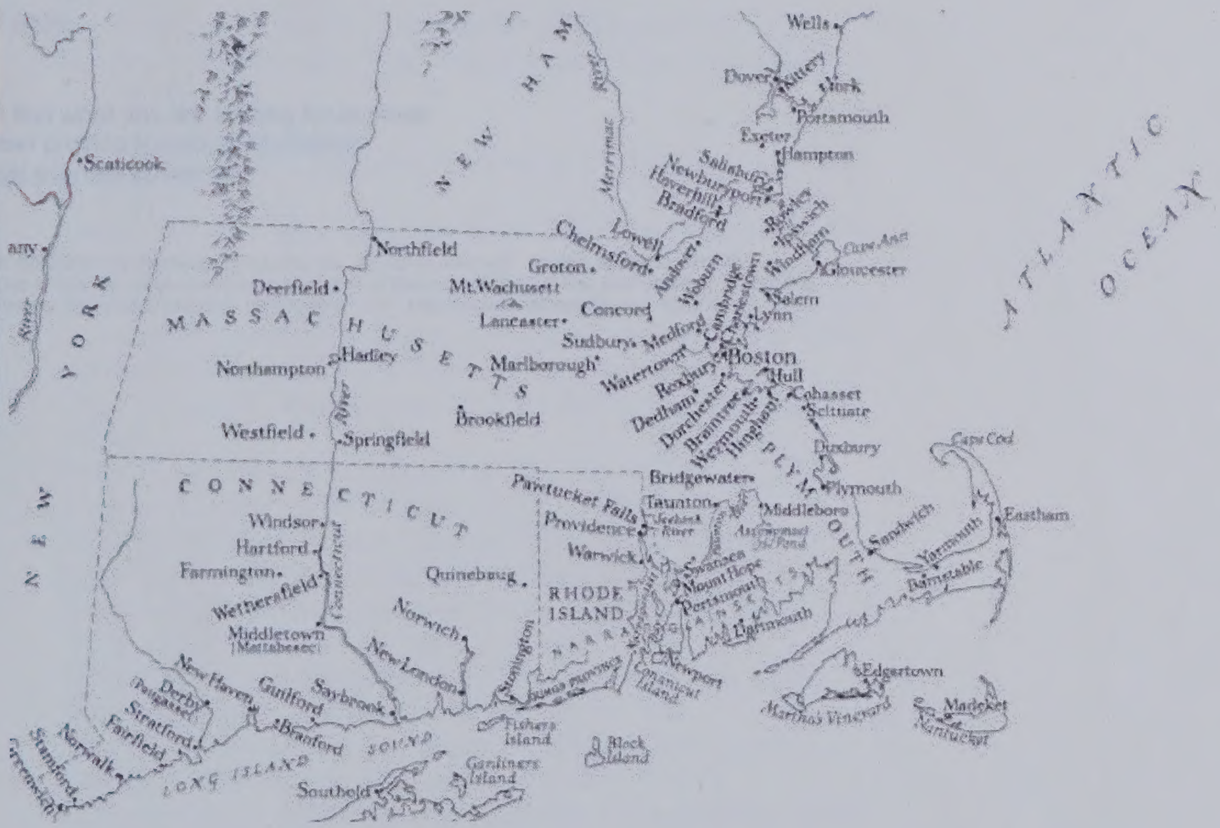
New England Map 1675

(Not as crisp as we would prefer, but the attempt is to find a size and quality of reasonable load time)

Family History Favorite
Ancestry.com
The Largest Online Genealogy Library

Best Site Pick
Presented By The Golden Gate Genealogy Forum On AOL

Site By
Interactive Communications


Wells
Dover
Kittery
York
Portsmouth
Exeter
Hampton
Salisbury
Newburyport
Haverhill
Bradford
Rowley
Ipswich
Woodham
Cape Ann
Gloucester
Salem
Lynn
Chelmsford
Lowell
Andover
Woburn
Cambridge
Charlestown
Medford
Boston
Hull
Cohasset
Scituate
Duxbury
Plymouth
NEW HAM
Merrimac River
ATLANTIC OCEAN
Scaticook
any
YORK
River
Northfield
Deerfield
Groton
Mt. Wachusett
Lancaster
Concord
Sudbury
Watertown
Roxbury
Dedham
Dorchester
Braintree
Weymouth
Hingham
MASSACHUSETTS
Hadley
Northampton
Marlborough
Brookfield
Westfield
Springfield
River
CONNECTICUT
Windsor
Hartford
Farmington
Wethersfield
Middletown (Mattabeset)
Connecticut River
Quinebaug
Norwich
New London
Stonington
Pawtucket Falls
Providence
Warwick
RHODE ISLAND
NARRAGANSETT
Taunton
Bridgewater
Middleboro
Swansea
Mount Hope
Portsmouth
Dartmouth
Newport
Conanicut Island
PLYMOUTH
Sandwich
Yarmouth
Barnstable
Eastham
Cape Cod
Edgartown
Marthas Vineyard
Nantucket
Fishers Island
Block Island
Gardiners Island
Southold
LONG ISLAND SOUND
Saybrook
Guilford
Branford
New Haven
Derby
Paugasset
Stratford
Fairfield
Norwalk
Stamford
Greenwich
NEW

You searched for: **Mahala Pratt** [refine search]

Marriage, 1846, Indiana, United States
Spouse: Thomas Brown
Exact Spelling: Off

Matches: All Sources - 1

Web Sites

1. VITAL RECORDS Part 4 of SAYBROOK, 1647-1834 - Web Sites
Saybrook VR 4 Search This Site Search Cooke & MA Search Document Center Search Colonial Gazette Home Up Saybrook VR 5 Contact Us Saybrook Vital Records Part 4 John Atwell & Margrett Crowfoot were married each to other the 7th day of Aprill 1708 Their son John was born ye
[http://www.mayflowerfamilies.com/vital_records/saybrook_vr_part_4.htm]

Matches: Web Sites - 1

Sources Searched
Matches were found only in the sources listed below. Click on a source to see more matches for that source.

- Web Sites - 1

Return to top of page

If you don't find what you are looking for in these records, I can provide Research Guidance on additional sources to search.

THE CHURCH OF JESUS CHRIST OF LATTER-DAY SAINTS
© 1999-2001 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999).
Privacy Policy (last updated: 10/12/2001). 26 http://www.familysearch.org v.2.3.0

Search This Site Search Cooke & MA Search Document Center Search Colonial Gazette

Home
Up

Saybrook Vital Records Part 5

Their daughter Mary was born ye 14th September 1727
Their son Peter was born the thirtyeth day of October 1731
Abraham Shipman & Ruth Butler were marryed May ye 9th 1722
Abraham their son was born ye 6th of October 1723
Abraham Shipman the first above written departed this life April 26th 1750
Gidn Denisons Children
Elisabeth Denison daughter to Gideon Denison born Augst 21st 1756
Desire Denison also daughter to ye Sd Gideon born May the 5th 1755
The above sd Susanna Ingham [daughter of Joseph Ingham & sister of Ebenezer Ingham]* died ye 17th November 1707
Samuell Webster was marryed to Hannah Ventres
Their daughter Hannah was born ye 6th day of February 1735/6
Their son Sam[ue]ll was born ye 14th day of March 1738
Their son Justice was born ye 2d day of April 1740
Their daughter Ruth was born ye 25th day of January & departed this life ye 2d day of February 1742/3
Their daughter Susannah was born August ye 29 1745
Their daughter Mary was born July 24th 1738
Their daughter Mehetable was born February 16th 1741
Their son James was born October ye 1d 1745
Andrew Southworth & Temperance Kirtland were married each to other the 27th day of January 1731/2
Their son Andrew was born ye 22d day of September 1733
Their son Nathan was born ye First day of December 1735
Their daughter Temperance born ye 7th day of November 1737
Otis Southworth their son born March 10th 1741
Anne July about ye first 1743
Prudence January 1745
Martin Southworth born December 1747
Gideon Southworth born May 1750
Gideon Kirtland & Lydia Willcocks were married each to other the 17th day of December A D 1761
Their son Gideon was born ye 14th day of April 1763
Their daughter Lydia was born October the 13th 1764
Their daughter Sarah was born February the 13th 1766

Family History Favorite
Ancestry.com
The Largest Online Genealogy Library

Best Site Pick
Presented By The Golden Gate Genealogy Forum On AOL

Contact Us

Site By
Interactive Communications

Their daughter Ruth was born April the 3d 1768
Their son Philip was born June 17th 1770
Eleazer Lord & Zerviah Leffingwell were married each to other the last day of April Anno Domini 1728
Their son Eleazer was born ye 22d day of April 1729
Stephen Chalker & Mehetable Chapman was married December 14th 1727
Their son Stephen was born ye 24th day of October 1728
Their daughter Elizabeth was born ye 22d of May 1730
Their son Jabez was born ye 24th day of March 1732
Their daughter Mehetabl was born ye 9th day of September 1733
Their son Gedion was born ye ninth of January 1734/5
Their son Jeremiah was born July ye 20th 1736
and departed this life 31st day of December 1736
Samuel Clarke & Mary Minor was marryed each to other July 19th Anno Domini 1722
Their son Samuell was born 11th day of July 1723
Their daughter Joanna was born January 30th 1724/5
Jeremiah Wright was married to Hannah Brown February the 26th 1766
Their daughter Lucretia was born October the 24th 1767
Jeremiah their son was born June the 25th day 1773
Mr Joseph Blague was married to Mrs. Mary Hamlin the 18th of April 1717
Their daughter Mary was born ye 30th day of June 1720
Their son Joseph was born ye 30th of Aprill 1722
Their son Hamlin was born ye 15th day of December 1725
Their son Giles was born ye 2d day of March 1727/8
Their son Elijah was born ye 26th day of April 1730
Their son Love* was born ye 25th day of March 1732
James Wright Jun was marryed to Temperance Whittlesey ye 4th day of January 1722
Their son James was born ye 28th day of July 1723
The marriage & children of Levi Chapman
Levi Chapman was married to Lydia Chalker January 16 1735
Their son Joseph was born December 9th 1735
Their daughter Mehetabel born March ye 8th 1738
Their son Levi was born October ye 9th 1740
Their daughter Lydia born January 31st 1743
Their son Ezra was born January 6th 1745
Isaac their son was born May the 19th 1747
Their daughter Cybill born July the 10th 1749
Their son Ezra was born October the 4th N Stile 1752
Their first son Ezra died December 30th New Stile 1752
Joseph Blague and Mary Hamlin were married each to other the 18th day of April 1717
Robert Ely was married to Jerusha Lay April the 28th 1768
John Stannard and Hannah Bate was married each to other the Augst the 17th 1717

Elizabeth their daughter was born ye 22d day of May 1718
Their daughter Lydia was born March ye 19th 1720/1
Their daughter Sarah was born ye 26th day of Septemr 1725
Samuell Kirtland and Thankfull Bushnell was married each to ye other May 7th 1755
Their daughter Azubah was born December the 19th 1756
Their son Samuel was born August ye 31st 1760
Their daughter Lydia was born March the 23d 1763
* L'Hommedieu

Their daughter Doratha was born May 28th 1748
Nathaniell Bushnell & Temperance Seward were married each to other the 8th day of April Anno Dom 1725
Their son Nathaniell was born ye 27th day of June 1727
Their daughter Deborah was born ye 20th day of Aprill 1737
Samuel Tully and Sarah Tully the 2d married to each other February 6th 1783
Their daughter Sally born December 8th 1783
Their daughter Mary Barker born 12th February 1786
Their son John born October 4th 1788
Their son Samuel Maverick born November 28th 1790
Their daughter Eunice born February 7th 1794
Their daughter Sophia was born June 6th 1798
The marriage & children of James Post
James Post & Mary Clarke were marryed ye 26th of November 1735
* In L'Hommedieu's copy.
Robert Pratt and Phebe Shailer of Haddam were married each to other ye 28th day of November 1717
Their daughter Temperance was born 7th of Sept 1718
Andrew Lord was married to Martha Kirtland January 1st day 1756
Their daughter Hester was born the 29th day of September 1756
Christopher Jones & Ann Post were married each to the other the 17th day of March A D 1757
Their daughter Temperance was born January ye 28th 1758
Their daughter Anne was born March 31st 1760
Their son Ezra was born October ye 1st 1762
Their daughter Julette was born November ye 6th 1764
Christopher Jones the Father of above named children departed this life March ye 20th 1765
Lydia daughter to Joseph and Mary Waterous was born ye 25th of July 1715
Their son Joseph was born January 9th 1717/18
The marriage & children of Azariah & Martha Mather
Mr Azariah Mather & Martha Taylor were married each to other the 5th day of December (at night) in the year 1710
Their daughter Elizabeth was born ye 23d day of December

1711
James Bate & Hannah Bull were married each to other
the 18th day of Sept 1707
Patience Griswold daughter to Walter & Sarah Griswold was
born ye 22d of Aprill 1734
James their son was born ye 28th day of March 1737
Edward their son was born ye 19th of October 1739
The marriage & children of Ebenezer & Dorothy Ingham
Ebenezer Ingham & Dorothy Stone were married each to
other the 9th day of July 1701
Their daughter Dorithy was born ye 1st day of January
1702/3
Their son Joseph was born ye 8th day of October 1705
Their daughter Mary was born ye 15th day of November
1707
Their daughter Susana was born the 8th day of May 1710
Their son Ebenezer was born the 12th day of November
1712
Their son Benjamin was born the 23d day of May 1715
Their son Benjamin died the 25 of March 1715
Their daughter Sarah was born ye tenth of March 1717
Their son Benjamin was born April 1720
Their son Daniell was born ye 1st day of June 1723
Ebenezer Ingham the Father of the above children died May
the 20th day 1749
The marriage & children of Samuel & Anne Doty
Samuell Doty & Ann Buckinghame were married each to other
the 3d day of December 1706
Their daughter Sarah was born ye 18th November 1708
Their son Samuell was born the 17th day of June 1712
The above named Ebenezer Ingham who was born the 12th
day of November 1712 departed this life on the 8th day
of August A Dom 1783
Jonathan Parker & Elleaner Post were married each to other
the 10th day of Febry 1708/9
Their son Jonathan was born ye 21st day of January 1709/10
Their son Mathew was born ye 24th day of June 1712
Their daughter Ellenor was born the 30 of June 1714
Lydia their daughter was born 17th of July 1716
Eleanor the wife of Lt. Jonathan Parker & mother of the
above named children departed this life ye 25th of Dec
1740
Jonathan Parker above named was married to Hannah Young
October 27th 1742
The above named Hannah wife to Said Lt Jonathan Parker
died June 4th 1758
Lt Jonathan Parker was married to Martha Pratt March ye
21st 1759
The children of Jonathan Parker Junr
The children of Jonathan Parker ye son of Jonathan &

Eleanor above s[ai]d are
Sarah born June the 21st 1739
Rachel born August 31st 1742
Temperance born September 15th 1749
Hulda born January 10th 1752
Jonathan was born March the 27th 1754
Jonathan Parker Junr the father of above children died Febr ye 7th 1756
James Post and Sarah Douglas were married each to other the 29th day of January in ye year 1700
Their daughter Dorothy was born ye 29th day of July 1703
Their daughter Sarah was born the 18th day of August 1705
Their son James was born ye 29th day of July 1708
Their son Hezekiah was born the 23d day of September 1710
Their daughter Elenor was born ye 29th day of March 1713 and died ye 21 December 1713
Their son Stephen was born the 27th day of March 1715
The children of Joseph & Abigail Carter
Their son Joseph Carter was born January the 28th 1737
Their son Amos Carter was born July the first day 1739
Their daughter Abigail Carter was born June ye 1st 1741
Their son Robert Carter was born May 19th day 1744
Their daughter Lucy Carter was born August 1st day 1746
Their daughter Mary was born Janry 15th 1748
Their son William was born September the 2d day 1750
John Clark & Sarah Jones were married each to other the 6th day of May Anno Domini 1712
Their son John was born July ye 20th 1713
Temperance their daughter was born March 30th 1715
Their son John dyed January 27th 1716
Their daughter Abigail was born ye 21st of April 1720
Robert Bate & Deborah Chalker were married each to other the 4th day of December 1712
The marriage & children of Joseph & Sarah Buckingham
Joseph Buckingham was married to Sarah Tully September 24th 1741
Their daughter Sarah was born March ye 15th 1743
Their daughter Esther was born March ye 8th 1745
Their daughter Marget was born the 25th day of May 1747
Their daughter Louisa was born April the 5th 1749
Their daughter Abigail was born April the 29th 1751
Their daughter Ann was born August the 4th 1753
Sarah the mother of the above children died October ye 19th 1764
The marriage & children of Jonathan Chapman
Jonathan Chapman was married to Mary Ingham the latter end of November 1735
Mary their daughter was born 12th day of October 1736
Their daughter Temperance was born the 13th day of May 1740

Their daughter Sarah was born June the 16th 1742
Ruth their daughter was born May the 30th 1744
Jonathan their son was born May the 26th 1747
Ebenezer Bushnell & Dorothy Ingham were married each to other ye 17th day of November 1730
Their daughter Dorothy was born 29th day of July 1732
Their son Joseph was born 7th day of September 1733
David Pratt and Sarah Chalker were married each to other May ye 30th 1717
Their daughter Sarah was born ye 17th day June 1718
Samuel Denison Jun. & Temperance Post were married each to ye other April 22d 1762
Their son Samuel was born the 19th of February 1763
The children of Joseph & Sarah Lewis of Say Brook
Their daughter Deborah was born December the 20th 1768
Their daughter Sarah was born August the 27th 1770
The marriage & children of Edward Bull
Edward Bull & Temperance Clark were married each to ye other May ye 24th 1739
Their daughter Tabitha was born January ye 16th 1740/1
Their daughter Hannah was born April ye 23d 1743
Their son John was born December ye 16th 1745
Their son Edward was born June the 20th 1748
Their son Reuben was born November the 2d day 1750
Their daughter Temperance was born April the 6th day 1754
The above named Edward Bull the father of the above children died July 1st 1782
James Wright ye son of James & Sarah Wright was born Decemr 7th 1701
Sarah Wright daughter to ye Said James & S. Wright was born July ye last 1703
James Wright was marryed to Judah Bushnell ye 10th day of December 1707
Their daughter Patience was born ye 1st of January 1709/10
Their son Samuell was born February ye first 1711/12
Their son Jude was born November ye 3d 1715
James Wright the father of ye above named children dyed ye 3d day of July in the yr 1718
Thomas Wells & Elizabeth Merell were marryed ye 13th of May 1720
Their son Edmund was born ye 8th day of Feb 1720/21
Abner Kirtland was married to Mercy Pratt December 3d A.D. 1770
Their daughter Mercy was born the 13th day of July 1771
Elisha Everett was married unto Lydia Pratt January the 2d 1752
Their son Elisha was born November the 8th 1752
The children of Oliver White
Pierce White was born July the 27th 1762
Joseph White was born September ye 2d 1764

James Wright Junr & Judith Bushnell was married each to the other the 10th day of December Anno Domini 1707
Gideon Leet Junr was married to Ann Parmele March the 7th A D 1754
Their daughter Sarah was born November the 1st day 1755
Their daughter Anne was born October ye 18th day 1757
Their daughter Rebeccah was born March the 4th day 1761
Their daughter Lucy was born November ye 3d day 1763
Their son Gideon was born December the 15th 1765
Their daughter Mary was born August the 11th 1767
James & Sarah Jones
Sarah Jones the Daughter of James & Sarah Jones was born May 27th 1741
James Jones son to ye afores[ai]d James & Sarah was born January 29th 1743/4
Timothy Jones son to the afores[ai]d James & Sarah was born June ye 5th 1755
George Jones son to the afores[ai]d James & Sarah was born February 14th 1759
The marriage & children of Daniell Lord
Daniel Lord was married to Ann Islep Dec 31st 1741
Their daughter Rode was born February the 16th 1742/3
Their son Core was born Aprill the 21st 1745
Their daughter Elishaba was born March the 18th 1747
Their son Joel was born July the 26th 1750
Their son Solomon was born February 17th 1753
Their son Amos was born August ye 23d 1755
The marriage & Children of Phineas & Lydia Fiske
Mr Phineas ffisk & Lydia Pratt were married each to other the 27th day of July Anno Domini 1710
Their daughter Lydia was born ye 28th day of September 1711
Their daughter Mary was born the 22d day of March 1712/13
John Chapman & Sarah Jones were married each to the other Aprill 15th 1730
Their son John was born ye 28th day of Aprill 1731
Their son Collins was born ye 6th day of September 1732
Their son Nathan was born ye 20th day of May 1734
Their daughter Mary was born ye 28th day of Janry 1735/6 and departed this life
Their daughter Mary was born ye 28th day of June 1737
Their daughter Sarah was born ye 5th day of September 1739
Their daughter Hannah was born ye 5th day of Aprill 1742
Their son Dan was born ye 26th day of January 1744/5
Az:ah Pratts Children
His son Seth was born June the 24th 1741
His daughter Hannah was born May the 21st 1742
His daughter Deliverance was born June 30th 1745
His son Phineas was born June ye 29th 1747

Simeon Chapman & Mary Scone were marryed each to
other ye twenty second day of October Anno Dom 1729
The marriage & children of David Post
David Post & Deborah Ward were married each to the other
December 12th 1759
Their daughter Cloe was born October the 27th 1760
Their son Ward was born October the 17th 1762
The children of Daniel Dival
Lufe Dival was born the 25th of November 1765
Mercy Dival was born the 5th of December 1767
The age marriage & children of Samll & Mary Clarke
Samuel Clark the son of John & Rebeckah Clarke was born
in Say Brook on the 25th day of April in the y[ea]r 1675
Mary Kirtland daughter of Nathll & Mary Kirtland was born
in Lynn on the 2d day of February 1679
The said Samll Clark & Mary Kirtland were married each
to other the 14th day of December in the y[ea]r 1699
Their son Samuell was born on ye 19th day of August 1700
and died the 2d day of January 1700/1
Their daughter Mary was born on 14th day of November
1702
and died on the 7th day of December following 1702
Their son Daniell was born on ye 14th day of March
1702/3
and died the 11th day of November 1713
Their son Zachariah was born ye 24th day of October 1705
and died in September Anno Dom 1726
Their son James was born ye 20th day of August 1708
Their daughter Sarah was born the 10th day of December
1710
and died on the 2d day of October 1711
Their daughter Mary was born ye 15th day of October 1712
John Kirtland son to Nathll & Mary Kirtland was born at
Lynn in ye month of May 1688
and died at Windham ye 22 day of September 1711
The marriage & children of Zachh & Bethiah Sanford
Zachariah Sanford & Bethiah Benton were married each to
other the 9th day of October in the year 1694
Their son Zachariah was born the 4th day of December 1695
Their son Daniell was born the 12th day of November 1697
Their son Nathaniell was born the 22d day of April 1704
The marriage & children of Thomas & Hannah Starkie
Thomas Starkie & Hannah Fenner were married each to other
the ----- day of September 1709
Their son John was born the 14th day of June 1711
Their son Thomas was born the 25th day of May 1714
Amos Potter & Mary Platts were married each to the other
Janry 9th 1765
John Molbie & Mehetebl Clark were marryed each to other
ye 12th of Novemr 1724

Their daughter Ester was born ye 23d of December 1725
Their son William was born ye 29th day of Aprill 1727
Joseph Attwell was married to Annah Hulburd the 9th of January 1731/2
Their son Hezekiah was born July ye 25th 1735
Their daughter Annah was born the 15th day of February
Their son Samuell was born on ye 19th day of August 1700
and died the 2d day of January 1700/1
Their daughter Mary was born on 14th day of November 1702
and died on the 7th day of December following 1702
Their son Daniell was born on ye 14th day of March 1702/3
and died the 11th day of November 1713
Their son Zachariah was born ye 24th day of October 1705
and died in September Anno Dom 1726
Their son James was born ye 20th day of August 1708
Their daughter Sarah was born the 10th day of December 1710
and died on the 2d day of October 1711
Their daughter Mary was born ye 15th day of October 1712
John Kirtland son to Nathll & Mary Kirtland was born at Lynn in ye month of May 1688
and died at Windham ye 22 day of September 1711
The marriage & children of Zachh & Bethiah Sanford
Zachariah Sanford & Bethiah Benton were married each to other the 9th day of October in the year 1694
Their son Zachariah was born the 4th day of December 1695
Their son Daniell was born the 12th day of November 1697
Their son Nathaniell was born the 22d day of April 1704
The marriage & children of Thomas & Hannah Starkie
Thomas Starkie & Hannah Fenner were married each to other the ----- day of September 1709
Their son John was born the 14th day of June 1711
Their son Thomas was born the 25th day of May 1714
Amos Potter & Mary Platts were married each to the other Janry 9th 1765
John Molbie & Mehetebl Clark were marryed each to other ye 12th of Novemr 1724
Their daughter Ester was born ye 23d of December 1725
Their son William was born ye 29th day of Aprill 1727
Joseph Attwell was married to Annah Hulburd the 9th of January 1731/2
Their son Hezekiah was born July ye 25th 1735
Their daughter Annah was born the 15th day of February 1735/6
Their daughter Mary was born August ye 14th 1740
Their daughter Naomi was born ye 14th day of June 1743
Joel Canfields children
Hezekiah Canfield was born December the 29th 1748

Isaiah Canfield was born February the 11th 1750/1
Joel Canfield the father of above named children was born February 7th 1712 and died Decemr 24th 1760
Isaac Jones & Deborah Parker were marryed each to other ye 19th of May 1725
Their daughter Hester was born the 11th day of October 1726
Their son Isaac was born ye 7th day of July 1730
and an other son of theirs was born ye 7th day of July and died ye ninth day of ye same month 1730
Samll Platts Junr was married to Esther Rutty February 17th 1751/2
Their daughter Sarah was born January the 3d 1753
Their son Aaron was born December the 1st 1754
Their daughter Temperance born November the 27th 1756
Their son Frederick was born October ye 16th 1758
Samuell Beamont & Abigail Demmon of Wethersfield were married each to other June ye 27th 1716
Abigaill their daughter was born March the 27th 1717
An account of the children of Robert Bates by Mary his 2d wife
Deborah Bates was born August 21st 1718
Ephraim Bates was born January the 16th 1720
Elishama Bates was born October ye 17th 1721
and departed this life Octr the 6th 1741
Anna Bates was born November the 29th 1723
Robert Bates was born June ye 6th 1727
and departed this life Sept 7th 1740
Daniel Bates was born August 31st 1731
and departed this life July ye 27th 1760
Mary Bates was born November 27th 1733
Isaac Bates was born March the 20th 1736
Patience Bates was born May the 14th 1738
The Wid[o]w Mary Bates departed this life May the 26th 1761

Home
Up
Saybrook VR 5

Family History Favorite
Ancestry.com
The Largest Online Genealogy Library

Best Site Pick
Presented By The Golden Gate Genealogy Forum On AOL

Contact Us

Site By
Interactive Communications

Saybrook Vital Records Part 4

John Atwell & Margrett Crowfoot were married each to other the 7th day of Aprill 1708
Their son John was born ye 15th day of December 1708
Their son Joseph was born the 21st of March 1710/11
Their daughter Margrett was born ye 8th of Septem 1714
Margrett ye mother of these Children dyed the 27th of Janry 1715/16
The children of Samll Brown & Mary his wife born in Say Brook
Their first son Charles was born May 2d A D 1766
Their second son Samuel was born March the 13th 1769
The marriage & children of Thomas & Margrett Buckingham
Thomas Buckingham and Margrett Griswold were married each to other the 16th day of December 1691
Their son Thomas was born January ye 24th 1692/3
Their son Samuell was born ye 26th day of September 1694
Their son Jedediah was born the 2d day of October 1696
Their daughter Margrett was born ye 14th day of August 1699
Their daughter Mary was born the 12th day of ffebruary 1701/2
Their daughter Mary died ye 16th day of June 1703
Their daughter Mary was born ye 5th day of June 1705
Their son Joseph was born the 20th day of June 1707
Their daughter Sarah was born the 30th day of January 1709/10
Their grand-son William Buckingham; son of their aforesaid son Jedediah by Mary his wife was born in Newark in East Jersey ye 14th day of October in ye year of our Lord 1719
The above sd Thomas Buckingham Senr died Septr 12th 1739
The marriage & children of Daniell & Sarah Buckingham
Daniell Buckingham & Sarah Lee were married each to other the twenty fourth day of May 1693
Their daughter Sarah was born the 21st of September 1695
Their son Daniell was born ye 9th day of Aprill 1698
Their daughter Hester was born ye 16th day of April 1701
Their son Stephen was born the 4th day of August 1703
Daniell Buckingham Esqr ye above sd dyed March ye 25th 1725
Ann ye daughter of Danll Buckingham Esqr dyed October 11th 1725
William Dudley & Mary Hill were married each to other ye 18th day of Aprill 1695
Mary Dudley their daughter was born ye 24th of March 1696
William Dudley their son was born ye 31st of October 1697
Jedediah Dudley ye son was born ye 12th of October 1699
Abia Dudley their daughter was born ye 27th of December

1701
Zebulon Dudley their son was born ye 25th of October 1704
Thomas Dudley their son was born ye 25th of Aprill 1707
Anne Dudley their daughter was born ye 17th day of June 1709
Lydia Dudley their daughter was born ye 7th day of Aprill 1711
Samuell Bate & Hannah Jordan were married each to other the 5th day of Aprill 1705
Their son Samuell was born the 12th day of September and died the 29th of same month 1706
Their daughter Mary was born the 31th of March 1708
Their daughter Hannah was born the 12th day of July 1710
Their daughter Keziah was born the 20th day of November 1712
Their daughter Katharine was born the 19th day of May 1715
Their daughter Keziah died ye 2d day of October 1715
The marriage & children of Benjamin and Elizabeth Lord
Benjamin Lord was born March ye 30th 1666 and was married to Elizabeth the daughter of Ensign John Pratt
April ye 13th 1693
who was born April ye 3d 1673
Benjamin Lord the son of Benjamin Lord was born May ye 31st 1694
Lydia Lord their daughter was born Nov 13th 1695 & deceased Janry 26th 1695
Andrew their son was born May the 9 1697
Eliezar Lord their son was born December ye 23d 1699
Cyprian Lord their son was born March 20th 1702
Anne Lord their daughter was born ye 18th day of May 1705
Elizabeth Lord their daughter was born ye 8th day of June 1708
Abiall Lord their son was born ye 29th day of August 1711
Mr Benjamin Lord died the 29th day of November 1713
Joseph Stannard was married to Elizabeth Clark ye sometime in November Anno 1718
Their daughter Elizabeth was born ye 25 of December 1721
Their son Joseph was born ye first of April 1724
Their daughter Deborah was born March ye 22d 1725/6
Their son Abner was born December ye 17th 1728
Their son Benjamin &
Their daughter Hannah were born the 3d day of August 1731
Elizabeth the wife of sd Joseph & mother to the above named children departed this life the 16th day of August 1731
Jemima Greenell ye daughter of Daniell & Lydia Greenell was born the 26th day of January 1704/5
Daniell their son was born ye 11th day of January 1707/8
Lydia Greenell the mother of the above children departed this life the 13th day of July 1748; in the 83d year of her age
Andrew Morehouse son of Thomas & Joannah Morehouse was born the 7th day of March 1726
Mary their daughter Mary was born November ye 27th 1727
Phebe their daughter was born ye 15th day of ffebry 1729
Thomas their son was born ye 29th day of ffebruary 1732/3
Joanna wife to Thomas Morehouse dec[ease]d November 1733
Ye Marriage of Andrew & Hanna Warner
Andrew Warner & Hannah Stannard widdow were married each to other ye 4th day of April 1706
Ruth ye daughter of Sd Andrew was born ye 27th of Novemr

1701
Andrew his son was born ye 25th of January 1702/3
Icabode his son was born ye 8th day of July 1704
W[hi]ch S[ai]d 3 children Sd Andrew had by his first wife Ruth Clarke
The marriage & children of Philip & Margeret Shattuck
Phillip Shattuck and Margeret Pratt were married each to other the 6th day of Janry 1703/4
Their daughter Margerett was born on the 25th day of October 1704
Their son Phillipe was born June ye 20th 1707
Their son Gedion was born May ye 7th 1712
Their son Joseph was born ye 11th day of March 1719/20
Deacon Wm Parker & Lydia Marriage & children
William Parker & Lydia Brown were married each to other ye 7th day of September 1676
Lydia their daughter was born ye 6th day of December 1685 and died 24th day of August 1687
Lydia their second daughter born ye 13th day of ffebruary 1689/90
Capt William Southworth of Little Compton & Mrs Martha Blague of Say Brook were married each to other November the 15th 1705
Francis Bushnell was married to Mary Scranton the 7th day of July 1725
Abraham Nott Junr was married to Abigail Selden Septr 22d 1748
Abigail the wife of Abram Nott Junr abovenamed departed this life Octobr 20th 1750
Josiah Dible & Ruth Whillelsey was married each to other the 8th day of Aprill 1723
Their daughter Ruth was born ye 9th day of Janry 1723/4
The marriage & children of Christopher Pratt
Christopher Pratt and Sarah Pratt were married each to the other June 14 1739
Their son Stephen was born June 30th 1740
Their son Obadiah was born September 14th 1742
Their daughter Sarah was born March 28th 1745
John Whittelsey Junr was married to Sarah Williams ye 17th of Decemr 1718
Their daughter Sarah was born ye 22d of Sept 1720
Their daughter Hester was born June ye 12th 1722
Their daughter Temperance was born July 21st 1724
Abiell Lord was married to Ann Chapman August 11th 1737
Their daughter Ann was born Aprill 18th 1740
Their son Abiall was born July ye 3d 1743
Their son Jabez was born february the 20th 1745/6
The marriage & children of Jno. Buckingham
John Buckingham was married to Sarah Buckingham November ye 18th 1762
Their daughter Lucinda was born November the 6th 1763
Their son Joseph was born October the 8th 1765
The marriage & children of John & Hannah Whittelsey
John Whittelsey was married to Hannah Large widdow May ye 9th 1693
Hezekiah Whittelsey their son was born March ye 24th 1694
John Whittelsey their son was born November ye 1st 1696
Ruth Whittelsey their daughter was born September ye 24th 1699
Martha Whittelsey their daughter was born September ye 3d

1701
Temperance Whittelsey was born August ye 30th 1703
Their son Hezekiah departed this life July 23d 1708
Their son Hezekiah was born ye 28th day of April 1708
Their son David was born ffebruary 20th 1710/11
and dyed November the tenth 1728
Lieut John Whittelsey departed this life ye 2d day of July 1735
Mrs. Hannah Whittelsey departed this life the 6th of January 1752
George Greenell and Mary Bull were married each to other the 31st day of Jany Anno Domini 1725/6
Their son William was born ye 26th day of Febry 1726/7
The marriage & children of Isaac Bates
Isaac Bates was married to Temperance Kirtland July the 8th 1762
Their daughter Temperance was born May the 14th 1763
Their son Isaac was born July 30th 1765
Ethan Pratt was married to Elishaba Kirtland July the 17th A D 1755
Their son Ethan was born March ye 22d 1757
Ye marriage & children of Stephen & Elisabeth Chalker
Stephen Chalker & Elizabeth Chaman were married each to other the 3d day of June 1703
Their daughter Elizabeth was born ye 12th day of March 1703/4
Their daughter Phebee was born ye 11th day of August 1705
Their daughter Elizabeth died the 4th day of July 1707
Their son Stephen was born ye 19th day of July 1707
Their dau[gh]ter Mary was born the 30th day of May 1710
Their daughter Lydia was born the 30 of July 1713
Their daughter Mehettabel was born Aug 13 1715
Their daughter Deborah was born May ye 2d day 1718
Mr Stephen Chalker departed this life ye 2d day of June 1727
His above named Mehetabel departed this life ye 7th of March 1730
Samll Cogswell & Anne Denison were married each to other the 3d day of March 1700/1
Their son Samuell was born ye 25th of December 1701
Their daughter Anne was born ye 22d of December 1703
Their son Hezekiah was born ye first day of ffebry 1705/6
The marriage & children of Daniell & Alice Lord
Daniell Lord & Alice Wheeler daughter to Capt John Wheeler of Easthampto[n] were married each to other the thirtieth day of September 1702
Their son Daniell was born ye 22d day of May 1704
Their daughter Pheebee was born ye 15th day of May 1707
Their son Jeremiah was born ye 17th day of April 1710
Their daughter Sarah was born June 28 day 1713
Their son John was born Aprill 23 1716
Thomas & Susanah Dunk and ye Children
Susanah their daughter was born ye 22d day of Aprill 1702
Elisabeth their daughter was born ye 26th day of ffebruary 1703/4
Samuell their son was born ye 23d day of July 1706
Thomas Dunk Jun ye son was born March ye 9th in ye year 1709/10
Jonathan Dunk ye son was born ye 3d day of July 1711
Hannah Dunk mother to the above Sd Children died ye 26th Novemr 1711
Thomas Dunk & Anna Ray were married each to other

Septem 24th 1712
Anna their daughter was born the first day of December 1713
Mary their daughter was born ye 15th day of Aprill 1715
Sarah their daughter was born ye 3d day of February 1715/16
Danll their son was born ye last of March 1718
Jemima their daughter was born ye 4th of June 1719
Ye marriage & children of Deacon Nathll Chapman
Deacon Nathaniell Chapman & Hannah Bate were married
each to other the ------ day of July 1698
Their daughter Mary was born ye 30th day of August 1700
Their daughter Hannah was born ye 29th of August 1702
Their son Phenias was born the 10th day of August 1704
The children of Nathll & Susana Lynde
Samuell Lynde the son of Mr Nathll & Susana Lynde was
born the 29th day of October 1689
Their son Nathaniell Lynde was born ye 21st of October
1692
Their daughter Elizabeth Lynde was born ye 2d of December
1694
Their son Willoughby Lynde was born ye 8th of January
1696/7
and died the 23d day of Aprill 1704
Their daughter Hannah was born ye 10th day September
1698
Their daughter Susana was born ye 14th of Aprill 1700
Their daughter Sarah was born ye 2d day of February 1702
Their son Joseph Lynde was born ye 23d of March 1704
Their daughter Anne was born ye 29th of December 1706
Mrs. Susana Lynde the mother of these children above named
died the 22d day of ffebruary aboute one of the clock
in the afternoon 1709/10
The marriage & children of Joshua & Mary Bushnell
Joshua Bushnell & Mary Seamer were married each to other
May 1682
Their daughter Thankfull was born ye 3d day of January
1686
Their son Joshua was born ye 18th day of November 1690
Their daughter Hannah was born ye 16th day of November
1693
Hezekiah Post was married to Hannah Whittelsey August
ye 1st 1745
Their daughter Hannah was born August 19th 1746
Their son Hezekiah was born January the 17th 1748/9
The children of Nathan Pratt & Heph: Pratt
Hephzibah Pratt their first child Born Septr 4th 1751} Old Stile
Their daughter Phebe Born feb 8th 1752} Old Stile
Their son Nathan born November 7th 1753} New Stile
Their daughter Keturah born March 14th 1755} New Stile
The marriage & children of Nicolas & Mary Marson
Nicolas Marson of Say Brook & Mary Bull widdow were
married each to other the 6th day of May 1701
Their daughter Mary was born the 1st day of February
1701/2
Wm Parker & Mary Bushnell were married each to other
ye 21st of June 1733
Jabez Chalker was married to Sarah Coe May the 29th
1759
Their son Jabez was born the 21St day of August 1757
Their son John was born October the 3d 1758
Salathiel Chapman the son of Jonathan Chapman & Mary
Chapman was born the 21st day of May A D 1760

Daniell Dudley and Deborah Buell were married each to other ye Second day of September 1714
Their daughter Lucia was born ye 19th of August 1715
Their son Daniell was born ye 29th day of July 1719
Their daughter Deborah was born March ye 27 1725
Their daughter Lucy departed this life ye 29th day of June 1730
Their daughter Lucy was born ye 24th day of January 1731/2
The marriage & children of Benja Jones
Benjamin Jones was married to Rebeckah Hurd November ye 11th 1750
Their son Lewis was born August the 9th 1751
Their son Benjamin was born October the 16th 1753
Benjamin Jones was married to Phebe Chittondon January 12th 1743/4
Tamesin their daughter born October the 7th 1744
Phebe his wife departed this life February 25 1746/7
John Norton & Deborah Norton was married ye 9th of May 1732
Their son John was born ye first day of March 1734
Samuell Ingraham son of John and Sarah Ingraham was born July ye 25th 1717
Daniell their son was born the last day of July 1720
Daniell Buckingham & Lydia Lord were married each to other the twenty fourth day of March A D 1726
Their daughter Anne was born ye 11th day of September 1728
Their son Daniell was born ye 21st day of June 1730
The above Daniell died May 4th 1731
Their next son Daniell was born December ye 28th 1731
Their son Adonijah was born October the 11th 1733
Their son John was born September the 2d 1735
Their daughter Lydia was born Aprill 27 1738
Their son Samuel was born May the 4th 1740
Their son Giles was born ffebruary the 3d 1741/2
Their son Andrew was born March ye 31d 1744
Their daughter Pegge was born June the 10th 1746 and died July the 18th 1746
Samll Blauge the son of Joseph Blauge was born the 25 of Novembr 1701
The marriage & children of Joseph & Ruth Parker
Joseph Parker & Ruth Williams were married each to other the 29th day of Aprill 1705
Their son William was born ye 27th day of Aprill 1706
Their daughter Ruth was born ye 23d of September 1707
Their daughter Dorothy was born the 23d day of May 1713
Their daughter Hannah was born the 14th day of July 1714
Their daughter Sarah was born ye 18th of November 1716
Samuel Chalker Junr & Rebeckah Ingham were married each to other 24th day of June 1711
Their son Samuell was born the 30th day of January 1714/15
Their son Daniell was born March ye 17th 1717
Their daughter Rebeckah was born August ye 30th 1719
Joseph Scone & Thankfull Bushnell were married each to other the 24th day of April 1707
Their eldest child being a daughter was born ye 13th day of October 1709
& died the 20th day of January 1709/10
Their daughter Mary was born the 20th day of Octobr 1711
Their daughter Thankfull was born ye 5th of August 1714
Their daughter Sarah was born the 22d day March 1717

Their daughter Patience was born ye 19th of October 1720
Their daughter Hannah was born ye 19th of July 1723
Elias Tully & Mercy Pratt were married to other March
17th 1748
Their son Samuel was born May the 17th 1750
Their son Elias was born July 30th 1752
Their daughter Mercy was born April 14th N S 1755
Their daughter Eunice was born August 5 N S 1758
The above named Mercy departed this life Augt 26 N S 1775
Elias Tully the Father of ye above children Departed this life
July 19th N S 1773
Wm Gilberts & Lydia Parker daughter of De[a]c[on]
Wm Parker were married each to other the first day of December 1702
Their daughter Lydia Gilberts was born ye 29th day of
March 1713
Lydia Gilberts wife to Wm Gilberts deceased March the 8th
1715
William Gilberts and ffrances Woodhouse were married
each to other Janry 9th 1717
Mr Joseph Lynde was married to Anne Lord ye 8th of May
1729
Their daughter Ann was born ye 20th of December 1731
Their daughter Lovise was born ye 22d day of August 1734
Their daughter Lize was born ye 18th day of February
1736/7
Their son William was born ye 18th day of August 1739
Their daughter Sabeth was born ye 18th day of September
1741
Their daughter Azubah was born ye 2d day of September
1745
Their daughter Lovise departed this life September the 21st
in the year 1748
Their daughter Azubah died November the 23d 1752
Mr Joseph Lynde Father of above named children died July
4th 1773
Caleb Chapman & Thankfull Lord were maryed each to
other ye 2d day of July Anno Domini 1729
Their daughter Thankfull was born April ye 18th A D 1730
Their son Phineas was born ye 13th day of August 1732
Jeremiah Keley & Margaret Morris were married each
to the other August 27th 1751
Abraham Waterhouse and Hannah Starkie was married
each to other November 12th 1697
Their daughter Hannah was born March 26th 1699
Sarah their daughter was born August ye 15th 1702
Abraham theire son was born July ye 16th 1700
Their daughter Rebeckah was born in August 21st 1706
and dyed October 26th 1707
Their son John was born May the 10th 1708
Their son Gedion was born September ye 16th 1713
Mary Langford the daughter of Holdebe & Mary Langford
was born the 2d day of December 1750
Nathan Post & Hannah Barnes were marryed the 19th of
November 1733
Their daughter Hannah was born ye 21st day of August 1734
Their son Nathan was born ye 30th of August A D 1736
Their daughter Hester was born ye 22d day of February
1738/9
Their son Joseph was born Aprill the 15th day 1741
Their daughter Phebe was born ye 10th day of October 1743

Their son Christopher was born ye 3d day of April 1746
James Hadsdel (son of James Hadsdel that Married Lydia Post of Say Brook) was born ye 5th day of June 1736
Willm Williams & Elizabeth Hopson were marryed ye 6th of October 1730
Their son Charles was born ye 10th day of August 1731
The several ages of the children of Elijah & Martha Stannard
Their son Ephraim was born May the 24th 1745
Their daughter Ann was born March the 19th 1747
Their daughter Hannah was born June the 5th 1749
Their son Elijah was born January the 13th 1752
Their son Daniel was born March the 19th 1755
Their son David was born December the 18th 1757
Their son Nathan was born May the 14th 1760
Abner Parker & Abigaill Pratt were marryed each to other the ninth day of Jany 1721/2
Their son Sam[ue]ll was born January 21st 1722/3
Their son Abner was born ye 17th day of September A D
Their son Ruben was born the first day of June 1726
Their son Gedion was born ye 26th day of Aprill 1728
Abigail their daughter was born the 12th day of October 1730
Sarah their daughter was born ye 5th day of May 1732
Isabell their daughter was born ye 17th day of July 1734
Their son Ebenizer was born ye 13th day of May 1736
Samll Lynde was married to Phebe Waterhouse July the 29th 1759
1st Samuel their first child was born July the 8th and died September 27th 1760
2d Willoughby born July the 29th 1761
3d named Samuell was born July the 23d 1763
4th named Abigail born October 23d 1765
5th named Benjamin was born October the 10th 1767
6th named Phebe was born April 23 1772
7th named Margaret born January 25th 1777
9th Nathaniel born May 18th 1784
Eliezebeth Stannard daughter of Samuell Stannard and Elizebeth Stannard was born September the 3d day 1699
Their son Samuel was born the 18th of December 1702
Their daughter was born March the 5th 1709
Their son Josiah was born 24th day of March 1712
Their daughter Mary was born the 11th day of February 1715
Joseph Post and Elizabeth Stannard were married each to other on the 20th day of November 1717
John Corbitt was marryed to Martha Comestock ye 12th of February 173/4[sic]
Their son John was born ye 20th of September 1724
Their son Samll was born ye 4th of March 1727
The children of Benjamin & Lydia Chapman
Their daughter Lydia was born ye 9th of November 1721
Their daughter Anne was born ye 9th of November 1723
Their son Benjamin was born ye 8th of November 1725
Their daughter Mary was born October 28th 1727
Their daughter Mabell was born ye 10th day of August 1730
Their daughter Abigail was born September ye 3d 1736
Their daughter Mehetabell was born ye 8th day of February
Ephraim Jones & Hannah Bate were marryed each to other March 16th 1727
Their son Ephraim was born ye 20th day of September 1729
Their son Samuell was born ye 29th day of September 1725
Their daughter Sarah was born ye 13th day of September

1727
The marriage & children of Hezekiah & Sarah Buckingham
Hezekiah Buckingham & Sarah Lay were married each to other ye 12th day of December 1703
Gideon the[i]r son was born ye 22 day of February 1707/8
Their daughter Sarah was born the 4th day of January 1711/12
Their son Nathan was born the 7th day of May 1714
Their daughter Phebe was born ye 28th of November 1718
Their son Jedediah was born ye 30th of Aprill 1725
Robert Lay Jun & Mary Greenell were married each to other the 12th day of Decbr in the y[ea]r 1703
Their son Robert was born the 20th day of December 1705
Their son Christopher was born ye 27th day of February 1707/8
Their daughter Lydia was born the 26th day of June 1710
Their son Daniel was born ye 3d day October 1712
Their son Jeremiah was born January ye 13th day in the yr 1715
Their daughter Phebe was born ye 29th day of May 1717
Elias Tully and Azubah Kirtland were married to each other January 23d 1783
Their daughter Polly was born on the 21st day of October 1783
Their daughter Mercy was born on 27th day of April A Domini 1785
Their daughter Betsy born March 18th 1787
Their daughter Azubah was born March 20th 1789
Their daughter Lucia born May 15th 1791
Harriet their daughter born March 21st 1794
Lydia their daughter born June 27th at 15 min. morn 1796
Azubah the mother died at 10 OClock A.M. on Sd day 1796
Paybody Greenell was marryed to Ruth Netellton the eighth day of Aprill 1718
Daniell their son was born ye 18th of February 1718/19
He was born with his Right ear Dented
on ye lower part as if Cropt off hollowing
Their daughter Ruth was born ye 8th of February 1721/2
Their daughter Lydia was born ye 28th day of August 1723
Their son Jasper was born ye 29th of January 1727
Their son Daniell died ye 7th of May 1727
Their son Barbar was born ye 19th of February 1728/9
Their daughter Hannah was born ye 19th day of March 1732
Ruth Greenell departed this life ye 9th day of October 1732
Peebody Greenell was marryed to Sarah Barnes ye 20th of March 1733
Their son Paybody was born ye 12th day of February 1733/4
Their son Samuel was born February 14th day 1735/6
Their daughter Sarah was born ye 7th day of October 1738
Their daughter Elizabeth was born September 16th 1740/1
Their son Jonathan was born March ye 6th 1742/3
Their son Sylvester was born March 16th 1744/5
Their daughter Jemima was born October 16th 1747
John Buckley & Deborah Shipman was marryed each to other sometime in May 1714
Their son John was born ye 5th day of March 1714/15
Job their son was born ye 23d day of February 1718/19
Ebenezer Parker & Mary Smith were marryed each to other the 3d day of Septr 1694
Abner Parker their son was born ye 14th day of May 1697
Anne Parker their daughter was born ye 3d day of Aprill 1700

Their son David Parker was born ye 10th day of September 1702
Mary Parker their daughter was born ye 14th day of February 1705/6
Penellope Parker their daughter was born ye 29th day of Aprill 1714
James Morehouse the son of Andrew & Phebe Morehouse was born June 21th 1747
Lucy Morehouse daughter to above s[ai]d Andrew & Phebe born Feby 1d 1748/9
John Stannard Junr & Rachall Conklin was marryed each to other the 10th day of January 1721/2
Their son John was born the 8th day of October 1722
Their daughter Rachall was born ye 5th day of March 1724/5

John O. Nelson
TO
Ida Brown

Be it Remembered, *That on this* 24 *day of* July 1900, *the Clerk of the Jackson Circuit Court issued a Marriage License, of which the following is a true record, to wit:*

State of Indiana, Jackson County, ss:

The State of Indiana, to any person Empowered by Law to Solemnize Marriages—Greeting:

You are hereby authorized to join together as Husband and Wife, John O. Nelson *and* Ida Brown *and of your Certificate of Marriage make due return within three months, according to the laws of the State of Indiana.*

WITNESS, JAMES W. LEWIS, ~~**BYFORD E. LONG**~~, *Clerk of our said Jackson Circuit Court, and the seal thereof, affixed at the Clerk's office, in Brownstown, this* 24 *day of* July *A. D* 1900.

(L. S.)

James W. Lewis
Clerk of the Jackson Circuit Court.

Be it Further Remembered. *That afterwards, to wit: On the* 28 *day of* July *A. D.* 1900, *the following Certificate was filed in my office, to wit:*

State of Indiana, Jackson County, ss:

I HEREBY CERTIFY, That on the 26 *day of* July *A. D.* 1900, *I duly joined in Marriage* John O. Nelson *and* Ida Brown *by authority of law, and of a license from the Clerk of the Jackson Circuit Court.*

George W. Booker
A Justice of the Peace

Filed and recorded, this 28 *day of* July, *A. D.* 1900

James W. Lewis
Clerk Jackson Circuit Court.

LAWRENCE COUNTY DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH

Certificate of Birth

State of Indiana, VITAL STATISTICS
Lawrence County, ss:

Certificate Number 8-13-273

This Certifies, that according to the records of the Lawrence County Board of Health

Name JOHN S. NELSON Sex Male

Was born in Lawrence County, Indiana, on December 2, 1902

Child of John and Ida F. (Brown) Nelson

Birthplace of father Indiana Birthplace of mother Indiana

Record was filed locally December 1902

HEALTH COMMISSIONER

WITNESS MY HAND AND SEAL IN ATTESTATION, on October 20, 199

A. M. Kern M.D., *Secretary*
Lawrence County Board of Health
Bedford, Indiana

John O. Nelson
TO
Ida Brown

Be it Remembered, *That on this* 24 *day of* July 1900, *the Clerk of the Jackson Circuit Court issued a Marriage License, of which the following is a true record, to wit:*

State of Indiana, Jackson County, ss:

The State of Indiana, to any person Empowered by Law to Solemnize Marriages—Greeting:

You are hereby authorized to join together as Husband and Wife, John O. Nelson *and* Ida Brown *and of your Certificate of Marriage make due return within three months, according to the laws of the State of Indiana.*

JAMES W. LEWIS.
WITNESS, BYFORD E. ~~LONG~~, *Clerk of our said Jackson Circuit Court, and the seal*

(L. S.) *thereof, affixed at the Clerk's office, in Brownstown, this* 24 *day of* July *A. D* 1900.

James W. Lewis
Clerk of the Jackson Circuit Court.

Be it Further Remembered, *That afterwards, to wit: On the* 28 *day of* July *A. D.* 1900, *the following Certificate was filed in my office, to wit:*

State of Indiana, Jackson County, ss:

I HEREBY CERTIFY, That on the 26 *day of* July *A. D.* 1900, *I duly joined in Marriage* John O. Nelson *and* Ida Brown *by authority of law, and of a license from the Clerk of the Jackson Circuit Court.*

George W. Booker
A Justice of the Peace

Filed and recorded, this 28 *day of* July, *A. D.* 1900

James W. Lewis

LAWRENCE COUNTY DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH

Certificate of Birth

State of Indiana, VITAL STATISTICS
Lawrence County, ss:

Certificate Number 8-13-273

This Certifies, that according to the records of the Lawrence County Board of Health

Name JOHN S. NELSON Sex Male

Was born in Lawrence County, Indiana, on December 2, 1902

Child of John and Ida F. (Brown) Nelson

Birthplace of father Indiana Birthplace of mother Indiana

Record was filed locally December 1902

LAWRENCE COUNTY HEALTH COMMISSIONER INDIANA

WITNESS MY HAND AND SEAL IN ATTESTATION, on October 20, 199

A. M. Kerr M.D., *Secretary*
Lawrence County Board of Health
Bedford, Indiana

John O. Nelson
TO
Ida Brown

Be it Remembered, *That on this* 24 *day of* July 1900, *the Clerk of the Jackson Circuit Court issued a Marriage License, of which the following is a true record, to wit:*

State of Indiana, Jackson County, ss:

The State of Indiana, to any person Empowered by Law to Solemnize Marriages—Greeting:

You are hereby authorized to join together as Husband and Wife, John O. Nelson *and* Ida Brown *and of your Certificate of Marriage make due return within three months, according to the laws of the State of Indiana.*

JAMES W. LEWIS.
WITNESS, BYFORD E. LONG, *Clerk of our said Jackson Circuit Court, and the seal*

(L. S.) *thereof, affixed at the Clerk's office, in Brownstown, this* 24 *day of* July *A. D* 1900.

James W. Lewis
Clerk of the Jackson Circuit Court.

Be it Further Remembered, *That afterwards, to wit: On the* 28 *day of* July *A. D.* 1900, *the following Certificate was filed in my office, to wit:*

State of Indiana, Jackson County, ss:

I HEREBY CERTIFY, That on the 26 *day of* July *A. D.* 1900, *I duly joined in Marriage* John O. Nelson *and* Ida Brown *by authority of law, and of a license from the Clerk of the Jackson Circuit Court.*

George W. Booker
A Justice of the Peace

Filed and recorded, this 28 *day of* July, *A. D.* 1900.
James W. Lewis

LAWRENCE COUNTY DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH

Certificate of Birth

State of Indiana, VITAL STATISTICS
Lawrence County, ss:

Certificate Number 8-13-273

This Certifies, that according to the records of the Lawrence County Board of Health

Name JOHN S. NELSON Sex Male

Was born in Lawrence County, Indiana, on December 2, 1902

Child of John and Ida F. (Brown) Nelson

Birthplace of father Indiana Birthplace of mother Indiana

Record was filed locally December 1902

HEALTH COMMISSIONER

WITNESS MY HAND AND SEAL IN ATTESTATION, on October 20, 199

A. M. Kerr, M.D., *Secretary*
Lawrence County Board of Health
Bedford, Indiana

John O. Nelson
TO
Ida Brown

Be it Remembered, *That on this* 24 *day of* July 1900, *the Clerk of the Jackson Circuit Court issued a Marriage License, of which the following is a true record, to wit:*

State of Indiana, Jackson County, ss:

The State of Indiana, to any person Empowered by Law to Solemnize Marriages--Greeting:

You are hereby authorized to join together as Husband and Wife, John O. Nelson *and* Ida Brown *and of your Certificate of Marriage make due return within three months, according to the laws of the State of Indiana.*

JAMES W. LEWIS.
WITNESS, ~~BYFORD E. LONG~~, *Clerk of our said Jackson Circuit Court, and the seal*

(L. S.) *thereof, affixed at the Clerk's office, in Brownstown, this* 24 *day of* July *A. D* 1900.

James W. Lewis
Clerk of the Jackson Circuit Court.

Be it Further Remembered. *That afterwards, to wit: On the* 28 *day of* July *A. D.* 1900., *the following Certificate was filed in my office, to wit:*

State of Indiana, Jackson County, ss:

I HEREBY CERTIFY, That on the 26 *day of* July *A. D.* 1900, *I duly joined in Marriage* John O. Nelson *and* Ida Brown *by authority of law, and of a license from the Clerk of the Jackson Circuit Court.*

George W. Booker
A Justice of the Peace

Filed and recorded, this 28 *day of* July, *A. D.* 1900.
James W. Lewis

LAWRENCE COUNTY DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH

Certificate of Birth

State of Indiana, VITAL STATISTICS
Lawrence County, ss:

Certificate Number 8-13-273

This Certifies, that according to the records of the Lawrence County Board of

Name JOHN S. NELSON Sex Male

Was born in Lawrence County, Indiana, on December 2, 1902

Child of John and Ida F. (Brown) Nelson

Birthplace of father Indiana Birthplace of mother Indiana

Record was filed locally December 1902

HEALTH COMMISSIONER

WITNESS MY HAND AND SEAL IN ATTESTATION, on October 2

A. M. Kerr M.D., *Secretary*
Lawrence County Board of Health
Bedford, Indiana

John O. Nelson
TO
Ida Brown

Be it Remembered, *That on this* 24 *of* July 1900, *the Clerk of the Jackson Court issued a Marriage License, of which the following is record, to wit:*

State of Indiana, Jackson County, ss:

The State of Indiana, to any person Empowered by Law to Solemnize Marriages--Gre

You are hereby authorized to join together as Husband and Wife, John O. Nelson *and* Ida Brown *and of your Cert of Marriage make due return within three months, according to the laws of the State of Indiana.*

JAMES W. LEWIS.
WITNESS, **BYFORD E. LONG,** *Clerk of our said Jackson Circuit Court, and th*

(L. S.) *thereof, affixed at the Clerk's office, in Brownstown, this* 24 *of* July *A. D* 1900.

James W. Lewis
Clerk of the Jackson Circu

Be it Further Remembered. *That afterwards, to wit: On the* 28 *of* July *A. D.* 1900., *the following Certificate was filed in my office, to wit:*

State of Indiana, Jackson County, ss:

I HEREBY CERTIFY, That on the 26 *day of* July *A. D.* *I duly joined in Marriage* John O. Nelson Ida Brown *by authority of law, and of a from the Clerk of the Jackson Circuit Court.*

George W. Booker
A Justice of the Peac

Filed and recorded, this 28 *day of* July, *A. D.* 1900.
James W. Lewis

LAWRENCE COUNTY DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH

Certificate of Birth

State of Indiana, VITAL STATISTICS
Lawrence County, ss:

Certificate Number 8-13-273

This Certifies, that according to the records of the Lawrence County Board of Health

Name JOHN S. NELSON Sex Male

Was born in Lawrence County, Indiana, on December 2, 1902

Child of John and Ida F. (Brown) Nelson

Birthplace of father Indiana Birthplace of mother Indiana

Record was filed locally December 1902

HEALTH COMMISSIONER

WITNESS MY HAND AND SEAL IN ATTESTATION, on October 20, 199

, Secretary
Lawrence County Board of Health
Bedford, Indiana

John O. Nelson
TO
Ida Brown

Be it Remembered, *That on this* 24 *day of* July *19*00, *the Clerk of the Jackson Circuit Court issued a Marriage License, of which the following is a true record, to wit:*

State of Indiana, Jackson County, ss:

The State of Indiana, to any person Empowered by Law to Solemnize Marriages—Greeting:

You are hereby authorized to join together as Husband and Wife, John O. Nelson *and* Ida Brown *and of your Certificate of Marriage make due return within three months, according to the laws of the State of Indiana.*

JAMES W. LEWIS,
WITNESS, ~~BYFORD E. LONG~~, *Clerk of our said Jackson Circuit Court, and the seal*

(L. S.) *thereof, affixed at the Clerk's office, in Brownstown, this* 24 *day of* July *A. D 19*00.

James W. Lewis
Clerk of the Jackson Circuit Court.

Be it Further Remembered, *That afterwards, to wit: On the* 28 *day of* July *A. D. 19*00, *the following Certificate was filed in my office, to wit:*

State of Indiana, Jackson County, ss:

I HEREBY CERTIFY, That on the 26 *day of* July *A. D. 19*00, *I duly joined in Marriage* John O. Nelson *and* Ida Brown *by authority of law, and of a license from the Clerk of the Jackson Circuit Court.*

George W. Booker
A Justice of the Peace

Filed and recorded, this 28 *day of* July, *A. D. 19*00.

James W. Lewis

State of Indiana, Lawrence County, ss:

Be it Remembered, *That on this* 5 *day of* December *1921 the following Marriage License was issued, to wit:*

THE STATE OF INDIANA,

TO ANY PERSON BY LAW EMPOWERED TO SOLEMNIZE MARRIAGES, GREETING:

You are hereby authorized to join together as husband and wife John Salmon Nelson *and* Junnita Pittmar*, and this shall be your warrant for the same.*

Witness, *My hand and Seal of Office, at Bedford, this* 5" *day of* December *A. D. 1921*

John R Andrews
Clerk of the Lawrence Circuit Court.

Be It Further Remembered, *That on this* 6 *day of* December *1921 the following Certificate was filed in my office, to-wit:*

State of Indiana, Lawrence County, ss:

I Certify, *That on this* 6 *day of* December *1921* John Salmon Nelson *and* Junnita Pittmar *were joined together as husband and wife by me.*

W. H. Brown, J. P.

State of Indiana, Lawrence County, ss:

Be it Remembered, *That on this* 5 *day of* December 1921 *the following Marriage License was issued, to wit:*

THE STATE OF INDIANA,
TO ANY PERSON BY LAW EMPOWERED TO SOLEMNIZE MARRIAGES, GREETING:

You are hereby authorized to join together as husband and wife John Salmon Nelson *and* Junnita Pittman*, and this shall be your warrant for the same.*

Witness, *My hand and Seal of Office, at Bedford, this* 5" *day of* December *A. D. 192*1

John R Andrews
Clerk of the Lawrence Circuit Court.

Be It Further Remembered, *That on this* 6 *day of* December 1921 *the following Certificate was filed in my office, to-wit:*

State of Indiana, Lawrence County, ss:

I Certify, *That on this* 6 *day of* December *192*1 John Salmon Nelson *and* Junnita Pittman *were joined together as husband and wife by me.*

W H Brown J. P.

State of Indiana, Lawrence County, ss:

Be it Remembered, *That on this* 5 *day of* December 1921 *the following Marriage License was issued, to wit:*

THE STATE OF INDIANA,

TO ANY PERSON BY LAW EMPOWERED TO SOLEMNIZE MARRIAGES, GREETING:

You are hereby authorized to join together as husband and wife John Salmon Nelson *and* Junnita Pittmar*, and this shall be your warrant for the same.*

Witness, *My hand and Seal of Office, at Bedford, this* 5" *day of* December *A. D.* 1921

John R Andrews

Clerk of the Lawrence Circuit Court.

Be It Further Remembered, *That on this* 6 *day of* December 1921 *the following Certificate was filed in my office, to-wit:*

State of Indiana, Lawrence County, ss:

I Certify, *That on this* 6 *day of* December 1921 John Solmon Nelson *and* Junnita Pittmar *were joined together as husband and wife by me.*

W. H. Brown, J. P.

State of Indiana, Lawrence County, ss:

Be it Remembered, *That on this* 5 *day of* December 192/ *the following Marriage License was issued, to wit:*

THE STATE OF INDIANA,

TO ANY PERSON BY LAW EMPOWERED TO SOLEMNIZE MARRIAGES, GREETING:

You are hereby authorized to join together as husband and wife John Salmon Nelson *and* Junnita Pittman*, and this shall be your warrant for the same.*

Witness, *My hand and Seal of Office, at Bedford, this* 5" *day of* December *A. D. 192*1

John R Andrews
Clerk of the Lawrence Circuit Court.

Be It Further Remembered, *That on this* 6 *day of* December 1921 *the following Certificate was filed in my office, to-wit:*

State of Indiana, Lawrence County, ss:

I Certify, *That on this* 6 *day of* December 1921 John Salmon Nelson *and* Junnita Pittman *were joined together as husband and wife by me.*

W H Brown J. P.

State of Indiana, Lawrence County, ss:

Be it Remembered, *That on this* 5 *day of* December 1921 *the following Marriage License was issued, to wit:*

THE STATE OF INDIANA,
TO ANY PERSON BY LAW EMPOWERED TO SOLEMNIZE MARRIAGES, GREETING:

You are hereby authorized to join together as husband and wife John Salmon Nelson *and* Junnita Pittman, *and this shall be your warrant for the same.*

Witness, *My hand and Seal of Office, at Bedford, this* 5" *day of* December *A. D. 1921*

John R. Andrews
Clerk of the Lawrence Circuit Court.

Be It Further Remembered, *That on this* 6 *day of* December 1921 *the following Certificate was filed in my office, to-wit:*

State of Indiana, Lawrence County, ss:

I Certify, *That on this* 6 *day of* December 1921 John Salmon Nelson *and* Junnita Pittman *were joined together as husband and wife by me.*

W. H. Brown, J. P.

State of Indiana, Lawrence County, ss:

Be it Remembered, *That on this* 5 *day of* December 1921 *the following Marriage License was issued, to wit:*

THE STATE OF INDIANA,

TO ANY PERSON BY LAW EMPOWERED TO SOLEMNIZE MARRIAGES, GREETING:

You are hereby authorized to join together as husband and wife John Salmon Nelson *and* Junnita Pittman*, and this shall be your warrant for the same.*

Witness, *My hand and Seal of Office, at Bedford, this* 5" *day of* December *A. D. 192*1

John R Andrews

Clerk of the Lawrence Circuit Court.

Be It Further Remembered, *That on this* 6 *day of* December 1921 *the following Certificate was filed in my office, to-wit:*

State of Indiana, Lawrence County, ss:

I Certify, *That on this* 6 *day of* December 1921 John Solmon Nelson *and* Junnita Pittman *were joined together as husband and wife by me.*

W. H. Brown, J. P.

State of Indiana, Lawrence County, ss:

Be it Remembered, *That on this* 5 *day of* December 1921 *the following Marriage License was issued, to wit:*

THE STATE OF INDIANA,
TO ANY PERSON BY LAW EMPOWERED TO SOLEMNIZE MARRIAGES, GREETING:

You are hereby authorized to join together as husband and wife John Salmon Nelson *and* Junnita Pittmar*, and this shall be your warrant for the same.*

Witness, *My hand and Seal of Office, at Bedford, this* 5" *day of* December *A. D. 192*1

John R Andrews
Clerk of the Lawrence Circuit Court.

Be It Further Remembered, *That on this* 6 *day of* December 1921 *the following Certificate was filed in my office, to-wit:*

State of Indiana, Lawrence County, ss:

I Certify, *That on this* 6 *day of* December 1921 John Solmon Nelson *and* Junnita Pittmar *were joined together as husband and wife by me.*

W. H. Brown, J. P.

State of Indiana,Lawrence County;ss
In the Lawrence Circuit Court,
November Term,1923.

John Nelson

vs

Junnita Nelson

John Nelson,being duly sworn upon her oath says that he is the plaintiff in the above entitled complaint for divorce, and that he is now and has been for more than six months immediately last past a bona fide resident of Lawrence County,and is now and has been for more than two years immediately last past a bona fide resident of the State of Indiana,and that during such time he has lived and resided in the east part of Lawrence County,Indiana,at Indianapolis,Indiana,and at Bedford,Indiana, and that his occupation is that of a laborer.

John I Nelson

Subscribed and sworn to before me this November 5th,1923.

R H Mellen
Notary Public.

My Com. expires Sept.5th,1927.

State of Indiana, Lawrence County; ss
In the Lawrence Circuit Court,
November Term, 1923.

John Nelson

vs

Junnita Nelson

John Nelson, being duly sworn upon her oath says that he is the plaintiff in the above entitled complaint for divorce, and that he is now and has been for more than six months immediately last past a bona fide resident of Lawrence County, and is now and has been for more than two years immediately last past a bona fide resident of the State of Indiana, and that during such time he has lived and resided in the east part of Lawrence County, Indiana, at Indianapolis, Indiana, and at Bedford, Indiana, and that his occupation is that of a laborer.

John I Nelson

Subscribed and sworn to before me this November 5th, 1923.

Notary Public.

My Com. expires Sept. 5th, 1927.

State of Indiana, Lawrence County; ss

In the Lawrence Circuit Court,

November Term, 1923.

John Nelson

vs

Junnita Nelson

John Nelson, being duly sworn upon her oath says that he is the plaintiff in the above entitled complaint for divorce, and that he is now and has been for more than six months immediately last past a bona fide resident of Lawrence County, and is now and has been for more than two years immediately last past a bona fide resident of the State of Indiana, and that during such time he has lived and resided in the east part of Lawrence County, Indiana, at Indianapolis, Indiana, and at Bedford, Indiana, and that his occupation is that of a laborer.

John D Nelson

Subscribed and sworn to before me this November 5th, 1923.

Notary Public.

My Com. expires Sept. 5th, 1927.

State of Indiana, Lawrence County; ss

In the Lawrence Circuit Court,

November Term, 1923.

John Nelson

vs

Junnita Nelson

John Nelson, being duly sworn upon her oath says that he is the plaintiff in the above entitled complaint for divorce, and that he is now and has been for more than six months immediately last past a bona fide resident of Lawrence County, and is now and has been for more than two years immediately last past a bona fide resident of the State of Indiana, and that during such time he has lived and resided in the east part of Lawrence County, Indiana, at Indianapolis, Indiana, and at Bedford, Indiana, and that his occupation is that of a laborer.

John I Nelson

Subscribed and sworn to before me this November 5th, 1923.

Notary Public.

My Com. expires Sept. 5th, 1927.

denial of the complaint herein; and this cause being at issue is now submitted to the Court for trial, finding and decree, and the Court having heard the evidence and being duly advised in the premises now finds for the plaintiff and against the defendant and that the allegations of her complaint are true, and that she is entitled to a divorce from the defendant and is also entitled to have her maiden name, Edna Ellison, restored to her.

It is therefore ordered, adjudged and decreed by the court that the plaintiff b and she is hereby forever divorced from the defendant, and that her maiden name, Edna Ellison be, and the same is hereby restored to her; is is further ordered that the plain tiff pay the costs of this suit, which costs are now paid in full.

1554 JOHN NELSON

VS

JUNITA NELSON.

Comes now the plaintiff in person and by R. L. Mellen, his attorney, and it appearing to the Court by the summons herein and the return of the sheriff endorsed there which summons and the sheriff's return thereon are in the words and figures following, to-wit:

State of Indiana, Lawrence County, ss:

The State of Indiana, to the Sheriff of Marion County, Greeting:

You are hereby commanded to summon Junnita Nelson, 612 North Caldwell St., Indi apolis, Indiana, to appear in the Circuit Court of Lawrence County, before the Judge th of on the 20th day of November, 1923, the same being the 8th judicial day of the next to be held at the Court House in the City of Bedford, on the 2nd Monday of November, 19 to answer the complaint of John Nelson, for divorce, and of this writ make due return,

Witness: The Clerk of said Court, and the seal thereof hereunto affixed at Bedfo this 6th day of November, 1923.

John R. Andrews, Clerk.

This writ came to hand, November 7th, 1923 and served writ by leaving a true co of the same at the last and usual place of residence of the within named Junnita Nelson November 7, 1923.

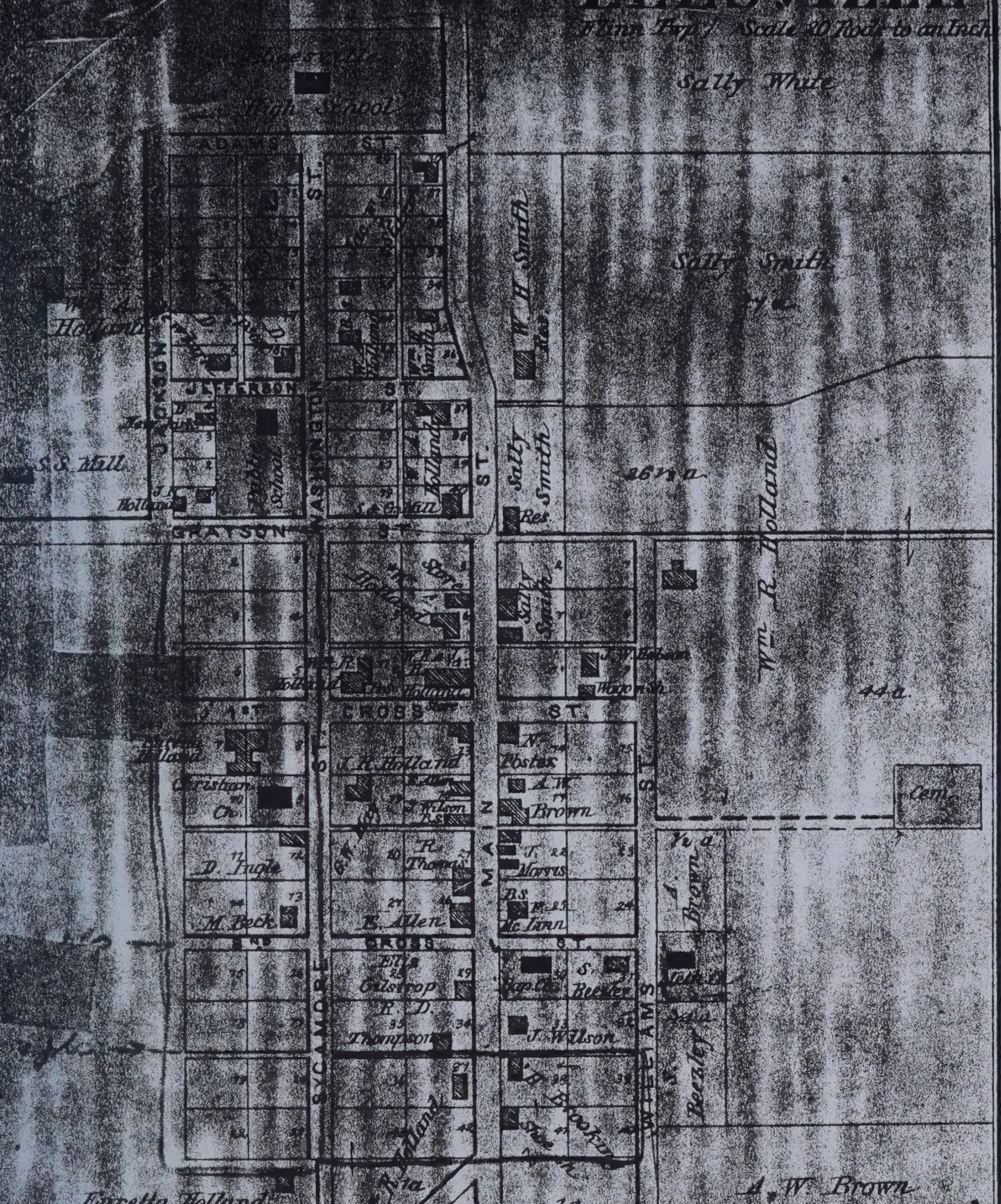
George Snider, Sheriff Marion County.

That the defendant has been duly and legally summonsed and notified of the pendency an hearing of this cause of action more than tan days before November 20th, 1923, the retu day fixed by plaintiff by endorsement upon his complaint for said defendant to appear an answer,and said defendant failing to appear is now three times audibly called in open co and comes not but herein wholly makes default; and comes now the Prosecuting Attorney an appears for the defendant and files his answer in general denial of the complaint herei And this cause being at issue is now submitted to the court for trial, finding and decr and the Court having heard the evidence and being duly advised in the premises, now fin for the plaintiff on his complaint herein and against the defendant; and that the alleg tions of his complaint are true, and that he is entitled to a divorce from the defendan herein.

It is therefore ordered, adjudged and decreed by the court that the plaintiff b and he is hereby forever divorced from the defendant. It is further ordered that the pl tiff pay the costs of this proceedings, which costs ate now paid in full.

LEESVILLE

(Flinn Twp.) Scale 30 Rods to an Inch


Sally White
High School
ADAMS ST.
JEFFERSON ST.
GRAYSON ST.
CROSS ST.
2ND CROSS ST.
JACKSON
WASHINGTON ST.
SYCAMORE
MAIN ST.
WILLIAM ST.
Sally Smith
27 a.
W. H. Smith Res.
Sally Smith Res.
26 1/2 a.
Wm. R. Holland
44 a.
Cem.
S. S. Mill
Holland
Christian Ch.
D. Fugle
M. Beck
E. Allen
J. R. Holland
R. Thomas
N. Foster
A. W. Brown
J. Morris
J. Wilson
R. D. Thompson
Beesley
Euretta Holland
A. W. Brown
5a
1a

EESVILLE BUSINESS REFERENCES.

H. W. H. SMITH, Physician and Surgeon. Office and Residence, Leesville, Ind.

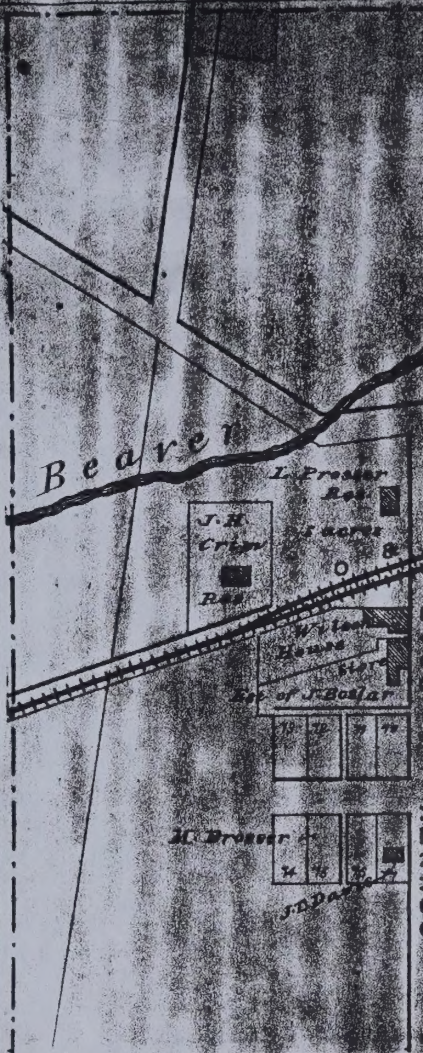
W. A. HOLLAND & SON. Dealers in all kinds of goods usually kept in a country store. Sold at lowest rates for cash or produce. Leesville, Ind.

R. HOLLAND. Dealer in Saddles, Harness, Whips, Curry Combs, Brushes, Saddlery, Hardware, etc., Leesville, Ind.

W. R. & J. R. HOLLAND. Dealers in Dry Goods, Notions, Clothing, Boots and Shoes, Hats and Caps, Hardware, Queensware, Woodenware and Groceries. Leesville, Ind.

ROBERT THOMAS. Peddler, and dealer in all kinds of country produce.

W. A. HOLLAND. Proprietor of Leesville Mills. Regular grinding days for custom, Thursdays and Fridays. J. B. Hill, Miller.


Beaver
L. Presser Res.
J. H. Crim Res.
5 acres
Ware House
Res. of F. Bosler
M. Dresser
J. D. Davis

HURON BUSINESS REFEREN

J. H. CRIM. Proprietor of the Steam Sto
er in Boots, Shoes, Hats, Caps, Dry G
tions, Clothing, Hardware, Bridles,
Queensware, Tinware, Groceries, Statione
&c.

F. A. BOSLER. Dlr. in Dry Goods, Groce
Caps, Boots, Shoes, Hardware, Queensw
ware, Stationery, Clothing, Harness, Brid
Soaps, Notions, and Fancy Articles, etc.

DR. JOHN BURTON. Physician and
All matters pertaining to his profession, w
prompt attention. Office at Residence.
M. at Georgia P. O.

ED. D. MILLIS. Physician and Surgeo
and Residence, Huron, Ind.

WM. YANDELL. Physician and Surgeo
near Residence, Huron, Ind.

JOHN McPHEETERS. Physician.
Residence. Also Stone Mason and B
All matters pertaining to his business w
prompt attention.

SPICE VA

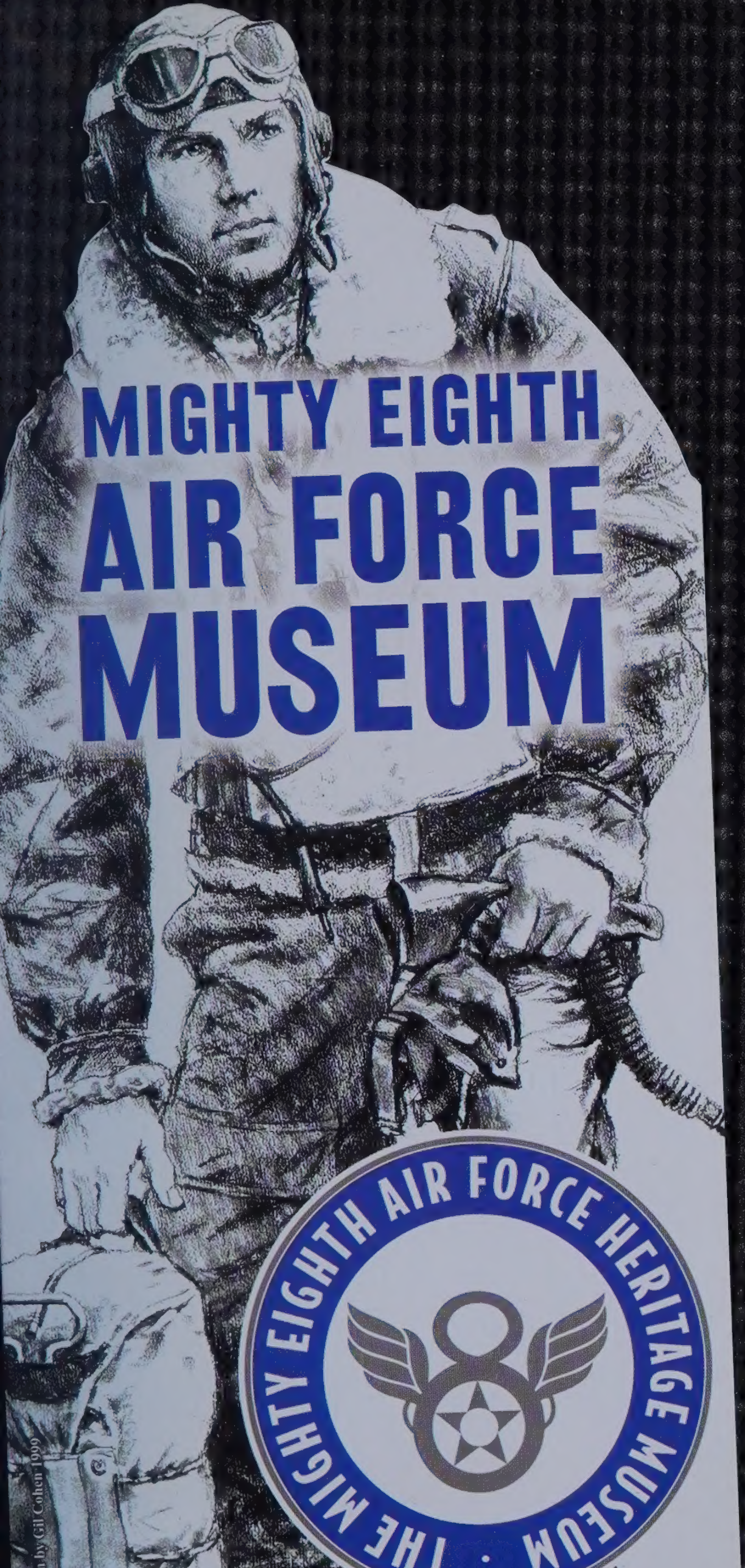
Scale 2 Inches to th

Town 4 North Rang

T. H. Williams
7
8
L. T. Williams
111
9
10
EAST FORK OF WHITE RIVER
Richard Williams

MIGHTY 8TH
010 100
161 8THPAT
00000 10038
$3.00

MIGHTY EIGHTH AIR FORCE MUSEUM



THE MIGHTY EIGHTH AIR FORCE HERITAGE MUSEUM

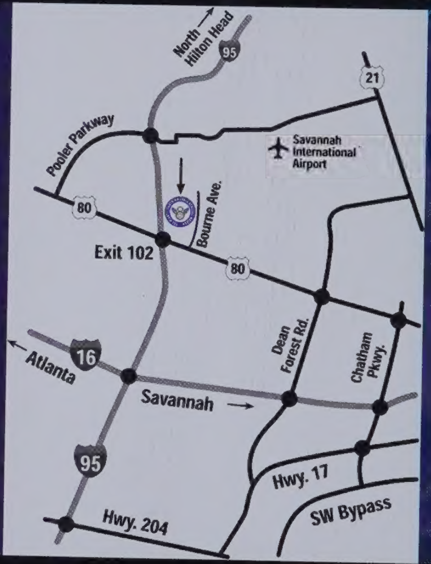
Illustration by Gil Cohen 1999

They saved the world –
we saved their stories.

You will be moved by these inspiring stories of heroism, courage, and sacrifice as well as reminded of the price that was paid for our freedom.

FLY a bombing mission with a B-17 crew
Hear Stories you will NEVER forget
View powerful artifacts and historic aircraft
Shop in the Museum Store
Dine in the Museum Restaurant
Stroll through the Memorial Garden

Experience the Mighty Eighth!


North Hilton Head →
95
21
Pooler Parkway
Savannah International Airport
80
Bourne Ave.
Exit 102
80
Dean Forest Rd.
Chatham Pkwy.
16
← Atlanta
Savannah →
95
Hwy. 17
SW Bypass
Hwy. 204

Open Daily:
9:00 a.m. - 5:00 p.m

(Closed: New Year's Day,
Easter Sunday,
Thanksgiving Day,
and Christmas Day)

912.748.8888

www.mightyeighth.or

♿

Located at I-95, Exit 102, Pooler, GA
Minutes from downtown Savannah
and Hilton Head Island

The George Washington Crew

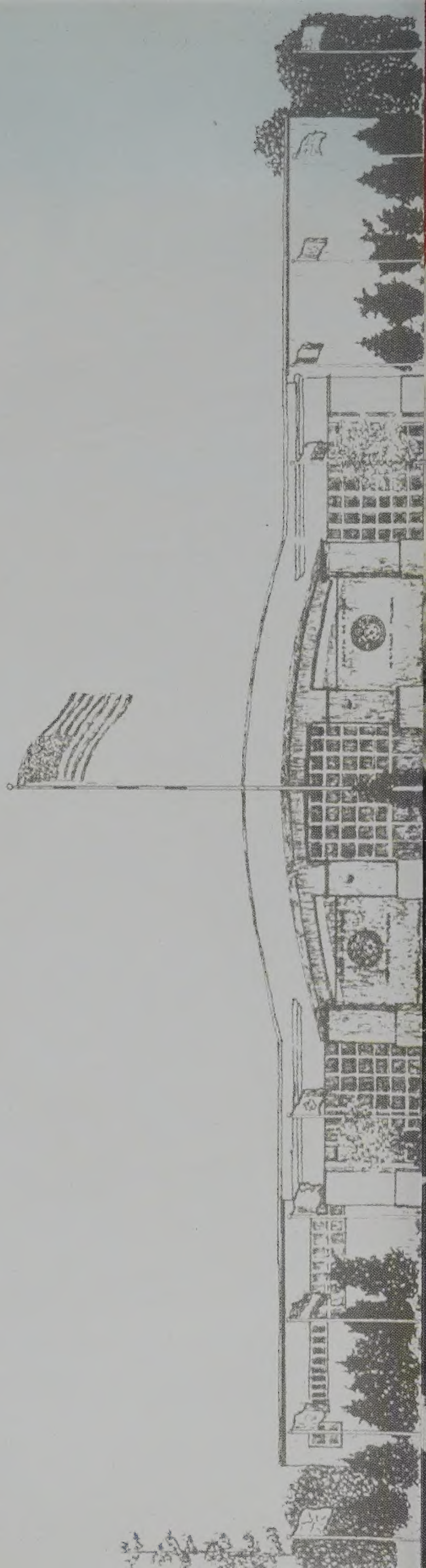
It was a beautiful, sun-filled sky that early morning of August 18, 1944. The crew members were carefree, laughing, joking as they proceeded toward the hardstand where their B-24J was parked. The smiles and laughter ceased when they realized that they weren't heading towards their regular aircraft. Disappointed as they were, they proceeded with the preflight checklist. The inspections indicated the aircraft was airworthy but in need of service. Their pilot, George Washington, gave two reasons why the crew should fly this mission. The first was the target- the Roye Air Base, home to a German fighter group that had been raising havoc for the Allied ground forces. The second reason was more selfish. This mission would put the crew one mission closer to going home. It was a short mission, no expected fighter opposition and "light flak". Two B-24s fell from the sky that morning. Twenty young Eighth Air Force airmen came to a fiery end, victims of the "light flak" over the target. For them, the shortest mission became their longest mission and only one crew member eventually returned home.

Norman C. Grant, Sr.
Sole Survivor, Ex-POW
493rd BG, 8 AF
Member of The Mighty Eighth
Air Force Heritage Museum

The Mighty Eighth Air Force Heritage Museum
P.O. Box 1992 | Savannah, GA 31402

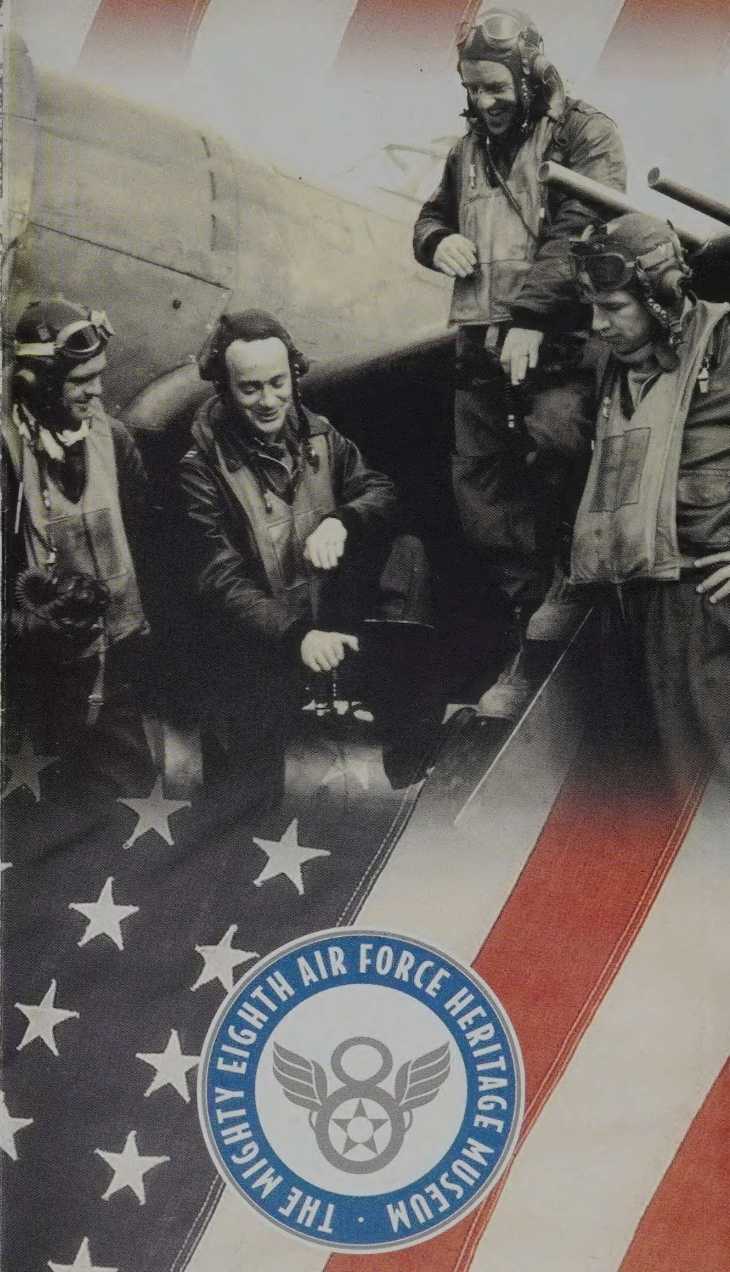
Phone: 912.748.8888
Fax: 912.748.0209

www.mightyeighth.org



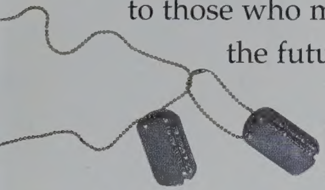
Join us on a mission to preserve history.

Become a member today!



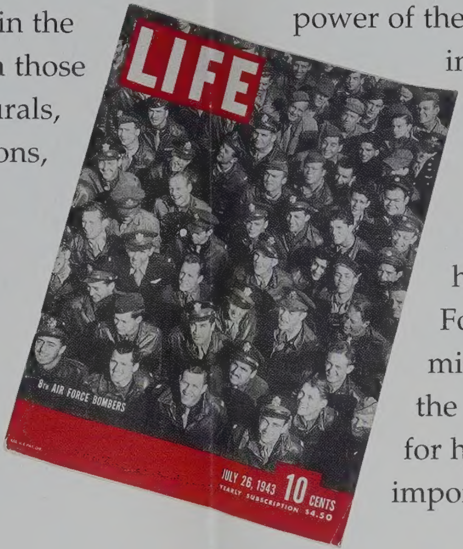
Join The Mighty Eighth Air Force Heritage Museum Today!

The Mighty Eighth Air Force Heritage Museum is a place where stories are told. Our stories portray courage and honor, discipline and teamwork, duty and sacrifice. Through these stories, history is preserved, and heroes of the past are introduced to those who may become the heroes of the future.



The Museum is a 90,000 square foot facility containing one of the most impressive collections of air war memorabilia in the world, powerful oral histories from those who were there, gripping photomurals, fascinating audio-visual presentations, and an immersion theater where visitors "fly" a mission over Nazi Germany. These elements come together to create what one visitor described as "an overwhelming patriotic feeling for the men and women of this great nation who served so valiantly and without reservation." A 6,700-volume research library, extensive archive, full service restaurant, and museum store add to the enjoyment of a day spent at the Museum.

The Mighty Eighth Air Force Heritage Museum is a 501 (c)(3) non-profit corporation. Without financial assistance from our members, we would not be able to preserve this history or share these stories with future generations.



Your support makes everything we do possible. You know what we represent; you know the power of the stories that we share, and the importance of sharing these stories with future generations. We invite you to take a moment and join the thousands of others who are helping The Mighty Eighth Air Force Heritage Museum fulfill its mission. Please review and fill out the attached reply card. Thank you for helping us preserve this important part of history.

NO POSTAGE
NECESSARY
IF MAILED
IN THE
UNITED STATES

BUSINESS REPLY MAIL
FIRST CLASS MAIL PERMIT NO. 1621 SAVANNAH, GA
POSTAGE WILL BE PAID BY ADDRESSEE:

The Mighty Eighth Air Force Heritage Museum
P.O. Box 1992
Savannah, GA 31402-1992

Your Postage Helps Too!

MORE THAN A MEMORY...

Years from now, imagine the feelings a young family will experience when they see and touch a memorial to one of their own...perhaps a grandfather or great-uncle... recognized for their unselfish heroism, sacrifice, and valor.. Their legacy lives on, thanks to your thoughtful gift today to The Mighty Eighth Air Force Heritage Museum's Wall Of Valor Program.

The Mighty Eighth Air Force
Heritage Museum
P O Box 1992 | Savannah, GA 31402

Mission Statement

The Mighty Eighth Air Force Heritage Museum honors the courage, character, and patriotism embodied by the men and women of the Eighth Air Force from World War II to the present. The Museum celebrates these values for the benefit of future generations.

For more information, call

Phone: 912 748-8888

Fax: 912 748-0209

www.mightyeighth.org

WALL OF VALOR

To Honor…
To Glorify…
To Commemorate…

Lest we forget…..

The Mighty Eighth Air Force
Heritage Museum
P O Box 1992 | Savannah, GA 31402

A MEMORIAL TO THOSE WHO SERVED...

The Mighty Eighth Air Force Heritage Museum is a home worthy of those who proudly served in one of our country's most renowned and gallant military organizations. Here, an era of courage will be celebrated and remembered for generations to come.

Much like the impressive memorial wall in the American Cemetery in Cambridge, England, The Mighty Eighth's "Wall of Valor" dramatically frames the Museum's Memorial Gardens and offers a unique opportunity to remember the courageous individuals who comprised The Eighth Air Force.

Veterans can be recognized by name, rank, and unit number incised on a handsome, 4 x 12 inch polished stone tablet.

No matter what the rank or service of The Eighth Air Force Veteran, equal status is accorded on the Museum's "Wall of Valor".

Please take a moment to make your donation to this timeless, lasting, and worthy place of honor.

The Museum's goal is to see that every person who has ever served in the Eighth Air Force is given a chance to share in this great memorial.

The Mighty Eighth Air Force Heritage Museum's Wall of Valor Program

Please *print* in the space below as you would like your plaque to be engraved.

Line 1.

Line 2.

SSGT CLARENCE COGDELL
360 SQ 303 BG

BRINKLEY'S CREW
360 SQ 303 BG

GROUND CREW
DUCHESS 359 SQ 303 BG

CAPT. ARNOLD LITMAN
MY HUSBAND 303 BG

SSGT BILLY ELLIOT
KIA JULY 13 1944 491 BG

This information will go into our database of Mighty Eighth Veterans

•

8th Air Force Affiliation

Rank________ Station Name_____________

Bomb Gp.____ Ftr.Gp._______ Sqdn.______

Other_____________ KIA [ ] POW [ ]

To order a Wall of Valor plaque:

Enclose **$150** for each two-line, 4"x12" panel, including up to 24 letters. Add $2 per letter for each additional letter over 24. Maximum is two lines with 22 characters per line.

# Letters __________ Total $ __________

Your Name

Address

Phone

Method of Payment

☐ Check
☐ Discover Card
☐ Visa
☐ MasterCard
☐ American Express

Did you enclose your check with this form?

Credit Card # Exp. date

Signature

Thanks to you, our veterans and to the loved ones who perpetuate your memory.

JOIN THE 8TH AIR FORCE HISTORICAL SOCIETY

Name ______ FIRST ______ MIDDLE INITIAL ______ LAST ______

Address ______ CITY ______ STATE ______ ZIP ______

Telephone ______ Email ______ Fax ______

8th AF Unit ______ Not in 8th ______ Include me as an Associate Member ______

For Our Information:

In service ______ Branch ______ Dates ______ to ______

MEMBERSHIP CATEGORY: LIFE MEMBER ☐ ANNUAL DUES **$20** ☐

PAYMENT: CHECK ☐ MASTERCARD ☐ VISA ☐ CARD # ______ exp.date ______

SIGNATURE: ______

SEND APPLICATION AND PAYMENT TO **8TH AFHS P.O. BOX 1787, SAVANNAH, GA 31402**

1-800-982-1942 MEMBERS DUES NOTICES ARE MAILED ANNUALLY **8TH AFHS**

JOIN WITH US!

We invite you to become an important part of our membership. We are confident that you will discover many enjoyable hours with our members and encourage you to experience these once-in-a-lifetime activities and opportunities of the Eighth Air Force Historical Society. Our members welcome you and look forward to meeting you and your family. We will be honored to count you as one of us!

Our membership form may be filled out and sent with your first-year dues or lifetime membership application. We are also pleased to take Visa or Mastercard in payment. You will immediately receive information concerning your State Chapter activities and a current issue of the 8th AF NEWS. Your membership card will be enclosed. If you have questions, please call our national office at 1-800-982-1942. We look forward with pleasure to having you join us.

8th AF Historical Society Life Member Fee

60 or under	$300.00
61-70	$200.00
71-80	$135.00
81 or over	$90.00

EIGHTH AIR FORCE HISTORICAL SOCIETY

THE EIGHTH AIR FORCE HISTORICAL SOCIETY
46515
O

"The Mighty Eighth"

It was the largest air armada in the history of warfare. The heroic actions of the airmen who flew in the Mighty Eighth during World War II preserved freedom throughout the world and changed the course of history. Today men and women continue the fight for liberty and peace serving in the 8th Air Force now headquartered at Barksdale Air Force Base, Louisiana.

THE LEGACY OF THE MIGHTY EIGHTH AIR FORCE

The Eighth Air Force was activated in January 1942 in Savannah, Georgia and was charged with carrying the air war to the enemy in the European Theater of Operations. Their mission was to destroy vital industries and transportation facilities of the Nazi oppressors and thereby neutralize their war-making capability. They were also tasked to secure air superiority in order to permit allied ground troops to land in Europe and liberate countries occupied by German forces. The servicemen of the Mighty Eighth successfully accomplished these missions. Since 1942 the Eighth Air Force has epitomized values important to our country and become a true legacy in American history.

Before World War II ended 350,000 Americans served in the Eighth Air Force, stationed at over fifty-five airbases in England. The 8th Air Force was the largest air force ever assembled and committed to battle. The Eighth airmen suffered the greatest number of casualities of any single American military unit - over 26,000 8th Air Force airmen were killed in action and another 28,000 fliers were taken prisoner after being shot down over enemy territories. The Eighth Air Force never once was turned back by enemy forces on any combat mission they flew. Its tradition of excellence has continued throughout all of America's conflicts, including the Cold War, the Korean War, Vietnam, the Panama Just Cause Operation, the Persian Gulf War, and the Kosovo air campaign.

THE EIGHTH AIR FORCE HISTORICAL SOCIETY

Honoring the Past - Looking Towards the Future

Today these men and women - all heroes of what has been called "The Greatest Generation" - are part of an international organization whose purpose is to honor and commemorate the deeds of those who are part of the legacy of these brave warriors. They are members of the Eighth Air Force Historical Society and they would like you to become one of them. We invite new members of all ages, genders and nationalities, and we would be honored to have you join us in our enjoyable and memorable activities.

The Eighth Air Force Historical Society, founded in 1975 by an original 8th Air Force pilot, Lt. Col. John Woolnough, serves as a central organization for its individual State Chapters and Wings.

- Regular meetings and events are held by local State Chapters which also publish their own Chapter newsletters.
- Society members become part of our commitment to promoting character values such as loyalty, courage, duty, honesty, responsibility, and patriotism to all generations.

- An annual national Historical Society reunion and general membership meeting takes place every Fall at various locations across the nation. Members may offer to be elected to the national Historical Society's Board of Directors which serves to coordinate State Chapter activities.
- The Society's newsmagazine, the 8th Air Force NEWS, is printed quarterly in full-color for all members. The 8th AF NEWS is known as the finest veterans group newsmagazine currently being published.
- Historical Society members interact with other organizations around the world, with an especially active membership base in the United Kingdom.
- Many World War II Bomb Group, Fighter Group, and Airbase Support Group Associations join in activities with the Historical Society.

The 8th Air Force Historical Society also enthusiastically supports the Mighty Eighth Air Force Heritage Museum in Savannah as the permanent home of the Mighty Eighth. The national offices of the Historical Society are located at the Heritage Museum. Together they present and preserve the history and the legacy of the Eighth Air Force.

WINTER 2002

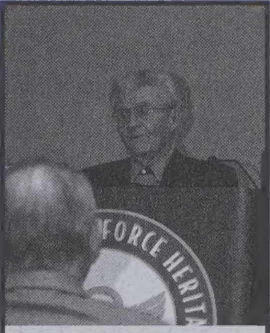
The Mighty Eighth News

A publication of The Mighty Eighth Air Force Heritage Museum

Chapel of the Fallen Eagles nears completion
Dedication scheduled for May 18, 2002

Still Soaring at Sixty!

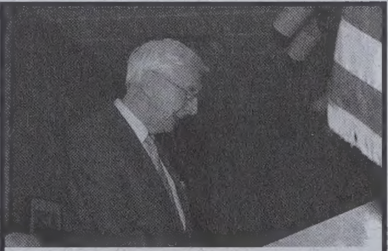
L/Gen. E.G."Buck" Shuler presents a resolution to retired Col. Kermit D. Stevens, honoring his service in the Eighth as M/Gen Lew Lyle looks on.


B/Gen. Paul W. Tibbets,

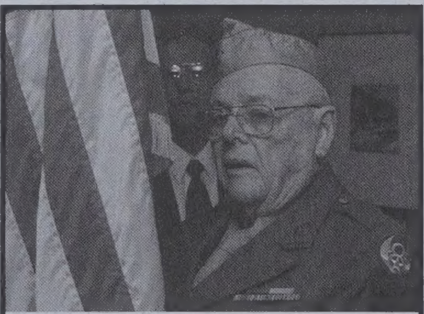
In celebration of sixty years of continued service of the Eighth Air Force, The Mighty Eighth Air Force Heritage Museum hosted a full weekend of activities from Friday, January 25 through Sunday, January 27, 2002. On Friday evening, January 25th, the Birthplace Chapter of the 8th Air Force Historical Society hosted a cocktail reception in the Museum. New officers were installed during a special candle lighting ceremony and the keynote speaker was Ms. Yvonne Daley-Brusselmans, who spoke of her mother, Ann, a Belgian Underground worker during WWII who helped rescue scores of downed airmen.

In this issue:

- *As I recall... p. 2*
- *From the president p.3*
- *Remembering: Charles D. Beard, Jr. p. 4*
- *Book review: Luck of the Draw p. 5*
- *News: from the Eighth p. 6*
- *Chapel sponsorship p. 7*
- *Chapel photos p. 8*
- *Special gifts p. 9*
- *New members p. 10*
- *Membership p. 11*
- *USO Show p. 12*


Roger Freeman

The highlight of the weekend was the Museum's General H. H. "Hap" Arnold lecture series that was held in the Museum on Saturday. Guest speakers included: Mr. Roger Freeman, noted historian and author of multiple books on The Mighty Eighth; Mr. Allen Jones, photographer of the exhibit-*Return to Normandy*; Lt. Gen. Thomas Keck, current commanding general of the Eighth Air Force; Dr. Donald Miller, award winning author and historian, and professor of history at Lafayette College; and Brig. Gen. Paul W. Tibbets, pilot of *The Butcher Shop*-one of twelve B17s that flew the first combat mission of the Eighth Air Force over Rouen, France on August 17, 1942, and later, pilot of *The Enola Gay* the plane that dropped the first atomic bomb on Japan and in effect, won the war.


Mr. Art Howe carries the American flag.

On Sunday morning, January 27th, a memorial service was held in the Museum's Colonial Group, Inc. Art Gallery. Under the direction of Chaplain Martin Loyley, the program reflected on the tremendous sacrifices and courage demonstrated by the men and women of the Eighth Air Force over the past sixty years.

As I recall...

by Debra D. Kujawa

The sixtieth anniversary celebration is now a memory, but I never could have imagined the impact that one weekend would have on my life.

They started arriving early—the veterans. Dressed in well-worn flight jackets, once bright with color logos and patches, now slightly faded and some a bit snug. Some even wore pinks and greens. Baseball caps carried insignia from dozens of organizations. No matter where I turned I heard the stories. Usually one-on-one, but some were in small groups, and the stories were flooding out from every corner of the Museum. I say flooding, because tears accompanied most of them. The mini reunions generated raucous laughter, continuous bear hugs, and a never-ending stream of conversation. Most had decades of past to catch up on.

While the Rotunda embraced the new arrivals, it was the exhibits that seemed to draw these quiet heroes. I watched as they spent hours pouring over photographs, flight gear, and pieces of a past they were determined to remember, one last time.

I was thrilled and honored to meet Brig. Gen. Paul Tibbets, Jr., his son and grandson, Lt. Gen. Tom Keck and his father, retired Lt. Gen. James Keck, Allen Jones, Dr. Don Miller, and Roger Freeman, all of whom are amazing individuals and celebrities in their own right. But it was the visitors—the men who were determined to move Heaven and Earth one last time to get here—they were the ones who touched me in a way that I will always treasure.

Many of those who visited the Museum for the sixtieth anniversary will begin a new journey in the months to come—one that we all will face someday. But I am so grateful for that moment in time when I could share, even for a brief instant, their experiences, their tears, their joy.

Thank you, *'Mighty'* Eighth Air Force.

Debra D. Kujawa is the director of marketing and public relations and editor of *The Mighty Eighth News.*

Board of Trustees

Chairman, Lt. Gen. E.G. Shuler, Jr., USAF, Ret.
Vice-Chairman, Maj. Gen. Lewis E. Lyle, USAF, Ret
Vice-Chairman, Dr. Walter E. Brown
President & CEO, Mr. C.J. Roberts
Secretary, Judge Benjamin H. Smith, Jr.
Treasurer, Mrs. Ruth R. McMullin

Maj. Gen. William P. Bland, Jr., USAF, Ret.
Mayor Earl "Buddy" Carter
Mr. R. Eugene Cartledge
Mr. John E. Cay, III
Dr. S.W. Clark, Jr.
Mr. Robert H. Demere, Jr.
Mr. Richard D. Eckburg
Mr. John Ellis
Mr. Alan Sims Gaynor
Mr. Charles E. Glover
Lt. Col. Harry D. Gobrecht, USAF, Ret
Mr. Jimmy W. Hayes
Ms. Kathryn Hiebert
Mr. Robert S. Jepson, Jr.
Lt. Gen. Gerald W. Johnson, USAF, Ret.
Mr. Richard M. "Dick" Kennedy
Mr. George A. Lawson, Sr.
Mr. Benton F. Love
Mr. L. Guy Palmer II
Mr. Joseph H. Reese, Jr
Mr. Dana A. Saucier
Mr. Arthur R. Schmauder
Mr. Arthur R. Seder, Jr.
Mr. Sherman M. Small
Dr. Curtis W. Tarr
Mr. Eric R. "Rick" Winger

Honorary
Mayor Floyd Adams
Mr. Roger A. Freeman
Dr. Billy B. Hair
Mr. Craig Harris
Mr. Walter Mundy

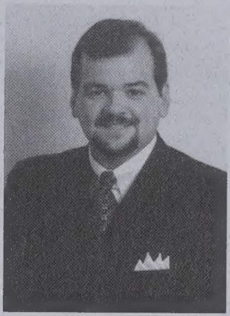
Emeritus
Mr. Archie H. Davis
Mr. C.B. Harper
Lt. Gen. William K. Martin, USAF, Ret.
Maj. Gen. Ramsay Potts, USAF, Ret.
Mr. Glenn E. Taylor

The Mighty Eighth Air Force
Heritage Museum
The Mighty Eighth News
P.O. Box 1992 | Savannah, GA 31402
912.748.8888 ext. 102 | Fax: 912.748.0209

The Mighty Eighth News is a publication of The Mighty Eighth Air Force Heritage Museum, a non-profit organization dedicated to the preservation of the proud heritage of the Mighty Eighth.

From the president's desk...

by C.J. Roberts, president & CEO



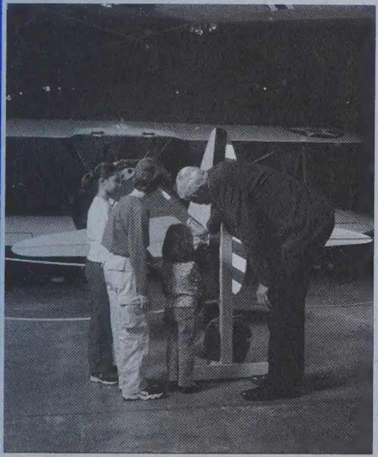
I would like to begin this column by thanking all of those who made the Museum's celebration of the 60th anniversary of the founding of the Eighth Air Force a huge success. Thanks to the hard work of numerous individuals and organizations the anniversary event was a great start to what will prove to be a busy and productive year for the Museum.

We have two more major events coming up in the next couple of months. The first is a USO show and dance on March 22nd. We will be holding this event at Museum trustee, Bob Jepson's hangar at the Savannah International Airport. This will be a terrific setting for an enjoyable and memorable evening. Proceeds from this event will help fund the Museum's education programs. Please see p. 12 in this issue for more information. The other event will be the celebration of the Museum's sixth anniversary on May 18th with the dedication of the Chapel of the Fallen Eagles. Many of you have supported this project over the years. In May, come and see what you have helped to build and enjoy another great weekend of celebrating the history and legacy of The Mighty Eighth. On this same weekend, the Strategic Air Command Society will be holding their annual reunion at the Museum. We look forward to welcoming these victors of the Cold War. As many of you know, a major exhibit is currently in the works that will tell the story of the Eighth Air Force after World War II. Visitors at the sixth anniversary will get a sneak preview of the designs for this compelling new exhibit that will take the story of the Mighty Eighth right up to present day.

> *"Now is the time to work together to take our Museum to its next level of excellence."*

For those of you who have been part of this Museum from the beginning, it is probably hard to believe that six years have passed since the facility opened. Those six years have been marked with huge challenges. In spite of these challenges, the dream of an institution that tells the story of the Mighty Eighth Air Force to thousands of people each year has been realized. Now, it is time to work together to take our Museum to its next level of excellence. The events discussed above in part will help achieve this goal, but the continued support of our members, donors, volunteers, and patrons is the most critical element in our pursuit. We are off to a good start for 2002, let's work together to make the rest of the year the best one yet for this Museum.

The staff joins me in wishing you and your families a healthy, happy, and prosperous new year.



Don't let your stories be forgotten.

Schedule your oral history interview today!

Dr. Vivian Rogers-Price at (912) 748-8888 ext.108.
oralhistories@mightyeighth.org

The dedication of *the* ***Chapel of the Fallen Eagles*** will be held **Saturday, May 18, 2002**. The ceremony will be at 2:00 pm in the Memorial Gardens.

We are proud to announce a gift of **$36,000** from **State Farm Insurance Companies**. This gift is in support of the **Victory Campaign** and will be used to support the programs of the Museum. Thank you to Dr. Curtis Tarr, trustee of the Museum, who coordinated this effort.

Cox Enterprises through the **James M. Cox Foundation** awarded The Mighty Eighth Air Force Heritage Museum **$250,000** in honor of trustee, **Ben Love**. It was erroneously reported in the Fall 2001 issue of *The Mighty Eighth News*, that the gift came from Cox Communications. *The Darkest Hour Gallery* has been named in Ben's honor.

Museum staff remembers Charles D. Beard, Jr.

by Walter E. Brown, M.D.

1922 - 2001

Charles D. Beard, Jr. was a member of the board of trustees of the Mighty Eighth Air Force Heritage Museum for the past decade, supporting and taking part in development decisions of the museum from its initial concept. He was always proud of his lifetime association with the 8th Air Force and in preserving its legacy.

Charlie flew his missions during the war with the 96th Bomb Group out of Snetterton Heath in East Anglia. Most of his missions over enemy territory were flown as the copilot of *Laces Aces*. The mission of March 4, 1944 saw the 45th Combat Wing, made up of the combined forces of the 96th, 388th, and 452nd Bomb Groups, heading for a raid on Berlin. It was to be the first 8th Air Force daylight raid on the German capital.

Charlie and his pilot Paul Herring drew what he called a real "clunker" for that mission, *Mischief Maker*, as their regular B-17 Flying Fortress was grounded that day for battle damage repairs. Weather closed in after the mission was underway and 8th Air Force Headquarters issued a recall of the groups as they neared Bonn, Germany. Oil pressure problems developed in two engines of *Mischief Maker* soon after they had dropped their bombs on a railroad yard, and ice began forming on their wing surfaces. A vicious tail attack by Luftwaffe fighters threw the aircraft out of control, but the two pilots were able to level it off enough to allow the crew to bail out over Belgium. Only one engine remained operating.

Some of the crew members were picked up by Belgium resistances forces and returned to American held territory after the D-Day invasion on June 6th. Charlie Beard took an active part during his months with the resistance forces and was successful in fighting German ground troops in a number of conflicts during this time.

After the war, his love of flying continued and he retired from the USAF after a twenty-year career in the air. Charlie returned to Birmingham, Alabama and developed a network of health care businesses to offer medical care and assistance to older infirm people in North Alabama. He was a co-founder of the Alabama Chapter of the Eighth Air Force Historical Society and was its first president. He personally organized the drive to develop and place a monument in the Museum's Memorial Gardens to those Alabama airmen who served in the Mighty Eighth. He was especially proud of the fact that for some time he was the personal friend of and pilot for Paul "Bear" Bryant of Alabama football coaching fame and told a lot of humorous stories about the trips around the country with the legendary coach.

His deep religious beliefs were evident by his interest in and active support of the Chapel of the Fallen Eagles at the Museum, a very special personal project in which he served as a valuable advisor for a number of years. His financial support of the Chapel assured its success. The Chapel with its English gardens will be officially dedicated during the Sixth Anniversary Celebration of the Mighty Eighth Air Force Heritage Museum during the weekend of May 17th, 2002. These gardens are designated the Charles D. Beard, Jr. Gardens in his memory.

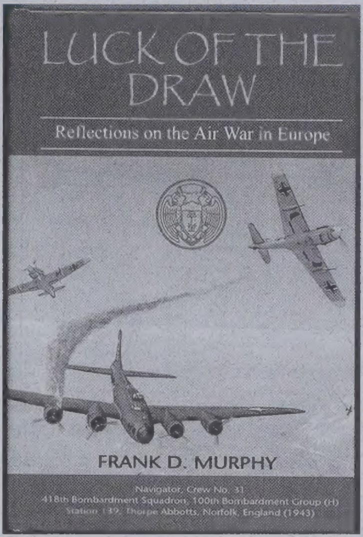
Charles Beard passed away November 28th, 2001 at his home in Birmingham. He is survived by his wife, Mary Sue Graham Beard, sons, Charles D. Beard III, John G Beard, and William Gary Beard, and daughters Mrs. Scott (Peggy) Williams and Mrs. David (Susan) Brouillette along with ten grandchildren.

Burial was conducted at Elmwood Cemetery. The family requests that remembrances be made to the Charles D. Beard, Jr. Garden, Mighty Eighth Air Force Heritage Museum, P.O. Box 1992, Savannah, GA 31402-1992.

Dr. Walter E. Brown is vice chairman of the board of trustees for The Mighty Eighth Air Force Heritage Museum.

Book review: *Luck of the Draw Reflections on the Air War in Europe*

by Rusty Bloxom, chief historian


LUCK OF THE DRAW
Reflections on the Air War in Europe
FRANK D. MURPHY
Navigator, Crew No. 31
418th Bombardment Squadron, 100th Bombardment Group (H)
Station 139, Thorpe Abbotts, Norfolk, England (1943)

Frank Murphy was a young college student, a member of the Emory University dance band, when he had Sunday dinner with his parents in Atlanta on 7 December 1941. An urgent telephone call from a friend of the family to turn on the radio changed the course of the next three and a half years of Frank's life. That Sunday changed every American's life.

Frank's love of aviation led him to the USAAF, and when a problem with his vision threatened his chances for pilot training, he opted to become a navigator. Assigned to the 100th Bomb Group after graduating as a navigator, he deployed to England with the unit in the summer of 1943. He and Crew 31 flew their first combat mission from Thorpe Abbotts on 26 June 1943. On 17 August, he and his crew survived the firestorm of German opposition to the "Double Strike" raid that took the 100th from England to their target, Regensburg, and then down the long haul across the Mediterranean to north Africa. The Eighth lost 60 B-17s that day. By 10 October, Frank was nearing the end of his combat tour, but he was also pushing a harsh law of averages that gave an Eighth Air force aircrewman a one-in-four chance finishing all 25 required missions. For the 100th Bomb Group, 10 October was not a good day to be running on borrowed time. The target that day was Munster.

> *"The sight of the green island of England from the air brought back a flood of memories."*

Frank Murphy and his crew were brought down by German fighters over Munster that day. Murphy was wounded in the arm, but he was able to get out of the stricken B-17 and get his parachute open. Two of his crewmates were not so lucky. Captured by the Germans, Murphy spent most of the rest of the war in Stalag Luft III, made the grueling march to Stalag VIIA in January 1945, and was liberated by American forces on 29 April 1945. As was the case for most of the young men whose lives had been sidetracked by the events of 1941, Murphy picked up where he had left off, restarted his civilian life, and gave his wartime experiences little thought until business took him back to Great Britain by airplane many years later. The sight of the green island of England from the air brought back a flood of memories. In the 1980s, Murphy started researching the official records of his missions and renewing his contacts with some of his crewmates.

Luck of the Draw is Frank Murphy's recounting of his life from birth to liberation in 1945. His is a well-written, and unlike many personal memoirs, well-*researched* story. Murphy has gone to great lengths to learn as much about the events that steered him into the nose of a B17 over Germany and into "the bag" at Stalag Luft III as possible, and in relating what he has learned he is very effective in placing his own personal story in the context of the air campaign and the war as a whole. The transition between the "big picture" and the view from a freezing, bouncing navigator's window is generally smooth. Murphy's chapters on his own family and prewar background are entertaining and serve to help the reader identify with the narrator of the story.

The only historic miscue that I spotted was one that we all make when we start studying the big picture history of the Eighth--the perplexing shuffle of names and numbers between Headquarter, Eighth Air Force and Headquarter, VIII Bomber Command. The official Air Force lineage book is confusing and ambiguous, but what happened on 22 February 1944 was this: what had been Headquarters, Eighth Air Force, became Headquarters US Strategic Air Forces Europe (USSTAF), and what had been Headquarters VIII Bomber Command became Headquarters Eighth Air Force. The Eighth Air Force did exist before 22 February 1944. We have orders from HQ Eighth Air Force dated January 1942 from here in Savannah in our collections. I trusted the Air Force lineage book when I put up my first presentation on the Eighth back at the University of North Texas, and I got rather crisply corrected. Oh, well.

Frank Murphy's book, *Luck of the Draw*, is a welcome addition to the growing bibliography of personal accounts on the air war over Europe during World War II. We are pleased to have received a copy for our library collection.

Rusty Bloxom serves as the Chief Historian for The Mighty Eighth Air Force Heritage Museum. He may be reached at (912) 748-8888 ext. 114. His email address is: Historian@mightyeighth.org.

News from the Eighth:

Mighty 'Ace' remembered...

Francis S. "Gabby" Gabreski
January 28, 1919-January 31,

Famed World War II fighter ace Col. Francis "Gabby" Gabreski, passed away January 31, 2002 at Huntington Hospital on Long Island. He was 83.

Gabreski was born in Oil City, Pennsylvania and became a military pilot in 1941. Gabreski, known as "Gabby" to his friends and admirers, was at Wheeler Field, Hawaii when the Japanese attacked on December 7, 1941. Gabreski flew combat sorties as a liaison officer with the Polish Air Force in England before joining the Eighth Air Force's 56th Fighter Group.

Gabby became the leading ace in the European Theater of operations with 28 confirmed victories before he was shot down and taken prisoner in July 1944. Gabreski returned to active duty during the Korean War and flew as deputy commander of the 4th Fighter Interceptor Wing. He gained 6.5 more victories over Korea, giving him a total score of 34.5 victories. He was one of only seven pilots to gain ace status in both wars. Colonel Francis S. "Gabby" Gabreski will be missed by the Eighth Air Force and by the world's aviation community.

Mark calendars now for SAC reunion!

SAC 2002

The Cold War Didn't Just End .... It Was Won!

You are invited to attend the SAC 2002 Reunion to be held at The Mighty Eighth Air Force Heritage Museum May 15 - 18, 2002. Come to the *Host City of the South*, Savannah, Georgia and learn about true southern hospitality. Tour the historic city with its charming squares, riverfront shopping, and wonderful eateries. Home to Johnny Mercer who composed "Moon River" and "Tangerine", Savannah promises to steal your heart away.

Delta Air Lines is offering special rates which allow you a 5% discount off Delta's published round trip fares. By purchasing your ticket 60 days or more prior to your departure date, you can receive an additional 5% bonus discount. Restrictions may apply. Seats are limited. Call the Delta Meeting Network Reservations at 1-800-241-6760. Refer to File Number 184084A. The Event Name is SAC Reunion 2002. Delta is the official airlines for the SAC 2002 Reunion.

Car rentals can be arranged with Enterprise by calling 912.964.0171. Mention that you are attending the SAC 2002 Reunion at The Mighty Eighth Air Force Heritage Museum to receive a 10% discount.

Registration includes admission to the Museum during the reunion.

Wednesday, May 15, 2002
12:00pm - 5:00 pm
Registration at The Mighty Eighth Air Force Heritage Museum.
Dinner on your own

Thursday, May 16, 2002
9:00am - 5:00 pm
Registration at The Mighty Eighth Air Force Heritage Museum
Continental breakfast at your hotel
Lunch on your own
9:00am
Golf at Crosswinds Golf Course
Handicap needed
$30.00 per person
9:00am
Historic Savannah City Tour
Pick up at hotels
$20.00 per person
9:00am-5pm
Museum tour
Oral Histories will be recorded.*
6:00pm
Mixer at Museum
$12.00 per person
Cash Bar
heavy hors d'oeuvres
Casual dress

Friday, May 17, 2002
Continental Breakfast at your hotel
9:00am-5pm -
Museum tour
Oral Histories will be recorded.*
10:00am
Memorial Service in Museum's Memorial Gardens
11:30am
Business Lunch/Sandwich Board
$8.00 per person/Casual dress
6:00pm
Buffet Dinner at Museum
Cash bar $14.00 per person
Casual dress, party suits, flight suits

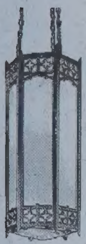
Saturday, May 18, 2002
Continental Breakfast at your hotel
Lunch on your own
9:00am-5pm -
Museum tour
Oral Histories will be recorded.*
6:00pm
Banquet at Museum
$25.00 per person
Open Bar during cocktails
Light hors d'oeuvres
Choice of Salmon or Prime Rib
Coat and Tie

* Contact Dr. Vivian Rogers-Price to schedule your oral history interview (912.748.8888 ext 108)

Registration forms may be downloaded from our website: **www.mightyeighth.org.**

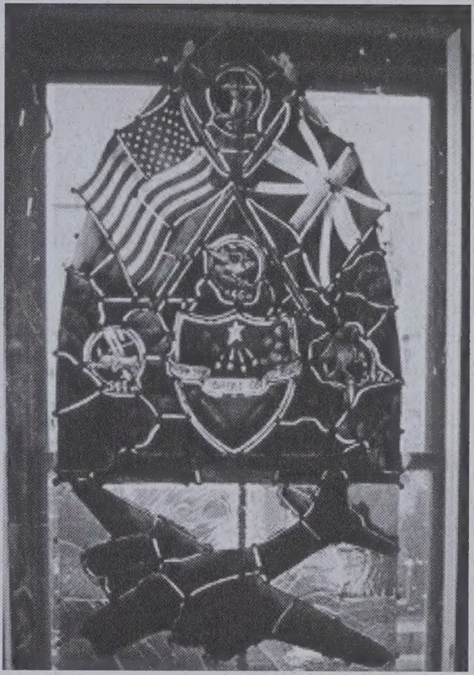
Chapel sponsorship opportunities

We invite you to become a part of the Chapel of the Fallen Eagles with one of the remaining sponsorships. With construction nearing completion we encourage you to consider how you can help to "finish" the chapel in style. Our wish list includes sconces, chandeliers, a tower clock, a carillon, landscaping and walkways. We will need to order these items in time for the chapel dedication, so don't delay.



The lighting fixtures are classic English gothic in design. The narthex chandeliers are hand-forged iron. Each fixture enhances the setting and adds to the experience of a visit to the chapel. The tower clock is 3 feet in diameter with a black dial and gold-tone roman style markers on the face. The carillon will provide various bells, tolls, and peals. In addition an interior sound system will connect the carillon and the CD/Tape player for personal selections to be played for memorial services and weddings.

All sponsorships will be acknowledged in the Chapel Registry that will be on permanent display. Contributions to the chapel project are tax deductible. Please call Judy Walker, director of development, at 912.748.8888 ext. 123 for more information.



The 384th Bomb Group window for the *Chapel of the Fallen Eagles.*

Chapel Dedication
Saturday, May 18, 2002

Chapel of the Fallen Eagles Sponsors

We thank the following groups and individuals for their sponsorship of stained glass windows, pews, and lighting fixtures in the chapel:

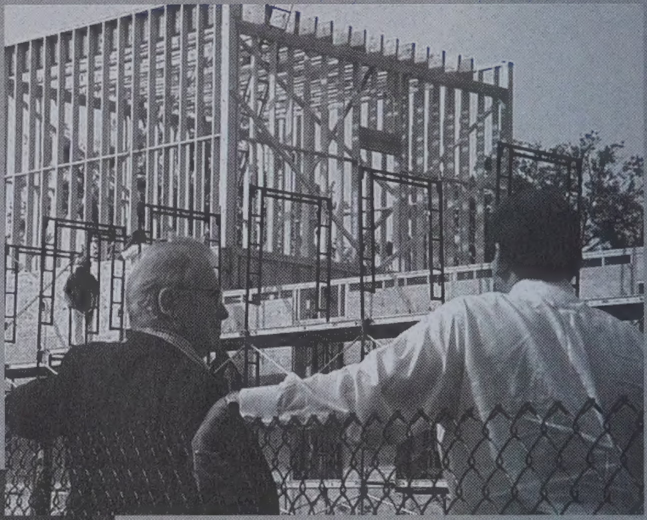
Mr. Hap Galfunt
Mr. & Mrs. John Herrin
RAdmin. & Mrs. James V. Bartlett, USN Ret.
Mr. & Mrs. Dick Kennedy
Mrs. Daisy Smith
Friends of Andy Low
Judge Ben Smith
Mr. R. Cater Lee
Mr. & Mrs. Bruce Ward
Mr. & Mrs. Mark Schaefer
Mr. William Schrader
Mr. Jake Fine, Jr
Mr. Pete Petrillo
Col. & Mrs. Alfred Asch
In Memory of Mr. Mel Mellot
Mr. Robert Swift
Mr. Jack Rude

7th Photo Recon Group
96th Bomb Group
100th Bomb Group
355th Fighter Group
384th Bomb Group
457th Bomb Group
GA Chapter 8 AFHS
BAD 2
94th Bomb Group
364th Bomb Group
467th Bomb Group
487th Bomb Group Auxiliary
487th Bomb Group
B-24 Groups Memorial Inc.
25th Bomb Group
398th Bomb Group
447th Bomb Group
389th Bomb Group

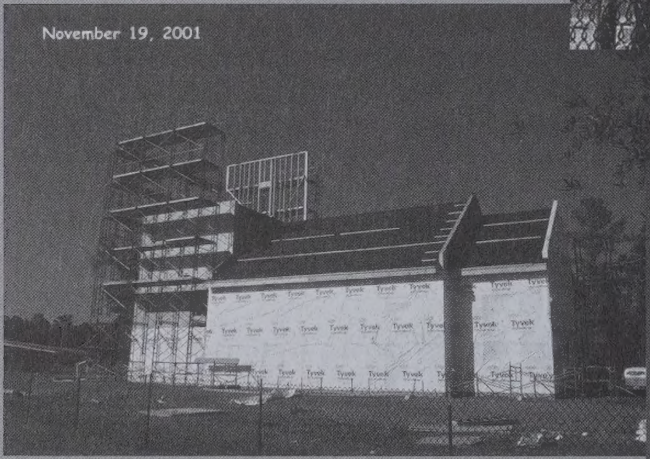
Chapel of the Fallen Eagles

Making the dream a reality!

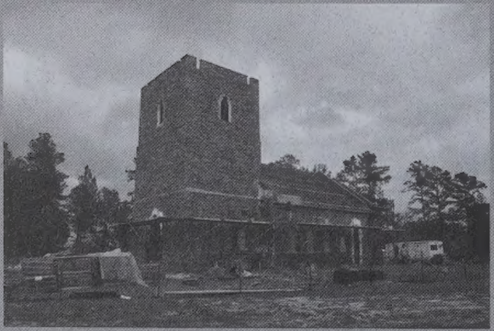
John Herrin, one of the Museum's volunteer docents and chapel contributor, takes a closer look.

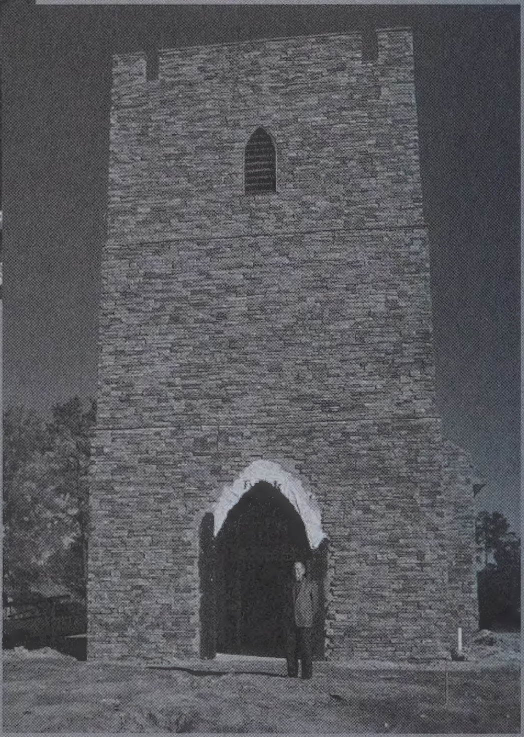


Hap Chandler (left), pictured with Museum president & CEO, C.J. Roberts.



November 19, 2001





Lew Lyle during a recent visit in January, 2002.

Special Gifts

In the winter of 2001, the Museum received a number of gifts
made in memory of and in honor of special individuals.
Gifts were acknowledged with
a thank you to each donor and a notice of the gift to the family of each person
on whose behalf the gift was made.

Gifts were received
between September 5, 2001 and January 4, 2002:

Gifts in memory of:

Mr. Robert Angle
Mr. Adrian S. Bacon
Mr. Charles Beard
Lt. Col. James Berry
2nd Lt. Donald L. Blair
Mr. Sidney L. Brewin
General John Brooks
Captain Richard A. Carey
Mr. James Durwood Cleere
Colonel Howard Dye, Ret.
Lt. Col. Bruce Hults Ey, Ret.
Major John F. Fitzpatrick
Mrs. Dorothy Goldstein
Mr. H. B. (Bud) Harris
Mr. John E. Hartshorn
Mr. Whitney Haskell
1st Lt. John C. Henning, Ret.
Mr. Ralph Hinds
Mr. Jack T. Holleman
Maj. Gen. Andrew H. Low, USAF, Ret.
Mr. George C. Martin
Lt. Col. Len Mattice
Mr. Roy McGraw
Mr. Cloyd "Mel" Mellott
Mr. John E. Mudge
Mr. Marcus L. Poteet
Mr. Jack Prescott
Lt. Paul Repas
Mr. James L. Rockwell
Mr. Bob Shearer
Mr. William L. Speir
Mr. Harold Stalnaker
Mr. Robert H. Timberlake
Mr. Robert W. Uhlich
Mr. Donald R. Wilson
Mr. John P. Winslett
Mr. Henry E. Winter

Gifts in honor of:

Mr. & Mrs. Alfred D. Benjamin
Mr. Paul Gordy
Mr. Bill Maddox
Lt. Gen. & Mrs. E.G. Shuler, Jr., USAF, Ret.

If you are interested in making a gift in memory of, or in honor of someone special, please contact the membership department at 912.748.8888 ext. 122.

Welcome to our ranks!

The Mighty Eighth welcomes the following new members who joined between September 5, 2001 and January 4, 2002:

Mr. C. John Adams
Mr. William L. Agricola
Mr. Louis F. Alessio
Mr. Tony Anderson
Ms. Kelly Applegate
Mr. Frank A. Armstrong, IV
Ms. Sharon J. Baca
Mr. Michael Baca
Mrs. Nancy Baker
Mr. Roy H. Barber
Mr. Edwin J. Baron
Ms. H. Kay Becker
Ms. Lillian A. Becraft
Mr. Robert Bermudez
Mr. Edward Berry
Mr. Bill Berry
Mr. Ed Edwin Bloedow
Mr. Bernard Blumenthal
Mr. Michael D. Boyd, Sr.
Mr. Thurman J. Boyher
Mr. Brent Bracewell
Mr. & Mrs. Francis H. Brennan
Mr. William J. Brewster
Mr. Douglas M. Bridges
Lt. Col. & Mrs. Donald S. Bryan
Mr. James R. Bryant
Mr. Kevin Butz
Mr. Theodore H. Campbell, Jr.
Mr. Pat Chauncey
Mrs. Dolores Cheney
Mr. Edward C. Costello
Mr. Donald A. Cotnoir
Mr. Wilton O. Curtis
Mr. & Mrs. Theron Darieng
Mr. Frank H. Dasta
Mr. Thomas J. Decosta
Mr. & Mrs. Walt Denley
Mr. Gabriel Dietrich
Mr. Luthur M. Douglas, Jr.
Mr. James Doyle
Mr. Henry Drozd
Mr. & Mrs. Tom N. Edwards
Colonel & Mrs. William E. Eisenhart
Mr. Don Eldredge
Mr. Frederick J. Ferrer
Mr. & Mrs. Steve Fitzpatrick
Mr. Herbert Friedlander
Mr. Donald C. Geisler
Mr. John B. Giles
Mr. David Goldberg
Lt. Col. Sol Greenberg
Mr. Maurice Grohman
Mr. Gary W. Hall
Mr. Leon Hammer
Mr. Charles Hammerslag
SMS Donald O. Hardekopf, USAF, Ret.
Colonel Tommy G. Harrison, USAF, Ret.
Mr. Richard C. Hastings, Jr.
Mr. & Mrs. Cliff Heaslip
Mr. Walter Hedges
Mr. Raymond Helminiak
Mr. Walter O. Henry
Lt. Col. L. Ken Hess
Mr. Paul C. Hodge
Mr. Marcus Holland
Mr. & Mrs. William G. Horney, Jr.
Mr. Van H. Howard, III
Mr. Yoshihiro Iseri
Mr. Ralph James
Mr. Neil W. Johnson
Mr. Ivan R. Johnston, Sr.
Mr. Thomas Jones
Mr. Douglas Kari
Mr. Allan Kehrer
Mr. Floyd R. King
Mr. William B. Klein
Mr. Joseph V. Knapp
Mrs. Carole Knapp
Mr. Perrie Kveger
Mr. Charles B. Lane
Colonel & Mrs. Miles R. League, USAF, Ret.
Dr. Edward L. Lenny
Mr. Benjamin Maksyn
Mr. John D. Martin
Mr. & Mrs. Sean McBride
Mr. Raymond McDonald
Mr. Francis J. McLaughlin
Mr. Robert W. McRee
Mr. Paul K. Mead, III
Mr. Joseph Miezejeski
Dr. Donald Miller
Mr. & Mrs. Jay H. Mittelstead
Mr. & Mrs. Thomas E. Nease, Sr.
Mr. J. David Noack
Mr. James R. Odair
Mr. Harry Opel
Colonel John O'Sullivan
Mr. Gary Paine
Mr. John R. Painter
Mr. A. John Palhegyi
Ms. Irene Joan Penman
Mr. Samay Phasay
CW4 Charles Phillips, Ret.
Mr. Larry Joe Pishioneri
Mr. A.J. Purdy
Mr. James C. Quinn
Mr. Richard R. Raffaelli
Mr. David E. Ramsey
Mrs. Bette Jane Reese
Mr. William A. Rendall
Mr. Gilbert N. Resendez
Lt. Col. & Mrs. Thomas H. Rieker
Mr. William Riley
Mr. Kenneth Roe
Mr. Greg Rogers
Mr. & Mrs. Raymond Rushton
Mr. Paul J. Ruska
Mr. Gordon J. Ryan
Mr. & Mrs. Joe Sanders
Mr. Roland Sargent
Mr. Jack K. Scheid
Mr. Edward H. Schiffer
Mr. Jack H. Schron
Mr. Robert A. Seaman
Lt. Col. Eldon B. Severson, USAF, Ret.
Mr. Harry G. Simmons
Mr. John A. Sink
Mr. Ralph E. Sirianni
Mr. Norman L. Sisson, Sr.
Mr. Roy L. Smith
Mr. Howard L. Smith
Mr. Jason Somers
Ms. Rebecca Standard
Mr. & Mrs. A. Edwin Stern, Jr.
Mr. Willis O. Stewart
Mr. John Sullivan
Mr. Thomas R. Sutton
Mr. Kunio Suzuki
Ms. Carolyn C. Swiggart
Mr. Charles Taylor
Mr. John B. Thompson
Mr. Jack Thornton
Mr. Roger Tinkham
Mr. Kenneth Ulrich
Colonel Vernon R. Van Vonderen, USAF, Ret.
Mr. Howard D. Venzie, Jr.
Mr. John B. Wahlfeld
S/Sgt. William Lee Weems
Mr. Ralph T. Welsh
Mr. Loyd R. Wiseman
Mr. Robert J. Worbois
Mr. & Mrs. Robert W. Yarber
Mr. Kenneth Yegella
Mr. Robert Young
Mr. & Mrs. Vincent Zaneti
Mr. Sam Zemurray

JOIN OUR RANKS!

Support the Museum with an annual membership

Crew Member (Individual) $35
- Free, unlimited admission to the Museum all year for the individual card holder

Veteran (All US Armed Forces) $20
A special category for veterans of all U.S. Armed Forces
- Full membership privileges for one person

Heir of the Eighth $30
(A special category for children and grandchildren of Eighth Air Force veterans)
- Full membership privileges for one person

Family $50
- Full membership privileges for all immediate family

Honor Guard $100
- Full membership privileges for immediate family
- Two, one-time guest passes for Museum admission
- Special Gift

Squadron Leader $500
- All the benefits of the Honor Guard membership
- Invitation to Special Events and Exhibit Previews
- Three VIP passes to the Museum

Wing Commander $1000 +
- All the benefits of the Squadron Leader membership
- Six VIP passes to the Museum
- Recognition on the Sustaining Donors Wall in the General Lewis E. Lyle Rotunda

Membership Benefits Include:
Subscription to *The Mighty Eighth News*, our quarterly newsletter
10% discount in the Museum Restaurant and Store
Special invitations to museum events and program

ARE YOU CURRENT?

RENEW TODAY!

This may be your *last* issue of *The Mighty Eighth News* if your membership is not current. Please contact the Membership Department immediately to renew. 912.748.8888 ext. 122

Return completed form to: Membership Department, The Mighty Eighth Air Force Heritage Museum, P.O. Box 1992 | Savannah, GA 31402

Name______________________
Address______________________
City_________State_____Zip_______
Phone___________Email___________
8th AF Affiliation__________________

Please circle your membership level

Wing Commanders	$1000	Individual	$35
Squadron Leader	$500	Heir of the Eighth	$30
Honor Guard	$100	Veteran	$20
Family	$50		

I'd like to give a gift of membership to:

Name______________________
Address______________________
City_________State____Zip______

PAYMENT-Please circle

Money Order Discover American Express
Mastercard Visa Check Payable to: The Mighty Eighth Air Force Museum

Credit Card #______________________
Expiration Date______________________
Signature:______________________

☐ Please send me information on ***Planned Giving***

Dance back in time!

The Mighty Eighth Air Force Heritage Museum
USO Show & Hangar Dance
March 22, 2002

Dance back in time!

The Board of Trustees of
The Mighty Eighth Air Force Heritage Museum
invites you to a

USO Show & Hangar Dance

Friday, March 22, 2002
7:30 pm to 11:00 pm
Jepson Hangar

Tickets $ 100 per person

WWII Period Dress is encouraged
or Sport coat & tie

A fundraiser for the Museum featuring
USO of Metropolitan New York
Fred Nimmer's Swingtime Band,
hors d'oeuvres and open bar

For ticket information
Call 912.748.8888 ext. 122

The Mighty Eighth News
The Mighty Eighth Air Force Heritage Museum
P.O. Box 1992
Savannah, GA 31402

"Celebrating freedom...one visitor at a time!"

NON-PROFIT ORG.
U.S. POSTAGE
PAID
SAVANNAH, GA
Permit No. 305

Address Service Requested

FAMILY TREE OF JOHN DAVID BROWN
BORN 10/7/1939 ~ BEDFORD INDIANA

Thomas &Etta (Sargent) Banks

William & Mary (Banks) Brown (Mary married a HENRY Draper after William died)

Bruce E.Brown
George Brown
Thomas Brown
Halie (Brown) Taylor

Social Security # 314-10-4940 (Bruce)

JACOB BAKER + LUCINDA

CHRISTIAN BAKER + MARTHA (ADAMS)

Bruce E Brown & Beachie (Baker) Brown

MARRIED FIRMAN HAMILTON AFTER DIVORCING CHRISTIAN BAKER

FATHER + MOTHER

William C.
Emma Rosella
Flossie May
George A.
Clara
Richard Eugene
Martha Ettie
Doris Ann
Dorthy Elizabeth
Charles Edward
Leroy
Betty Jean
Infant Son No Name
INFANT - NO NAME

SIMPSON ADAMS + MARY ANN SCARBER

ERASMUS TRAVIS BROWN + SARAH A. (LINDSEY)

OWEN + NANCY BROWN

John + Don's FATHER'S SIDE OF FAMILY

JOHN OSCAR NELSON + IDA FLORENCE (BROWN)

Flossie M Brown & John S Nelson
Donald Eugene
John David

SOLOMON

Orville Dennis Briner & Flossie May (Brown) Briner
Janet Sue
Judith Grace
Elizabeth Ann

Morris Allen& Velma Louise (Grubbs) Stigall

John David & Mary Catherne (Stigall) Brown
Dennis Allen
Michael David
Anthony Wayne

Michael D. & Kelly (Adams) Brown
Sierra Renee BLAKE EDWARD

Dennis A.& Deborah (Waltrop) Brown
Zachary Allen
Cody Mathew
Demi Renee

Anthony Wayne & Evlen (Smith) Brown
Joel Dalton Brown(Mother Jeanie Keene Father Tony * No Marrige)
William Kyle Brown
JESSIE MATHEW

Jacob & Lucinda Baker ← → Sampson& Mary Ann(Scarber) Adams
GREAT GREAT GRANDPARENTS

Christopher & Martha (Adams) Baker GREAT GRANDPARENTS

Grace Oct. 22,1894-Nov. 7,1894
Beachie Feb. 2,1896- Feb. 2,1940
Lillie Feb. 5,1899- Sept. 16,1906
Bertha April 1,1900- March 17,1989
Mary Dec. 1,1904- Dec. 26,1993
Barthena Nov.21,1909-Feb. 15,1967
Lola March 27,1912- Jan. 10,1914
Pearl June 26,1915-

Bruce E. & Beachie (Baker) Brown Were Married GRANDPARENTS

Brownstown,Jackson County, Indiana
September 12,1912

Christopher & Martha Baker Divorced

Christopher never remarried. Died July 19,1959
Martha remarried (Ham) Hamilton

Christopher & Martha Baker Were Married
Mt. Vernon Kentucky August 28,1892
Christopher Baker Was Born
Medora Indiana May 4,1872
Died July 19,1959
Burried at Roselawn Annex Riverview Cemetary
Grave # 7772 Lot # 144
Seymour,Indiana

Be it remembered that on the 14th day of December 1846 a marriage License issued to Thomas Brown and Mahala Pratt in the words and figures following to wit

Thomas Brown
to
Mahala Pratt.

State of Indiana, } ss
Jennings County }

To any person legally authorized to solemnize the rites of matrimony Greeting
This is therefore to License and permit you to join together in the holy State of matrimony Thomas Brown and Mahala Pratt and for so doing this shall be your sufficient Warrant.

In Testimony whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal of office at Vernon this 14th day of December 1846

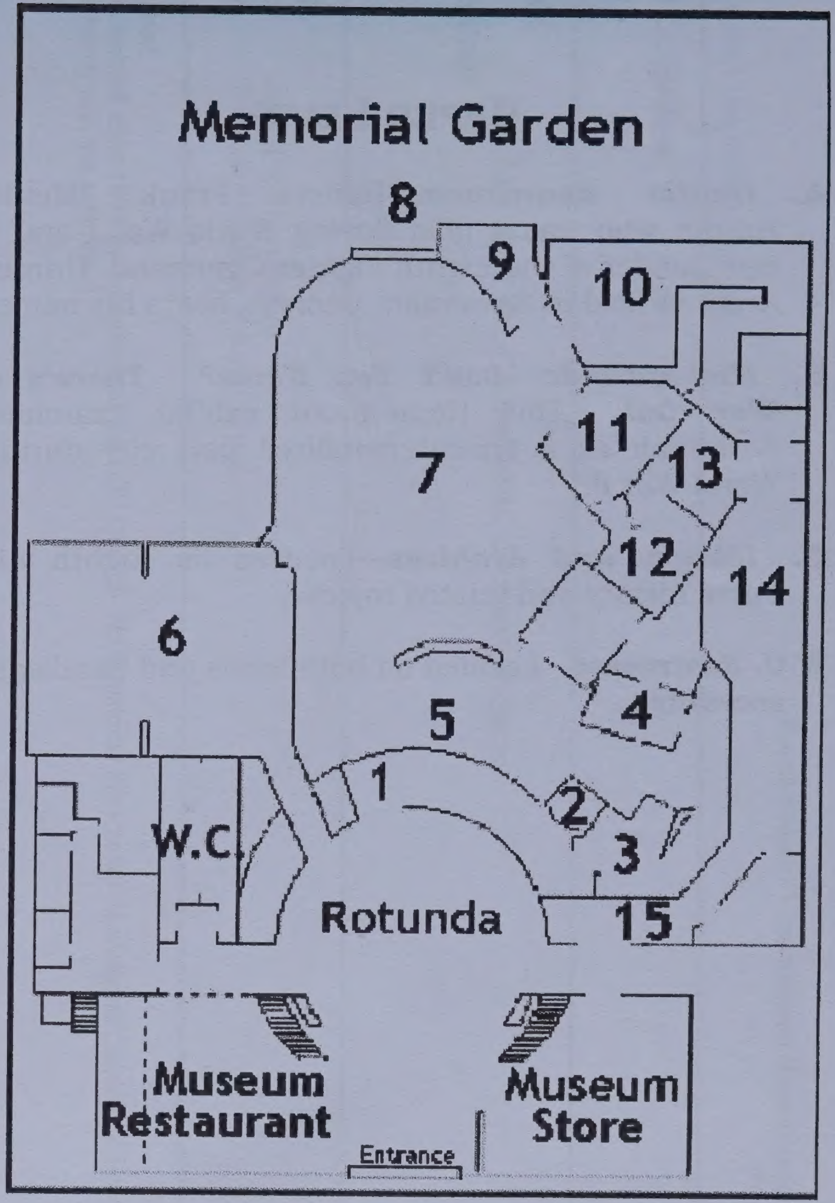
Wm R. Walker clk

Be it further remembered that on the 18th day of December 1846 Jacob M. Cox a Licensed Preacher in the Baptist Church filed a certificate of the Marriage of the above named persons in the words and figures following to wit.

Jennings County State of Ia
I do hereby Certify that I did on the 15th of December 1846 join together Thomas Brown and Mahala Pratt as husband and wife —
Given under my hand this 18th of December 1846
Jacob M. Cox M G.

THE MIGHTY EIGHTH AIR FORCE HERITAGE MUSEUM GALLERY GUIDE

1. ***Prelude to War***---Explores the rise of Nazi Germany and its attempt to conquer the world.
2. ***Battle of Britain***---Presents the heroism of the RAF during the Battle of Britain.
3. ***The Darkest Hour***---Examines the Nazi invasion of Russia, the Japanese surprise attack on Pearl Harbor and the horrors of the Holocaust in Europe.
4. ***The Mission Experience***---Attend a pre-flight briefing, observe Flight Line operations, and join the crew in a B-17 "immersion" theater.
5. ***The Eighth Fighter Command***---Tells how Eighth Air Force fighters protected the bombers and destroyed German air power. Also covers Life in Britain for American airmen.
6. ***The Colonial Group Art Gallery***---Presents rotating art exhibits such as paintings, drawings, prints, or sculptures.
7. ***Combat Gallery***---Features a collection of aircraft, aircraft engines and other military equipment, and a special exhibit on the Tuskegee Airmen.
8. ***Memorial Gardens***---Includes Walls of Valor, Reflecting Pool, and monuments erected by Eighth Air Force veterans and their families to honor comrades and loved ones.
9. ***Escape and Evasion***---Tells the story of the thousands of European civilians who risked their lives to protect downed American airmen.
10. ***Honoring The Eighth***---Exhibits a collection of artifacts from various Eighth Air Force units during the Second World War and Character Education panels.
11. ***Prisoner of War***---Illustrates the life of prisoners of war in a German *Stalag Luft* during World War II.
12. ***The Lights Come on Again***---Celebrates the end of the Second World War.
13. ***Airmen Memorial***---Profiles the cost of victory in the Second World War.
14. ***Post World War II***---Highlights the role of the Eighth Air Force following World War II.
15. ***Hall of Valor***---Spotlights outstanding individuals who served with the Eighth Air Force during World War II.



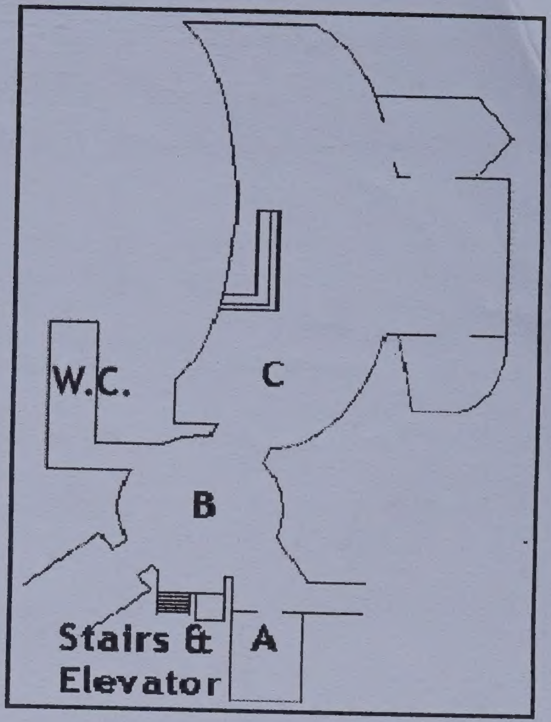
UPPER LEVEL

A. ***Hunter Boardroom***---Honors Frank "Monk" Hunter who was a pilot during World War I and a commander of the Eighth Fighter Command. Hunter Army Airfield in Savannah, Georgia, bears his name.

B. ***Mini-Rotunda---Don't You Know? There's a War On!*** This Home-Front exhibit examines Savannah as a typical mobilized port city during World War II.

C. ***Library and Archives***---Focuses on Eighth Air Force history and related topics.

W.C. ***Restrooms***---Located on both levels and handicap accessible



FamilySearch™ International Genealogical Index v5.0
North America

Search Results | Download | Pedigree

Lemuel O. Briner
Male

Event(s):

Birth: 27 JUN 1882 Of, Crothersville, Jackson, Indiana
Christening:
Death:
Burial:

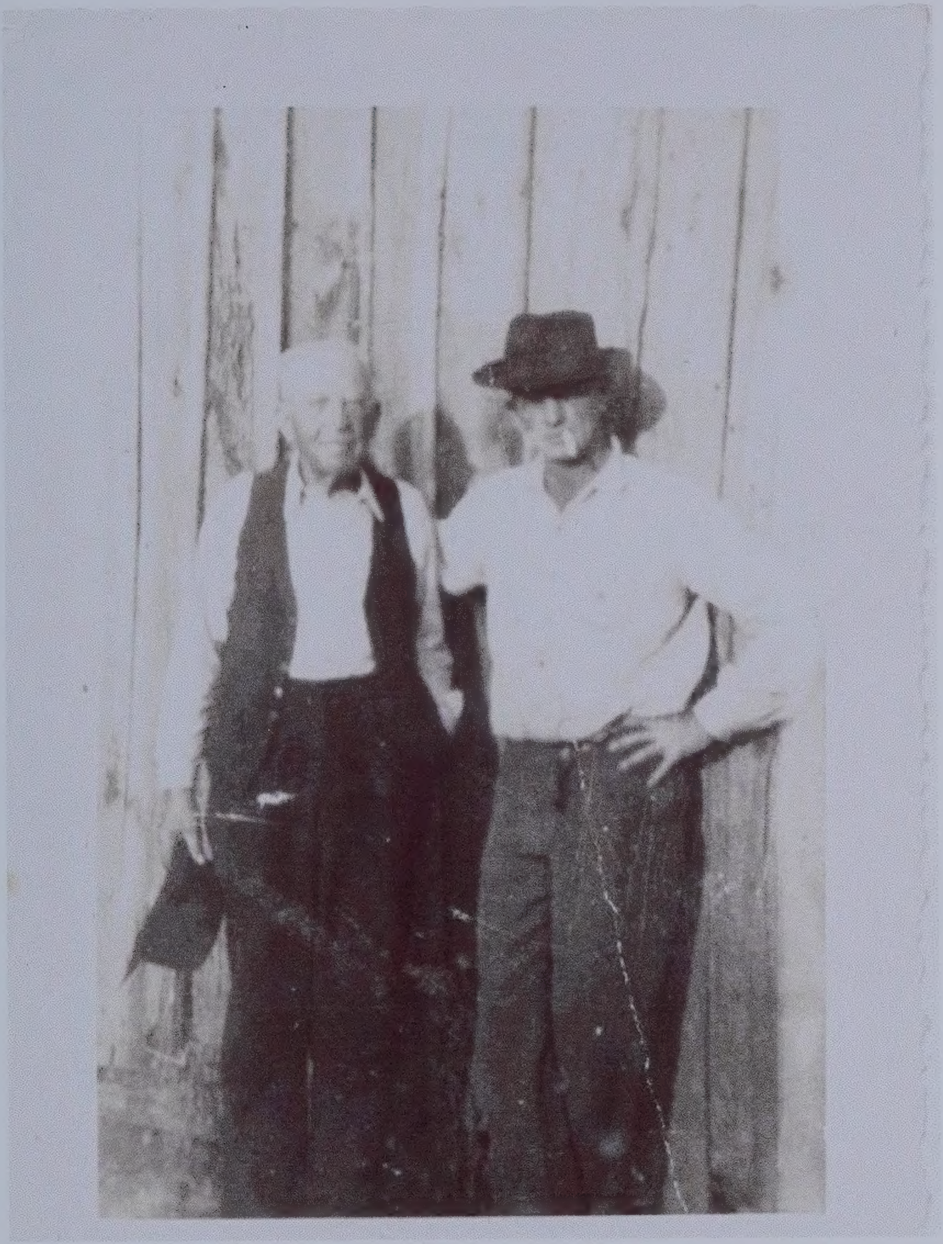
Parents:

Father: James Lewis Briner Family
Mother: Dorcus Amanda Hawn Langdon

Messages:

Record submitted after 1991 by a member of the LDS Church. No additional information is available. Ancestral File may list the same family and the submitter.

Henry Monroe & C.B. Monroe



Henry Monroe & Cyrus Brady Monroe

Back

You searched for: **James Briner** [refine search]

Marriage, 1875 - 1885, Indiana, United States
Spouse: Dorcus Langdon
Exact Spelling: Off

Matches: All Sources - 1

International Genealogical Index - North America

1. James Lewis Briner - International Genealogical Index / NA
Gender: Male Marriage: 23 MAR 1880 Of, Crothersville, Jackson, Indiana

Matches: International Genealogical Index/North America - 1

FamilySearch™ International Genealogical Index v5.0 North America

Family Group Record

Search Results | Download

Husband

James Lewis Briner Pedigree

Birth:
Christening:
Marriage:
Death:
Burial:

Wife

Dorcus Amanda Hawn Langdon Pedigree

Birth:
Christening:
Marriage:
Death:
Burial:

Children

---

1. Lemuel O. Briner Pedigree
   Male

   Birth: 27 JUN 1882 Of, Crothersville, Jackson, Indiana
   Christening:
   Death:
   Burial:

Pedigree Chart

FamilySearch™ International Genealogical Index v5.0

Search Results | Download

1 **Lemuel O. Briner**
Birth: 27 JUN 1882
Of, Crothersville, Jackson, Indiana
Marriage:
Death:

2 **James Lewis Briner**
Birth:
Marriage:
Death:

Family

3 **Dorcus Amanda Hawn Langdon**
Birth:
Death:

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

© 1999-2002 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999).
Privacy Policy (last updated: 10/12/2001). 27 http://www.familysearch.org v.2.5.0

KENTUCKY 1870
FEDERAL CENSUS
INDEX

-WEST-

Editor
Ronald Vern Jackson
et al

Accelerated Indexing Systems International
P. O. Box 2127
Salt Lake City, Utah 84110

1-800-733-2474

PRATHER, AMANDA	JEFFERSON	056	7 W. LOUISVI	KY
PRATHER, C. S.	WARREN CO	274	WOODBURN PCT	KY
PRATHER, CHARLOTT	HOPKINS C	058	HASONS STATI	KY
PRATHER, CHATMAN	HOPKINS C	029	MADISONVILLE	KY
PRATHER, ELIZA A.	HOPKINS C	002	UNDERWOOD P.	KY
PRATHER, ELIZABETH	HOPKINS C	056	HASONS STATI	KY
PRATHER, ELIZABETH	HOPKINS C	058	HASONS STATI	KY
PRATHER, ELIZABETH	HOPKINS C	059	HASONS STATI	KY
PRATHER, ELIZABETH	HOPKINS C	166	ASBYSBURG P.	KY
PRATHER, ENOS	HOPKINS C	056	HASONS STATI	KY
PRATHER, EVA	JEFFERSON	533	5 W. LOUISVI	KY
PRATHER, EVALENA	HOPKINS C	159	ASBYSBURG P.	KY
PRATHER, F. F.	HOPKINS C	002	UNDERWOOD P.	KY
PRATHER, FINLEY	HOPKINS C	159	ASBYSBURG P.	KY
PRATHER, G. W.	JEFFERSON	470	TWO MILE HOU	KY
PRATHER, HARVEY	WASHINGTO	437	WILLISBURG P	KY
PRATHER, J. T.	WARREN CO	250	POTTER PCT.	KY
PRATHER, JACKEY	MEADE CO.	400	DIST. 8 CASE	KY
PRATHER, JAMES	JEFFERSON	372	LOWER PONDS	KY
PRATHER, JAMES	JEFFERSON	449	TWO MILE HOU	KY
PRATHER, JAMES W.	JEFFERSON	563	5 W. LOUISVI	KY
PRATHER, JAMES, M.	CLINTON C	284	DIST. 2	KY
PRATHER, JANE	FULTON CO	266	HICKMAN CITY	KY
PRATHER, JOHN	HOPKINS C	056	HASONS STATI	KY
PRATHER, JOHN	HOPKINS C	029	MADISONVILLE	KY
PRATHER, JONATHAN	MEADE CO.	400	DIST. 8 CASE	KY
PRATHER, JOSEPH	JEFFERSON	449	TWO MILE HOU	KY
PRATHER, JOSEPH	HOPKINS C	175	MADISONVILLE	KY
PRATHER, KITTY	JEFFERSON	610	6 W. LOUISVI	KY
PRATHER, LEONA	HOPKINS C	159	ASBYSBURG P.	KY
PRATHER, LIDIA	JEFFERSON	026	7 W. LOUISVI	KY
PRATHER, LILLY	HOPKINS C	159	ASBYSBURG P.	KY
PRATHER, LIZZIE	NELSON CO	130	FAIRFIELD PC	KY
PRATHER, MARIAH	FULTON CO	257	HICKMAN CITY	KY
PRATHER, NANCY	JEFFERSON	263	CANE RUN PCT	KY
PRATHER, R. C.	FULTON CO	216	JORDAN STATI	KY
PRATHER, RANSELER	MEADE CO.	396	DIST. 8 CASE	KY
PRATHER, REUBEN	MEADE CO.	396	DIST. 8 CASE	KY
PRATHER, ROBBIN C.	HOPKINS C	029	MADISONVILLE	KY
PRATHER, ROBERT	JEFFERSON	304	10 W. LOUISV	KY
PRATHER, ROBERT	MEADE CO.	400	DIST. 8 CASE	KY
PRATHER, S.	JEFFERSON	262	CANE RUN PCT	KY
PRATHER, SALLIE	HOPKINS C	055	HASONS STATI	KY
PRATHER, SARAH	JEFFERSON	024	7 W. LOUISVI	KY
PRATHER, SARAH E.	HOPKINS C	159	ASBYSBURG P.	KY
PRATHER, THOMAS	HOPKINS C	056	HASONS STATI	KY
PRATHER, THOMAS	WASHINGTO	435	WILLISBURG P	KY
PRATHER, THOMAS	HOPKINS C	166	ASBYSBURG P.	KY
PRATHER, THOMAS A.	FULTON CO	216	JORDAN STATI	KY
PRATHER, W. L.	JEFFERSON	441	SPRING GARDE	KY
PRATHER, WILLIAM	JEFFERSON	328	HARRODS CREE	KY
PRATHER, WILLIAM	WASHINGTO	437	WILLISBURG P	KY
PRATHER, WILLIAM	JEFFERSON	040	7 W. LOUISVI	KY
PRATHER, WILLIAM A.	MARSHALL	197	BREWERS MILL	KY
PRATHER, WILLIAM J.	MEADE CO.	386	DIST. 6 BIG	KY
PRATNER, CHANCY*	JEFFERSON	518	5 W. LOUISVI	KY
PRATT, ALONSA	MCCRACKEN	103	PADUCAH DIV.	KY
PRATT, BENJAMIN	JEFFERSON	281	FAIRMOUNT PC	KY
PRATT, CHARLES	JEFFERSON	081	8 W. LOUISVI	KY
PRATT, CHARLES	WAYNE CO.	003	NONTICELLO D	KY
PRATT, CLIFTON J.	HOPKINS C	173	MADISONVILLE	KY
PRATT, ELIZA J.	BULLITT C	210	MT. WASHINGT	KY
PRATT, FARLINE	JEFFERSON	130	2 W. LOUISVI	KY
PRATT, GOTTFRATT	JEFFERSON	130	2 W. LOUISVI	KY
PRATT, GRANVILLE	JEFFERSON	044	7 W. LOUISVI	KY
PRATT, GUS	CHRISTIAN	375	HAMBY PCT	KY
PRATT, GUS	CHRISTIAN	365	HAMBY PCT	KY
PRATT, HENRY	JEFFERSON	124	2 W. LOUISVI	KY
PRATT, J. W.	FULTON CO	244	HICKMAN P.O.	KY
PRATT, JAMES M.	HENDERSON	035	CORYDON PCT	KY
PRATT, LAWRENCE	JEFFERSON	124	2 W. LOUISVI	KY
PRATT, LIZZIE	JEFFERSON	207	9 W. LOUISV	KY
PRATT, LUCY	JEFFERSON	487	11 W. LOUISV	KY
PRATT, MARY	WAYNE CO.	002	NONTICELLO D	KY
PRATT, RICHARD	BULLITT C	194	MT. WASHINGT	KY
PRATT, RICHARD	NELSON CO	058	BARDSTOWN P.	KY
PRATT, SALLIE	BULLITT C	210	MT. WASHINGT	KY
PRATT, SALLIE M.	HOPKINS C	173	MADISONVILLE	KY
PRATT, SARAH	JEFFERSON	081	8 W. LOUISVI	KY
PRATT, SARAH	JEFFERSON	082	8 W. LOUISVI	KY
PRATT, VIRGIL W. MD.	HOPKINS C	168	MADISONVILLE	KY
PRATT, WILLIAM S.	HOPKINS C	168	MADISONVILLE	KY
PRATT, WILLIAM	WAYNE CO.	007	NONTICELLO D	KY
PRATT, WILLIAM*	JEFFERSON	134	8 W. LOUISVI	KY
PRATTE, NICHOLAS	MARION CO	057	LEBANAN PCT	KY
PRAYER, JACOB	LARUE CO.	008	BUFFALO P.O.	KY
PRAYER, JESSIE	LARUE CO.	070	OTTER CREEK	KY
PRAYER, JOHN J.	LARUE CO.	008	BUFFALO P.O.	KY
PRAYER, JOHN T.	LARUE CO.	062	MAGNOLIA PCT	KY
PRAYOR, MARTH	CRITTENDE	382	UNION PCT. 3	KY
PRAYSON, GEORGE	WEBSTER C	137	DIST. 1 SUBD	KY
PRAYTHER, H. C.	WEBSTER C	218	DIST. 3 SUBD	KY
PRAYTHER, HENRY	WEBSTER C	217	DIST. 3 SUBD	KY
PRAYTHER, STEPHEN	WEBSTER C	222	SLAUGHTERSVI	KY
PRAYTHER, T. M.	WEBSTER C	222	SLAUGHTERSVI	KY
PRAZER, GEORGE F.	LARUE CO.	061	MAGNOLIA PCT	KY
PRAZER, MARY	LARUE CO.	061	MAGNOLIA PCT	KY
PRCKELL, GEORGE	MARION CO	080	LEBANAN PCT	KY
PREATER, MATHIAS	HENDERSON	192	SMITHS MILLS	KY
PREBLES, JOHN W.	BALLARD C	433	MILBURN P.O.	KY
PREBLES, ROBERT	BALLARD C	433	MILBURN P.O.	KY
PRECELLA, ADAM	JEFFERSON	060	1 W. LOUISVI	KY
PRED, JOHN	JEFFERSON	583	6 W. LOUISVI	KY
PREER, DOCTON*	TRIGG CO.	078	FERGUSON PCT	KY
PREER, THOMISON F.*	TRIGG CO.	078	FERGUSON PCT	KY
PREERY, LUCINDA**	HART CO.	406	ROWLETT STAT	KY
PREESS, HENRY	JEFFERSON	510	11 W. LOUISV	KY
PREICING, WILLIAM	JEFFERSON	472	11 W. LOUISV	KY
PREIER, CHARLES	JEFFERSON	367	4 W. LOUISVI	KY
PREIER, MINNIE	JEFFERSON	367	4 W. LOUISVI	KY
PREIER, WILLIAM	JEFFERSON	367	4 W. LOUISVI	KY
PREISSLER, HUGH*	JEFFERSON	021	7 W. LOUISVI	KY
PREIST, JEROME	NELSON CO	171	NEW HAVEN PC	KY
PRELAN, MATE**	BALLARD C	400	BLANDVILLE P	KY
PREMIS, FELIX	MARION CO	095	LEBANAN PCT	KY
PREMON, CATHARINE**	WASHINGTO	372	POTTSVILLE P	KY
PRENTICE, ANN**	HANCOCK C	213	LEWISPORT VO	KY
PRENTICE, BOB	HANCOCK C	213	LEWISPORT VO	KY
PRENTICE, C.	JEFFERSON	424	SHIVELEYS PC	KY
PRENTICE, GEORGE A.	MCLEAN CO	201	CALHOON PCT.	KY
PRENTICE, GEORGE	JEFFERSON	406	11 W. LOUISV	KY
PRENTICE, J.	HANCOCK C	213	LEWISPORT VO	KY
PRENTICE, JOHN P.	HICKMAN C	487	WOLF ISLAND	KY
PRENTICE, MAGGIE	JEFFERSON	589	6 W. LOUISVI	KY
PRENTICE, MARGARET	HANCOCK C	213	LEWISPORT VO	KY
PRENTISS, HAMPOON	WAYNE CO.	014	NONTICELLO D	KY

PRENTISS, WILLIAM	WARREN CO	064	BOWLING GR
PRENTISS, WILLIAM	JEFFERSON	202	9 W. LOUI
PRENTZ, AUGUST***	JEFFERSON	471	11 W. LOUI
PRENTZ, MARY**	JEFFERSON	471	11 W. LOUI
PRERALTT, SARILOU T.*	ALLEN CO.	179	BUTTLERSVI
PRERLE, A. B.*	WEBSTER C	165	DIST. 1 SU
PRESCOT, POLLY	HANCOCK C	179	HAWESVILLE
PRESCOT, THOMAS	NELSON CO	075	BARDSTOWN
PRESCOTT, BENJAMIN H.	BARREN CO	640	HISEVILLE
PRESCOTT, CALLIE**	TAYLOR CO	207	CAMPBELLSV
PRESCOTT, ELIZABETH	LYON CO.	058	DIST. 2
PRESCOTT, GEORGE W.	SIMPSON C	097	ROUND POND
PRESCOTT, HENRY	TAYLOR CO	248	IRELAND PC
PRESCOTT, IVY	BARREN CO	640	HISEVILLE
PRESCOTT, JOHN W.	TRIGG CO.	173	WALLOMA PC
PRESCOTT, JOHN	TRIGG CO.	156	WALLOMA PC
PRESCOTT, PRESCOTT	CALDWELL	493	PRINCETON
PRESCOTT, SANDERS	CALDWELL	453	HARMONY PC
PRESCOTT, V. L.	CALDWELL	493	PRINCETON
PRESCOTT, WILLSON	TRIGG CO.	152	ROCK CASTL
PRESCOTT, WILSON	CALDWELL	451	HARMONY PC
PRESELL, JOEL	BALLARD C	399	BLANDVILLE
PRESETT, JAMES H.	ALLEN CO.	203	ALLEN SPRI
PRESLEY, CATHERINE	WEBSTER C	235	DIST. 4 SU
PRESLEY, CHARLES	WEBSTER C	225	DIST. 4 SU
PRESLEY, DAVID	HART CO.	296	GREEN RIVE
PRESLEY, ELIZABETH	HART CO.	296	GREEN RIVE
PRESLEY, ELLEN	HART CO.	296	GREEN RIVE
PRESLEY, JESSE	WEBSTER C	212	DIST. 3 SU
PRESLEY, JOHN	WEBSTER C	225	DIST. 4 SU
PRESLEY, JOHN	WEBSTER C	144	DIST. 1 SU
PRESLEY, MARY A.	HOPKINS C	038	MADISONVIL
PRESLEY, RACHEL	HOPKINS C	033	MADISONVIL
PRESLEY, SUSAN	WEBSTER C	216	DIST. 3 SU
PRESLEY, WILLIAM	NELSON CO	040	BARDSTOWN
PRESNELL, ANNIS -F-	LIVINGSTO	244	SMITHLAND
PRESNELL, G.	LIVINGSTO	244	SMITHLAND
PRESNELL, W. B.	LIVINGSTO	243	SMITHLAND
PRESOTN, CHARLES	JEFFERSON	082	8 W. LOUIS
PRESSLEY, JAMES	CUMBERLAN	028	BURKESVILL
PRESSLY, JESSE S.*	TRIGG CO.	155	WALLOMA PC
PRESTER, HENRY	DAVIESS C	356	YELVINGTON
PRESTON, A. A.	JEFFERSON	523	5 W. LOUIS
PRESTON, ADALINE	BARREN CO	597	GLASGOW PC
PRESTON, AMANDA	HANCOCK C	195	LAINS VOTI
PRESTON, ANDREW	BARREN CO	597	GLASGOW PC
PRESTON, ANN*	BRECKINRI	007	BEWLEYVILL
PRESTON, ANNA E.	JEFFERSON	537	5 W. LOUIS
PRESTON, ANNIE	MEADE CO.	340	DIST. 4 CO
PRESTON, AUGUSTUS	HARDIN CO	439	WEST POINT
PRESTON, BENJAMIN	BARREN CO	597	GLASGOW PC
PRESTON, CAMPBELL	JEFFERSON	084	1 W. LOUIS
PRESTON, CAROLINE	MEADE CO.	340	DIST. 4 CO
PRESTON, CHARLES	BALLARD C	400	BLANDVILLE
PRESTON, DAVID	BARREN CO	620	GLASGOW JU
PRESTON, DAVID	MARION CO	009	BRADFORDSV
PRESTON, EDWARD	BARREN CO	567	GLASGOW PC
PRESTON, ELIZA A.	BRECKINRI	007	BEWLEYVILL
PRESTON, ELIZABETH	GRAYSON C	280	CANY PREC.
PRESTON, ELMORE	JEFFERSON	131	2 W. LOUIS
PRESTON, EMMA D.	LIVINGSTO	256	SMITHLAND
PRESTON, FORMAN	JEFFERSON	562	11 W. LOUI
PRESTON, FRANK	BARREN CO	557	GLASGOW PC
PRESTON, GEORGE E.	WARREN CO	130	ELK SPRING
PRESTON, GEORGE	JEFFERSON	447	5 W. LOUIS
PRESTON, GEORGE	JEFFERSON	370	4 W. LOUIS
PRESTON, HENRY	BRECKINRI	135	MCDANIEL D
PRESTON, J. F.	BRECKINRI	063	COVERPORT
PRESTON, JAMES	BARREN CO	556	GLASGOW PC
PRESTON, JAMES A.	HARDIN CO	435	WEST POINT
PRESTON, JAMES T.	JEFFERSON	384	4 W. LOUISV
PRESTON, JEMIMA	JEFFERSON	370	4 W. LOUISV
PRESTON, JOHN	JEFFERSON	102	8 W. LOUISV
PRESTON, JOHN	JEFFERSON	173	9 W. LOUIS
PRESTON, JOHN	ADAIR CO.	097	LEATHERWOOD
PRESTON, JOHN	LOGAN CO.	308	CLAY PCT.
PRESTON, JOHN	WARREN CO	219	LUCUS PCT.
PRESTON, JOHN B.	BARREN CO	557	GLASGOW PC
PRESTON, JOHN D.	HOPKINS C	169	MADISONVIL
PRESTON, JOHN H.	BARREN CO	683	ROCKY HILL
PRESTON, LIZZIE	JEFFERSON	092	8 W. LOUISV
PRESTON, LUCEY	JEFFERSON	282	10 W. LOUIS
PRESTON, M. C.*	BRECKINRI	007	BEWLEYVILLE
PRESTON, M. E.	CRITTENDE	400	HURRICANE
PRESTON, MANERVA	HARDIN CO	251	ALLISON PC
PRESTON, MARGARET	HARDIN CO	440	WEST POINT
PRESTON, MARTHA	GRAYSON C	281	CANY PREC.
PRESTON, MARTHA	JEFFERSON	059	7 W. LOUISV
PRESTON, MARY T.	BARREN CO	544	GLASGOW PC
PRESTON, MAT S.	BALLARD C	426	MILBURN P.
PRESTON, MELVINE	JEFFERSON	099	8 W. LOUISV
PRESTON, MELVINA J.	BALLARD C	427	MILBURN P.
PRESTON, NED	BARREN CO	521	CAVE CITY
PRESTON, ORVILL	MCCRACKEN	006	DIST. 2
PRESTON, PETER	JEFFERSON	193	9 W. LOUIS
PRESTON, R. C.*	LIVINGSTO	255	SMITHLAND
PRESTON, RHODA M.	OHIO CO.	415	CROMWELL PC
PRESTON, ROBERT	HARDIN CO	293	ELIZABETH
PRESTON, SAMUEL	BARREN CO	540	CAVE CITY
PRESTON, SAMUEL	JEFFERSON	116	2 W. LOUISV
PRESTON, SARAH	HARDIN CO	251	ALLISON PC
PRESTON, SIMEON	HARDIN CO	250	ALLISON PC
PRESTON, SUSAN	HARDIN CO	250	ALLISON PC
PRESTON, SUSAN	BULLITT C	221	PINE TAVERN
PRESTON, THOMAS	JEFFERSON	172	9 W. LOUIS
PRESTON, THOMAS	JEFFERSON	272	10 W. LOUIS
PRESTON, TOLIVER	GRAYSON C	280	CANY PREC.
PRESTON, TYLER	BARREN CO	518	CAVE CITY
PRESTON, WESLEY	BARREN CO	620	GLASGOW JU
PRESTON, WILLIAM	HANCOCK C	196	LAINS VOTI
PRESTON, WILLIAM	JEFFERSON	512	11 W. LOUIS
PRESTON,JAMES*	BARREN CO	614	GLASGOW
PRESZMIRE, AUGUST	JEFFERSON	169	2 W. LOUISV
PRETTEY, MARY*	LOGAN CO.	277	ADAIRVILLE
PRETTYMAN, SOLOMON	JEFFERSON	095	8 W. LOUISV
PREU, NANCY	MARSHALL	236	BURNINGHAM
PREUSS, JOHN	JEFFERSON	498	11 W. LOUI
PREUSS, LEOPOLD B.	JEFFERSON	451	11 W. LOUI
PREVE, CATHARINE	MARSHALL	239	BURNINGHA
PREVITT, ELIAS*	WAYNE CO.	055	SLICKFORD
PREVITT, JOHN	WAYNE CO.	054	SLICKFORD
PREVITT, WASHINGTON*	WAYNE CO.	054	SLICKFORD
PREVO, JOHN H.	FULTON CO	256	HICKMAN CI
PREVO, LUCINDA	FULTON CO	256	HICKMAN P.
PREVO, SAMUEL	FULTON CO	227	HICKMAN P.
PREVO, WILLIAM H.	FULTON CO	256	HICKMAN CI

PRATHER, PHILIP	PULA	038	NO TWP L
PRATHER, PHILIP	HOPK	043	NO TWP L
PRATHER, PHILLIP	GARR	223	NO TWP L
PRATHER, REGIN G.	MASO	244	WESTERN
PRATHER, ROSS	MASO	244	WESTERN
PRATHER, STEPHEN	HOPK	031	NO TWP L
PRATHER, THOMAS	HOPK	045	NO TWP L
PRATHER, THOMAS	JEFF	174	NO TWP L
PRATHER, THOMAS	MASO	241	WESTERN
PRATHER, THOMAS	MORG	069	WEST LIB
PRATHER, THOMAS	PULA	049	NO TWP L
PRATHER, THOMAS	FAYE	299	NO TWP L
PRATHER, THOMAS	FAYE	332	NO TWP L
PRATHER, W.	UNIO	065	NO TWP L
PRATHER, WALTER	FAYE	299	NO TWP L
PRATHER, WALTER	BOUR	336	NO TWP L
PRATHER, WILLIAM	HARD	368	NO TWP L
PRATHER, WILLIAM	HARD	334	NO TWP L
PRATHER, WILLIAM	MONT	032	NO TWP L
PRATLER, A.	BATH	197	NO TWP L
PRATOR, POLLY	PIKE	374	NO TWP L
PRATT, ABRAH S.	BOON	264	NO TWP L
PRATT, ENOS	CAMP	232	COVINGTO
PRATT, FIELDING	ADAI	017	NO TWP L
PRATT, JACOB	BOON	264	NO TWP L
PRATT, JAMES	UNIO	053	NO TWP L
PRATT, JAMES	LAWR	288	NO TWP L
PRATT, JAMS	CAMP	225	NO TWP L
PRATT, JOHN	SCOT	135	NO TWP L
PRATT, JOHN	GREE	067	CAMPBELL
PRATT, JOHNSON W.	BOON	265	NO TWP L
PRATT, JOSEPH	SCOT	140	NO TWP L
PRATT, LOTT	GREE	087	GREENUPS
PRATT, RICHARD	BULL	109	NO TWP L
PRATT, SUSAN	SCOT	139	NO TWP L
PRATT, SUSAN	SCOT	139	NO TWP L
PRATT, THOMAS	GREE	009	NO TWP L
PRATT, THOMAS	BOON	275	NO TWP L
PRATT, WILLIAM	CHRI	046	NO TWP L
PRATT,HENRY	LAWR	288	NO TWP L
PRATTS, STEPHEN	WAYN	211	NO TWP L
PRAUL, BENJAMIN	MERC	311	NO TWP L
PRAY, ELIJAH	OHIO	236	HARTFORD
PRAZER, ZECHARIAH	LIVI	006	SALEM
PRECOETT, MEREDITH	WASH	170	NO TWP L
PREEVE, JOHN	GREE	030	NO TWP L
PRENTICE ROSWELL	LEWI	299	NO TWP L
PRENTICE, DANIEL	WAYN	251	NO TWP L
PRENTICE, JOHN	ADAI	016	NO TWP L
PRENTIS, FRANCIS	HICK	002	NO TWP L
PRENTISS, NANCY	BOON	248	NO TWP L
PRESCOT, JOHN	TRIG	019	CADIZ
PRESCOTT, ALLEN	WASH	194	NO TWP L
PRESER, WILLIAM	BOON	272	NO TWP L
PRESLEY, JOHN	LAWR	286	NO TWP L
PRESTON, ARTHUR	LAWR	283	NO TWP L
PRESTON, BENNETT	MASO	246	WESTERN
PRESTON, BERNARD C.	MASO	244	WESTERN
PRESTON, CAROLINE H.	JEFF	071	LOUISVIL
PRESTON, ELIJAH	PULA	032	NO TWP L
PRESTON, ELIPHAL	FLOY	099	NO TWP L
PRESTON, ENOCH	GARR	204	NO TWP L
PRESTON, EPHERAIM	PULA	006	NO TWP L
PRESTON, FRANCIS	FAYE	324	NO TWP L
PRESTON, G.V.	HARD	341	NO TWP L
PRESTON, GILSON	JESS	200	NO TWP L
PRESTON, HENRY	LAWR	287	NO TWP L
PRESTON, ISAAC	LAWR	292	NO TWP L
PRESTON, ISAAC	FLOY	098	NO TWP L
PRESTON, JAMES	HARD	376	NO TWP L
PRESTON, JEFFRY	FLOY	098	NO TWP L
PRESTON, JOHN	FLEM	028	NO TWP L
PRESTON, JOHN	LAWR	292	NO TWP L
PRESTON, JOHN	PULA	032	NO TWP L
PRESTON, JOHN	GRAY	312	NO TWP L
PRESTON, JOHN	CLAR	085	NO TWP L
PRESTON, JOHN B.	BARR	173	GLASGOU
PRESTON, JOHN B.	BARR	129	NO TWP L
PRESTON, JONATHAN R.	BOON	263	NO TWP L
PRESTON, LEWIS	JESS	187	NO TWP L
PRESTON, MOES SR.	LAWR	287	NO TWP L
PRESTON, MORGAN	PULA	032	NO TWP L
PRESTON, MOSES JR.	LAWR	287	NO TWP L
PRESTON, PATRICK	MERC	345	MERCER C
PRESTON, ROBERT	GRAY	303	NO TWP L
PRESTON, SHADRICK	FLOY	100	NO TWP L
PRESTON, STEPHEN	LAWR	292	NO TWP L
PRESTON, SUSANNA	CHRI	004	HOPKINSV
PRESTON, THOMAS	SCOT	144	NO TWP L
PRESTON, THOMAS	PIKE	377	PIKE CIT
PRESTON, TOLIVER	JESS	200	NO TWP L
PRESTON, WALTER	CLAR	059	NO TWP L
PRESTON, WILLIAM	GARR	222	NO TWP L
PRETHAN, ROBERT	CALD	169	NO TWP L
PREUIT, JOHN	LAUR	267	NO TWP L
PREURT, SOLOMON	GARR	244	NO TWP L
PREWELL, ANTHONY *	MERC	334	MERCER C
PREWELL, JOHN	WASH	172	NO TWP L
PREWETT, ELIJAH	FLOY	087	NO TWP L
PREWETT, GIDNEY	MERC	343	MERCER C
PREWETT, HENRY	MADI	164	NO TWP L
PREWETT, JOHN	GREE	056	NO TWP L
PREWETT, SOLLOMCN SR.	MADI	163	NO TWP L
PREWETT, TAMAR	MADI	166	NO TWP L
PREWETT, THOMAS L.	MERC	325	NO TWP L
PREWETT, TUNSTALL	SHEL	201	SHELBYVI
PREWETT, WILEY	MADI	164	NO TWP L
PREWIL, SHELBY	SPEN	319	TAYLORSV
PREWIT, COLEMAN	OLDH	292	NO TWP L
PREWIT, ISHAM	MERC	334	PERRYVIL
PREWIT, JOHN	HART	219	NO TWP L
PREWIT, JOSHUA	HARD	380	NO TWP L
PREWIT, ROBERT	HARD	332	NO TWP L
PREWIT, WILLIAM	PIKE	372	NO TWP L
PREWITT, DAVID	WARR	081	NO TWP L
PREWITT, ELIJAH	ALLE	074	SCOTTVIL
PREWITT, HIRAM	FLOY	086	NO TWP L
PREWITT, JAMES	MONT	019	NO TWP L
PREWITT, JAMES	WHIT	285	NO TWP L
PREWITT, JOHN	MADI	163	NO TWP L
PREWITT, JOSEPH	MERC	327	NO TWP L
PREWITT, LEVI	FAYE	335	NO TWP L
PREWITT, NELSON	MONT	026	NO TWP L
PREWITT, REBECCA	MADI	163	NO TWP L
PREWITT, ROBERT C.	SCOT	158	NO TWP L
PREWITT, SAMUEL	MADI	162	NO TWP L
PREWITT, SOLLOMCN JR.	MADI	163	NO TWP L
PREWITT, THOMAS	MERC	326	NO TWP L
PREWITT, WILLIAM	CLAR	090	NO TWP L
PREWITT, WILLIAM C.	FAYE	324	NO TWP L
PREWITT, WILLIS	MONT	047	NO TWP L
PRIBLE, JAEMS	PEND	079	NO TWP L
PRIBLE, RUEBIN	PEND	080	NO TWP L
PRIBLE, THOMAS	PEND	079	NO TWP L
PRICE, A.F.	FAYE	260	LEXINGTO
PRICE, AARON	PULA	006	NO TWP L
PRICE, ADAM	CLAY	171	NO TWP L
PRICE, ALLEN	PULA	015	NO TWP L
PRICE, ANDREW	SCOT	179	NO TWP L
PRICE, AYALON	FAYE	349	NO TWP L
PRICE, BENJAMIN	BRAC	025	NO TWP L
PRICE, BENJAMIN	PIKE	362	NO TWP L
PRICE, BENJAMIN	FLEM	031	NO TWP L
PRICE, BENJAMIN	HARR	182	EASTERN
PRICE, BETSY	LAUR	263	NO TWP L
PRICE, BIRD	LOGA	057	RUSSELLV
PRICE, BIRD	LINC	354	NO TWP L
PRICE, CANSBY	FAYE	350	NO TWP L
PRICE, CATHARINE	FAYE	353	NO TWP L
PRICE, CHARLES	SIMP	311	NO TWP L
PRICE, CHARLES	SIMP	302	NO TWP L
PRICE, CHARLES	MADI	102	NO TWP L
PRICE, CHARLES H.	BARR	172	GLASGOU
PRICE, CHRISTOPHER	HARR	183	EASTERN
PRICE, DANIEL	BARR	172	GLASGOU
PRICE, DANIEL	WARR	086	NO TWP L
PRICE, DANIEL B.	JESS	226	NO TWP L
PRICE, DAVID	LOGA	069	RUSSELLV
PRICE, EDMUND	LAWR	273	NO TWP L
PRICE, EDWARD	JEFF	111	LOUISVIL
PRICE, EDWARD	JEFF	104	LOUISVIL
PRICE, EDY	WHIT	281	NO TWP L
PRICE, ELI	CALL	205	NO TWP L
PRICE, ELIHU	FLEM	010	NO TWP L
PRICE, ELISHA	HARD	367	NO TWP L
PRICE, ELISHA G.	FLEM	012	NO TWP L
PRICE, ERVIN	HOPK	054	NO TWP L
PRICE, FRANCIS	NELS	158	NO TWP L
PRICE, FREDERICK	SHEL	210	SHELBYVI
PRICE, GABRIEL	LAUR	259	NO TWP L
PRICE, GARDNER	FAYE	336	NO TWP L
PRICE, GRACE	FAYE	259	LEXINGTO
PRICE, GRACE	FAYE	284	NO TWP L
PRICE, HANNAH	FRAN	140	FRANKFOR
PRICE, HANSFORD	PULA	048	NO TWP L
PRICE, HIRAM	MASO	197	MAYSVILL
PRICE, HLEBER	JESS	211	NO TWP L
PRICE, HUMPHREY	HOPK	042	NO TWP L
PRICE, ISAAC	HOPK	034	NO TWP L
PRICE, ISAAC	SHEL	210	SHELBYVI
PRICE, ISAAC	SCOT	185	NO TWP L
PRICE, ISAAC	SCOT	166	NO TWP L
PRICE, ISIAH	SCOT	179	NO TWP L
PRICE, JACOB	SCOT	159	NO TWP L
PRICE, JAMES	WARR	087	NO TWP L
PRICE, JAMES	WARR	076	NO TWP L
PRICE, JAMES	LAWR	273	NO TWP L
PRICE, JAMES	LEWI	304	NO TWP L
PRICE, JAMES	PULA	047	NO TWP L
PRICE, JAMES	HOPK	054	NO TWP L
PRICE, JAMES	MONT	012	NO TWP L
PRICE, JAMES	LIVI	027	SALEM
PRICE, JAMES	WAYN	258	NO TWP L
PRICE, JAMES R.	BRAC	033	BRACKEN
PRICE, JANE	SCOT	187	NO TWP L
PRICE, JEMIMA	FAYE	328	NO TWP L
PRICE, JEMINGS	GARR	236	NO TWP L
PRICE, JESSE	LAWR	292	NO TWP L
PRICE, JOEL	CALL	189	NO TWP L
PRICE, JOEL M.	LOGA	061	RUSSELLV
PRICE, JOHN	GREE	043	NO TWP L
PRICE, JOHN	FLEM	010	NO TWP L
PRICE, JOHN	JEFF	077	LOUISVIL
PRICE, JOHN	FLEM	053	EASTERN
PRICE, JOHN	CLAR	095	NO TWP L
PRICE, JOHN	WAYN	239	NO TWP L
PRICE, JOHN	MUHL	091	NO TWP L
PRICE, JOHN	MERC	332	NO TWP L
PRICE, JOHN	SCOT	180	NO TWP L
PRICE, JOHN	WARR	076	NO TWP L
PRICE, JOHN	OWEN	327	NO TWP L
PRICE, JOHN G.	WOOD	316	MORTONSV
PRICE, JOHN JR.	LOGA	075	RUSSELLV
PRICE, JOHN K.	ADAI	006	NO TWP L
PRICE, JOHN L.	JESS	196	NO TWP L
PRICE, JOHN M.	GALL	165	NO TWP L
PRICE, JOHN R.	LOGA	081	RUSSELLV
PRICE, JOHN R.	FAYE	335	NO TWP L
PRICE, JOHN SR.	FRAN	133	NO TWP L
PRICE, JOHN W.	LINC	345	NO TWP L
PRICE, JOHNATHAN	SIMP	313	FRANKLIN
PRICE, JONATHAN	HOPK	054	NO TWP L
PRICE, JOSEPH	GALL	190	NO TWP L
PRICE, JOSEPH	GREE	002	GREENBUR
PRICE, JOSEPH	BARR	173	GLASGOU
PRICE, JOSEPH	NELS	140	BARDSTOW
PRICE, JOSEPH	NICH	210	CARLISLE
PRICE, JOSEPH	WOOD	316	MORTONSV
PRICE, LARKIN	FAYE	350	NO TWP L
PRICE, MAJOR J.	LOGA	079	RUSSELLV
PRICE, MARADITH	HART	219	NO TWP L
PRICE, MARGARET	HART	219	NO TWP L
PRICE, MARTIN	HARD	367	NO TWP L
PRICE, MARTIN L.	LOGA	048	RUSSELLV
PRICE, MARY	JESS	216	NO TWP L
PRICE, MARY	WOOD	312	MORTONSV
PRICE, MORTIMIER	SCOT	129	NO TWP L
PRICE, MORTON M.	ESTI	236	NO TWP L
PRICE, MOSES	LAWR	293	NO TWP L
PRICE, NATHAN	WARR	074	NO TWP L
PRICE, P. B.	SCOT	129	NO TWP L
PRICE, PUGH	BOON	261	NO TWP L
PRICE, REASON	NELS	112	NO TWP L
PRICE, REUBEN	MERC	313	NO TWP L
PRICE, RICHARD	LAWR	292	NO TWP L
PRICE, RICHARD	NELS	112	NO TWP L
PRICE, RICHARD	FRAN	114	FRANKFOR
PRICE, RICHARD M.	FAYE	350	NO TWP L
PRICE, ROBERT	LAWR	276	NO TWP L
PRICE, ROBERT	MERC	309	NO TWP L
PRICE, ROBERT	WARR	076	NO TWP L
PRICE, ROBERT K.	ADAI	014	NO TWP L
PRICE, ROBERT R.	GREE	043	NO TWP L
PRICE, ROERT SR.	GREE	038	NO TWP L
PRICE, SAMUEL	LOGA	065	RUSSELLV
PRICE, SAMUEL	HARD	371	NO TWP L
PRICE, SAMUEL	SCOT	159	NO TWP L
PRICE, SAMUEL SR.	PULA	031	NO TWP L
PRICE, SAMUEL SR.	LOGA	075	RUSSELLV
PRICE, SARAH	GREE	029	NO TWP L
PRICE, SILAS	PULA	018	NO TWP L
PRICE, SPEDEREK	PULA	047	NO TWP L
PRICE, STEPHEN	CAMP	250	NO TWP L
PRICE, THOAMAS	WASH	182	NO TWP L
PRICE, THOMAS	FAYE	357	NO TWP L
PRICE, THOMAS	PULA	014	NO TWP L
PRICE, THOMAS	SCOT	162	NO TWP L
PRICE, THOMAS	PIKE	362	NO TWP L
PRICE, THOMAS	HARR	157	LEESBURG
PRICE, THOMAS	LOGA	075	RUSSELLV
PRICE, THOMAS	HOPK	054	NO TWP L
PRICE, THOMAS	FLEM	010	NO TWP L
PRICE, THOMAS S.	ESTI	236	NO TWP L
PRICE, WILIAMSON	BOON	240	NO TWP L
PRICE, WILL G.	GREE	046	NO TWP L
PRICE, WILL.	GREE	046	NO TWP L
PRICE, WILLIAM	GREE	022	NO TWP L
PRICE, WILLIAM	GARR	226	NO TWP L
PRICE, WILLIAM	FRAN	118	NO TWP L
PRICE, WILLIAM	CASE	294	NO TWP L
PRICE, WILLIAM	SHEL	275	NO TWP L
PRICE, WILLIAM	WARR	078	NO TWP L
PRICE, WILLIAM	CHRI	014	NO TWP L
PRICE, WILLIAM	PULA	054	NO TWP L
PRICE, WILLIAM	NELS	165	NO TWP L
PRICE, WILLIAM B.	FAYE	351	NO TWP L
PRICE, WILLIAM C.	LOGA	077	RUSSELLV
PRICE, WILLIAM D.	LOGA	063	RUSSELLV
PRICE, WILLIAM E.	CHRI	003	HOPKINSV
PRICE, WILLIAM G.	FLEM	009	NO TWP L
PRICE, WILLIAM O.	PULA	041	NO TWP L
PRICE, WILLIAM T.	BOON	248	NO TWP L
PRICE, WILLIAM W.	FRAN	133	NO TWP L
PRICE, WILLIS	FAYE	350	NO TWP L
PRICE, WILSON	SPEN	348	NO TWP L
PRICE,LENNY	CALL	207	NO TWP L
PRICHARD, CALVAN	WHIT	270	NO TWP L
PRICHARD, JAMES	LAWR	272	NO TWP L
PRICHARD, JSEPH	KNOX	244	NO TWP L
PRICHARD, LEWIS	LAWR	272	NO TWP L
PRICHARD, WILLIAM	BRAC	025	NO TWP L
PRICHARD, WILLIAM M.	KNOX	245	NO TWP L
PRICHARD, WINEFRED	TRIG	024	CADIZ
PRICHEL, JOHN	BOUR	299	NO TWP L
PRICHET, JOKER	SHEL	253	NO TWP L
PRICHMOND, JOHN	GALL	188	NO TWP L
PRICKETT, MORGAN	FLOY	095	NO TWP L
PRICKLEY, WILLIAM	MASO	192	MAYSVILL
PRIDEMORE, JOHN	LAWR	282	NO TWP L
PRIDGEN, JOSIAH	CALL	214	NO TWP L
PRIER, JESSE	WASH	138	MAXVILLE
PRIER, THOMAS	NELS	138	BARDSTOW
PRIEST, ALEXANDER B.	FLOY	092	NO TWP L
PRIEST, CHARLES	BATH	198	NO TWP L
PRIEST, DANIEL	MONT	029	NO TWP L
PRIEST, ELIAS	BATH	195	NO TWP L
PRIEST, ELIZABETH	BREC	051	NO TWP L
PRIEST, FIELDEN L.	HICK	005	NO TWP L
PRIEST, GEORGE	WASH	178	NO TWP L
PRIEST, GEORGE S.	LOGA	085	RUSSELLV
PRIEST, HENRY T.	DAVI	210	OWENSBOR
PRIEST, JOHN H.	DAVI	191	HARRISS
PRIEST, PETER	JEFF	071	LOUISVIL
PRIEST, RODBAND	LOGA	057	RUSSELLV
PRIEST, WILLIAM	OLDH	276	NO TWP L
PRIESTLY, PHILLANDER	HICK	002	NO TWP L
PRIM, ELLEN	GREE	056	NO TWP L
PRIMEE, ELISHA	LOGA	056	RUSSELLV
PRIMM, CHARLES W.	HEND	241	NO TWP L
PRINCE, ALBERTIS	TRIG	020	CADIZ
PRINCE, BRITTON	GRAV	295	NO TWP L
PRINCE, ELIZABETH	CALD	137	NO TWP L
PRINCE, ENOCH	CALD	164	NO TWP L
PRINCE, JOHN	CALD	172	NO TWP L
PRINCE, JOHN E.	CALD	149	NO TWP L
PRINCE, MARY	MONT	034	NO TWP L
PRINCE, NICHOLAS	LAWR	288	NO TWP L
PRINCE, PETER	CHRI	007	NO TWP L
PRINCE, THOMAS	CALD	165	NO TWP L
PRINCE, THOMAS W.	CALD	172	NO TWP L
PRINCE, WILLIAM	LAWR	286	NO TWP L
PRINDLE, HARDY	HART	219	NO TWP L
PRINDLE, JOHN	SHEL	219	S E DIST
PRINER, LAWRENCE R.	JEFF	167	NO TWP L
PRINGLE, JAMES	LIVI	010	SALEM
PRINGLE, JAMES	FRAN	132	NO TWP L
PRINGLE, WILLIAM	HENR	278	NO TWP L
PRINGLE, WILLIAM	HENR	311	NO TWP L
PRINTER, JOHN	GARR	252	NO TWP L
PRINTY, JOHN	SCOT	161	NO TWP L
PRIOR, GEORGE M.	BARR	112	NO TWP L
PRIOR, JAMES	GRAV	289	NO TWP L
PRIOR, JEFFERSON	GARR	222	NO TWP L
PRIOR, JORDAN	GARR	222	NO TWP L
PRIOR, JOSEPH E.	LIVI	030	SALEM
PRIOR, RICHARD	CAMP	272	NO TWP L
PRISE, RICHARD	HEND	250	NO TWP L
PRISLEY, MIDLEMAN	SCOT	148	NO TWP L
PRIST, BEVERLY	SPEN	347	NO TWP L
PRIST, JAMES H. *	HEND	249	NO TWP L
PRITCHARD, EDWARD	GARR	255	NO TWP L
PRITCHARD, THOMAS	JEFF	107	LOUISVIL
PRITCHARD, WILLIAM	FAYE	267	LEXINGTO
PRITCHART, JOHN	GARR	255	NO TWP L
PRITCHELL, MILLY	BOUR	357	NO TWP L
PRITCHET, ZECHARIAH	MORG	063	WEST LIB
PRITCHETT, BENJAMIAN	HOPK	047	NO TWP L
PRITCHETT, EDWARD	HOPK	039	NO TWP L
PRITCHETT, HORRACE	HOPK	037	NO TWP L
PRITCHETT, JAMES	BOUR	297	NO TWP L
PRITCHETT, JOHN	GREE	075	GREENUPS
PRITCHETT, WILLIAM	BOUR	286	NO TWP L
PRITCHIT, JOHN	MONT	014	NO TWP L
PRITTETH, WILLIAM	BARR	172	GLASGOU
PRIVET, FRANCIS	CUMB	126	NO TWP L
PRIVIN, BENJAMIN	HARD	346	NO TWP L
PRIVO, JOHN	WAYN	258	NO TWP L
PRIX, WILLIAM	RUSS	106	NO TWP L
PROBUS, ALEXANDER	GRAY	301	NO TWP L
PROCH, HENRY H.	MONR	387	TOMPKINS
PROCOTR, NATHANIEL	SHEL	228	S F DIST
PROCOTR, ROWLAND T.	FAYE	325	NO TWP L
PROCTER, BENJAMIN	SCOT	172	NO TWP L
PROCTER, JERRY	FLEM	020	NO TWP L
PROCTER, JOHN	JESS	213	NO TWP L
PROCTER, JOHN A.	FLEM	022	NO TWP L
PROCTER, THOMAS	GARR	236	NO TWP L
PROCTER, WILLIAM	FLEM	071	EASTERN
PROCTER, WILLIAM	UNIO	055	MORGANFI
PROCTER, WILLIAM	SPEN	346	NO TWP L
PROCTOR, AMOS	DAVI	198	HARRISS
PROCTOR, BENJAMIN	GARR	234	NO TWP L
PROCTOR, BENJAMIN	LOGA	048	RUSSELLV
PROCTOR, CHARLES	LOGA	073	RUSSELLV
PROCTOR, DAVID	ROCK	087	MT VERNO
PROCTOR, ELIZABETH	JESS	189	NO TWP L
PROCTOR, GEORGE	LOGA	076	RUSSELLV
PROCTOR, GEORGE	ROCK	094	MT VERNO
PROCTOR, GEORGE	ROCK	090	MT VERNO
PROCTOR, GEORGE	FAYE	329	NO TWP L
PROCTOR, HEZEKIAH	LOGA	076	RUSSELLV
PROCTOR, JAMES	ROCK	087	MT VERNO
PROCTOR, JAMES	NELS	127	NO TWP L
PROCTOR, JAMES S.	LOGA	055	RUSSELLV
PROCTOR, JOHN	LOGA	043	RUSSELLV
PROCTOR, JOHN	MASO	234	WESTERN
PROCTOR, LEWIS	MASO	223	WESTERN
PROCTOR, MARGARET	LOGA	043	RUSSELLV
PROCTOR, NATHANIEL	ALLE	051	NO TWP L
PROCTOR, RICHARD	SHEL	226	S E DIST
PROCTOR, SIMON	HARD	347	NO TWP L
PROCTOR, THOMAS	LOGA	073	RUSSELLV
PROCTOR, THOMAS	LOGA	074	RUSSELLV
PROCTOR, THOMAS	FLEM	032	NO TWP L

(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

Jefferson (COUNTY) Mag Dist 4

Jeffersontown (CITY) Kentucky (STREET)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Baker, Evie	W	Dec	1869	30	Kentucky	
James	S	Jan	1896	4	Kentucky	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-14

KENTUCKY

Baker, James (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 24 E.D. 23

SHEET 11 LINE 14

W (COLOR) [illegible] (MONTH) 1846 (YEAR) 53 (AGE) Kentucky (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Barren (COUNTY) Mag Dist 4 [illegible] (E. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Baker, Mary E.	W	Feb	1847	53	Kentucky	
Christopher	S	Mar	1875	25	Kentucky	
Joseph	S	June	1877	23	Kentucky	
Martha	D L	April	1878	22	Kentucky	
Bernice	Gd	Feb	1897	3	Kentucky	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

see 2

A-14

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13—[illegible]

Baker, James (HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Ellis M.	Gs	Feb	1899	1	Kentucky	
Johanna	F	Mar	1811	89	Kentucky	

IGI Individual Record

FamilySearch™ International Genealogical Index v5.0

North America

Search Results | Download | Pedigree

James Lewis Briner
Male

Family

Event(s):

Birth:
Christening:
Death: 17 MAY 1889
Burial:

Marriages:

Spouse: Dorcus Amanda Hawn Langdon Family
Marriage: 23 MAR 1880 Of, Crothersville, Jackson, Indiana

Messages:

Record submitted after 1991 by a member of the LDS Church. No additional information is available. Ancestral File may list the same family and the submitter.

Source Information:

No source information is available.

© 1999-2002 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999).
Privacy Policy (last updated: 10/12/2001). 26 http://www.familysearch.org v.2.5.0

IGI Individual Record

FamilySearch™ International Genealogical Index v5.0

North America

Search Results | Download | Pedigree

Dorcus Amanda Hawn Langdon
Female

Family

Event(s):

Birth: 1851
Christening:
Death:
Burial:

Marriages:

Spouse: James Lewis Briner

Family

Marriage: 23 MAR 1880 Of, Crothersville, Jackson, Indiana

Messages:

Record submitted after 1991 by a member of the LDS Church. No additional information is available. Ancestral File may list the same family and the submitter.

Source Information:

No source information is available.

© 1999-2002 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999).
Privacy Policy (last updated: 10/12/2001). 28 http://www.familysearch.org v.2.5.0

BARREN COUNTY MARRIAGE RECORDS, 1799-1817.

Copied from Barren County Clerk's Office by Mrs. Eugene Ray, and alphabetically arranged by Miss Nina Visscher.

A.

Able, Anna
Scott, Henry.....May 20, 1810

Adair, Alx.
Wilimore, Elizabeth.....Jan. 9, 1815

Adams, Wm.
Kinslow, Margaret.....Jan. 5, 1815

Addams, John
Gillock, Betsey.....Sept. 14, 1810

Aken, Thos.
White, Susanah.....Dec. 31, 1812

Akens, Polly
Dawson, Jonathan.....Dec. 25, 1810

Akers, Geo.
Goodman, Susannah.....May 3, 1804

Akers, George
Lowry, Polly.....Nov. 17, 1811

Akers, Thomas
Bush, Patsy.....Jan. 14, 1801

Akins, Susanna
Hawthorn, Robert.....Feb. 11, 1813

Alden, Sarah
Turpin, Wm.....Oct. 13, 1809

Alexander, Betsy
Coleman, Field.....June 30, 1808

Allen, Betsey
Langlin, Richard.....Nov. 14, 1805

Allen, David
Dougherty, Polly.....May 2, 1810

Allen, Jane
Garden, Rich.....Jan. 10, 1814

Allen, John
Perkins, Amy.....July 7, 1800

Allen, Kitty
Gentry, Thos.....Feb. 20, 1814

Allen, Merrel
Stephen, Sally.....Nov. 11, 1808

Allen, Nicholas
Hill, Tempy.....Nov. 2, 1815

Allen, Patsy
Scott, Wm.....Jan. 10, 1805

Allen, Patsy
Custer, Ruel.....Oct. 31, 1816

Allen, Polly
Perkins, Jesse.....July 15, 1807

Allen, Wm.
Howser, Kitty.....July 26, 1810

Alley, Buford
Evans, Susanah.....March 18, 1808

Amet, Sally
Rerin(?), Philip.....May 30, 1814

Ammonds, Asley
Bright, Dolly.....March 11, 1807

Ammons, Michael
Young, Martha.....Nov. 6, 1806

Amos, Aquilla
Wilson, Rich.....May 28, 1814

Amos, Chas.
Burd, Polly.....Dec. 29, 1803

Amos, Erasmus
Smith, Nancy.....April 16, 1816

Amos, Milly
Wilson, James.....Oct. 29, 1807

Amos, Nancy
Gilland, Wm.....March 1, 1804

Amos, Polly
Orchard, James.....Sept. 25, 1811

Amos, Ransom
Amos, Polly.....March 24, 1803

Amos, Wm.
Pulliam, Betsy.....April 9, 1809

Anderson, Blanchy
Cockran, Daniel.....August 6, 1811

BARREN COUNTY MARRIAGE RECORDS, 1799-1817.

Copied from Barren County Clerk's Office by Mrs. Eugene Ray, and alphabetically arranged by Miss Nina Visscher.

A.

Able, Anna
Scott, Henry........May 20, 1810

Adair, Alx.
Wilimore, Elizabeth........Jan. 9, 1815

Adams, Wm.
Kinslow, Margaret........Jan. 5, 1815

Addams, John
Gillock, Betsey........Sept. 14, 1810

Aken, Thos.
White, Susanah........Dec. 31, 1812

Akens, Polly
Dawson, Jonathan........Dec. 25, 1810

Akers, Geo.
Goodman, Susannah........May 3, 1804

Akers, George
Lowry, Polly........Nov. 17, 1811

Akers, Thomas
Bush, Patsy........Jan. 14, 1801

Akins, Susanna
Hawthorn, Robert........Feb. 11, 1813

Alden, Sarah
Turpin, Wm........Oct. 13, 1809

Alexander, Betsy
Coleman, Field........June 30, 1808

Allen, Betsey
Langlin, Richard........Nov. 14, 1805

Allen, David
Dougherty, Polly........May 2, 1810

Allen, Jane
Garden, Rich........Jan. 10, 1814

Allen, John
Perkins, Amy........July 7, 1800

Allen, Kitty
Gentry, Thos........Feb. 20, 1814

Allen, Merrel
Stephen, Sally........Nov. 11, 1808

Allen, Nicholas
Hill, Tempy........Nov. 2, 1815

Allen, Patsy
Scott, Wm.........Jan. 10, 1805

Allen, Patsy
Custer, Ruel........Oct. 31, 1816

Allen, Polly
Perkins, Jesse........July 15, 1807

Allen, Wm.
Howser, Kitty........July 26, 1810

Alley, Buford
Evans, Susanah........March 18, 1808

Amet, Sally
Rerin(?), Philip........May 30, 1814

Ammonds, Asley
Bright, Dolly........March 11, 1807

Ammons, Michael
Young, Martha........Nov. 6, 1806

Amos, Aquilla
Wilson, Rich.........May 28, 1814

Amos, Chas.
Burd, Polly........Dec. 29, 1803

Amos, Erasmus
Smith, Nancy........April 16, 1816

Amos, Milly
Wilson, James........Oct. 29, 1807

Amos, Nancy
Gilland, Wm........March 1, 1804

Amos, Polly
Orchard, James........Sept. 25, 1811

Amos, Ransom
Amos, Polly........March 24, 1803

Amos, Wm.
Pulliam, Betsy........April 9, 1809

Anderson, Blanchy
Cockran, Daniel........August 6, 1811

BARREN COUNTY MARRIAGE RECORDS, 1799-1817.

Copied from Barren County Clerk's Office by Mrs. Eugene Ray, and alphabetically arranged by Miss Nina Visscher.

A.

Able, Anna
Scott, Henry..........May 20, 1810

Adair, Alx.
Wilmore, Elizabeth..........Jan. 9, 1815

Adams, Wm.
Kinslow, Margaret..........Jan. 5, 1815

Addams, John
Gillock, Betsey..........Sept. 14, 1810

Aken, Thos.
White, Susanah..........Dec. 31, 1812

Akens, Polly
Dawson, Jonathan..........Dec. 25, 1810

Akers, Geo.
Goodman, Susannah..........May 3, 1804

Akers, George
Lowry, Polly..........Nov. 17, 1811

Akers, Thomas
Bush, Patsy..........Jan. 14, 1801

Akins, Susanna
Hawthorn, Robert..........Feb. 11, 1813

Alden, Sarah
Turpin, Wm..........Oct. 13, 1809

Alexander, Betsy
Coleman, Field..........June 30, 1808

Allen, Betsey
Langlin, Richard..........Nov. 14, 1805

Allen, David
Dougherty, Polly..........May 2, 1810

Allen, Jane
Garden, Rich..........Jan. 10, 1814

Allen, John
Perkins, Amy..........July 7, 1800

Allen, Kitty
Gentry, Thos..........Feb. 20, 1814

Allen, Merrel
Stephen, Sally..........Nov. 11, 1808

Allen, Nicholas
Hill, Tempy..........Nov. 2, 1815

Allen, Patsy
Scott, Wm. ....Jan. 10, 1805

Allen, Patsy
Custer, Ruel..........Oct. 31, 1816

Allen, Polly
Perkins, Jesse..........July 15, 1807

Allen, Wm.
Howser, Kitty..........July 26, 1810

Alley, Buford
Evans, Susanah..........March 18, 1808

Amet, Sally
Rerin(?), Philip..........May 30, 1814

Ammonds, Asley
Bright, Dolly..........March 11, 1807

Ammons, Michael
Young, Martha..........Nov. 6, 1806

Amos, Aquilla
Wilson, Rich. ....May 28, 1814

Amos, Chas.
Burd, Polly..........Dec. 29, 1803

Amos, Erasmus
Smith, Nancy..........April 16, 1816

Amos, Milly
Wilson, James..........Oct. 29, 1807

Amos, Nancy
Gilland, Wm..........March 1, 1804

Amos, Polly
Orchard, James..........Sept. 25, 1811

Amos, Ransom
Amos, Polly..........March 24, 1803

Amos, Wm.
Pulliam, Betsy..........April 9, 1809

Anderson, Blanchy
Cockran, Daniel..........August 6, 1811

BARREN COUNTY MARRIAGE RECORDS, 1799-1817.

Copied from Barren County Clerk's Office by Mrs. Eugene Ray, and alphabetically arranged by Miss Nina Visscher.

A.

Able, Anna
Scott, Henry........May 20, 1810

Adair, Alx.
Wilimore, Elizabeth........Jan. 9, 1815

Adams, Wm.
Kinslow, Margaret........Jan. 5, 1815

Addams, John
Gillock, Betsey........Sept. 14, 1810

Aken, Thos.
White, Susanah........Dec. 31, 1812

Akens, Polly
Dawson, Jonathan........Dec. 25, 1810

Akers, Geo.
Goodman, Susannah........May 3, 1804

Akers, George
Lowry, Polly........Nov. 17, 1811

Akers, Thomas
Bush, Patsy........Jan. 14, 1801

Akins, Susanna
Hawthorn, Robert........Feb. 11, 1813

Alden, Sarah
Turpin, Wm........Oct. 13, 1809

Alexander, Betsy
Coleman, Field........June 30, 1808

Allen, Betsey
Langlin, Richard........Nov. 14, 1805

Allen, David
Dougherty, Polly........May 2, 1810

Allen, Jane
Garden, Rich........Jan. 10, 1814

Allen, John
Perkins, Amy........July 7, 1800

Allen, Kitty
Gentry, Thos........Feb. 20, 1814

Allen, Merrel
Stephen, Sally........Nov. 11, 1808

Allen, Nicholas
Hill, Tempy........Nov. 2, 1815

Allen, Patsy
Scott, Wm. ....Jan. 10, 1805

Allen, Patsy
Custer, Ruel........Oct. 31, 1816

Allen, Polly
Perkins, Jesse........July 15, 1807

Allen, Wm.
Howser, Kitty........July 26, 1810

Alley, Buford
Evans, Susanah........March 18, 1808

Amet, Sally
Rerin(?), Philip........May 30, 1814

Ammonds, Asley
Bright, Dolly........March 11, 1807

Ammons, Michael
Young, Martha........Nov. 6, 1806

Amos, Aquilla
Wilson, Rich. ....May 28, 1814

Amos, Chas.
Burd, Polly........Dec. 29, 1803

Amos, Erasmus
Smith, Nancy........April 16, 1816

Amos, Milly
Wilson, James........Oct. 29, 1807

Amos, Nancy
Gilland, Wm........March 1, 1804

Amos, Polly
Orchard, James........Sept. 25, 1811

Amos, Ransom
Amos, Polly........March 24, 1803

Amos, Wm.
Pulliam, Betsy........April 9, 1809

Anderson, Blanchy
Cockran, Daniel........August 6, 1811

mcbrown1945

From: "Beverlyn Weddell" <bweddell@juno.com>
To: <mcbrown1945@email.msn.com>
Sent: Friday, November 15, 2002 10:50 AM
Subject: Ancestors

Hello John,

That could be our John Baker's parents. Where were they married? If there is a death record for our John who died between 1900 and 1910, it may provide the names of his parents. The death record of Sarah A. BAKER who was buried in Stringtown Cemetery was born 1857 and died 26 August 1911. This was from Darla, but I do not think that it could be James' mother or grandmother since he was born between about 1838 and 1842. According to the Stringtown Cemetery records a Sarah Hall BAKER died 20 August 1911 and there is no birth date given. The Sarah Hall BAKER is probably the wife of Jesse BAKER, a sibling of James.

Later,
Bev

On Tue, 12 Nov 2002 13:31:04 -0500 "mcbrown1945" <mcbrown1945@email.msn.com> writes:

> Bev.
> We found a book with early Kentucky Marriages. It listed a
> John Baker & Sally Burford Married October 22,1805. Could this be our
> John Baker's Parents? You found a Sally at Stringtown Cemetery.
> Our John was born in March 1811.
>
> See Ya Later;
> John

HENDRICKS COUNTY HISTORICAL SOCIETY

HENDRICKS COUNTY INDIANA · APRIL 1, 1824 - 1974 · GOV. WM. HENDRICKS · SESQUICENTENNIAL YEAR

HUSBAND WALTER (SONNY) WILLIAM LANE
Born 5-22-1950 Place COMMUNITY HOSP. INDIANAPOLIS, IN
Chr. Place
Marr. 1-26-1980 Place LINCOLN, NE ANTELOPE PARK BRETHREN CHURCH
Died Place
Bur. Place
HUSBAND'S FATHER HUSBAND'S MOTHER
HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES

WIFE ROSEANNE ALICE COLE
Born 2-13-1955 Place ST. ELIZABETH HOSP LINCOLN, NE
Chr. Place
Died Place
Bur. Place
WIFE'S FATHER ROBERT ASA COLE ~~BORN 11-18-1900~~ WIFE'S MOTHER FLORENCE ELIZABETH DAVIS ~~BORN~~
WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS

SEX M F	CHILDREN List each child (whether living or dead) in order of birth Given Names SURNAME	WHEN BORN DAY MONTH YEAR	WHERE BORN TOWN	COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY	DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE TO WHOM	WHEN DIED DAY MONTH YEAR
1	Christopher James	1-16-1981	LINCOLN	LANC.	NE		
2	Robert Michael	6-15-1985	Lincoln	Lanc	NE		
3							
4							
5							
6							
7							
8							
9							
10							
11							
12							
13							
14							

HENDRICKS COUNTY HISTORICAL SOCIETY

HUSBAND WALTER (SONNY) WILLIAM LANE
Born 5-22-1950 Place COMMUNITY HOSP. INDIANAPOLIS, IN
Chr. Place
Marr. 1-26-1980 Place LINCOLN, NE ANTELOPE PARK BRETHREN CHURCH
Died Place
Bur. Place
HUSBAND'S FATHER HUSBAND'S MOTHER
HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES

WIFE ROSEANNE ALICE COLE
Born 2-13-1955 Place ST. ELIZABETH HOSP LINCOLN, NE
Chr. Place
Died Place
Bur. Place
WIFE'S FATHER ROBERT ASA COLE ~~BORN 11-18-1900~~ WIFE'S MOTHER FLORENCE ELIZABETH DAVIS ~~Born~~
WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS

SEX M F	CHILDREN List each child (whether living or dead) in order of birth Given Names	SURNAME	WHEN BORN DAY MONTH YEAR	WHERE BORN TOWN	COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY	DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE / TO WHOM	WHEN DIED DAY MONTH YEAR
1	Christopher James		1-16,-1981	LINCOLN	LANC.	NE		
2	Robert Michael		6-15-1985	Lincoln	Lanc	NE		
3								
4								
5								
6								
7								
8								
9								
10								
11								
12								
13								
14								

HENDRICKS COUNTY HISTORICAL SOCIETY

HENDRICKS COUNTY INDIANA SESQUICENTENNIAL YEAR

HUSBAND WALTER (SONNY) WILLIAM LANE
Born 5-22-1950 Place COMMUNITY HOSP. INDIANAPOLIS, IN
Chr. Place
Marr. 1-26-1980 Place LINCOLN, NE ANTELOPE PARK BRETHREN CHURCH
Died Place
Bur. Place
HUSBAND'S FATHER HUSBAND'S MOTHER
HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES

WIFE ROSEANNE ALICE COLE
Born 2-13-1955 Place ST. ELIZABETH HOSP LINCOLN, NE
Chr. Place
Died Place
Bur. Place
WIFE'S FATHER ROBERT ASA COLE ~~BORN 11-18-1900~~ WIFE'S MOTHER FLORENCE ELIZABETH DAVIS ~~Born~~
WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS

SEX M F	CHILDREN List each child (whether living or dead) in order of birth Given Names SURNAME	WHEN BORN DAY MONTH YEAR	WHERE BORN TOWN	COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY	DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE TO WHOM	WHEN DIED DAY MONTH YEAR
1	Christopher James	1-16-1981	LINCOLN	LANC.	NE		
2	Robert Michael	6-15-1985	Lincoln	Lanc	NE		
3							
4							
5							
6							
7							
8							
9							
10							
11							
12							
13							
14							

HENDRICKS COUNTY INDIANA
APRIL 1, 1824 - 1974 · GOV. WM. HENDRICKS
SESQUICENTENNIAL YEAR

HENDRICKS COUNTY HISTORICAL SOCIETY

HUSBAND WALTER (SONNY) WILLIAM LANE
Born 5-22-1950 Place COMMUNITY HOSP. INDIANAPOLIS, IN
Chr. Place
Marr. 1-26-1980 Place LINCOLN, NE ANTELOPE PARK BRETHREN CHURCH
Died Place
Bur. Place
HUSBAND'S FATHER HUSBAND'S MOTHER
HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES

WIFE ROSEANNE ALICE COLE
Born 2-13-1955 Place ST. ELIZABETH HOSP LINCOLN, NE
Chr. Place
Died Place
Bur. Place
WIFE'S FATHER ROBERT ASA COLE ~~Born 11-18-1900~~ WIFE'S MOTHER FLORENCE ELIZABETH DAVIS ~~Born 2~~
WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS

SEX M F	CHILDREN List each child (whether living or dead) in order of birth Given Names SURNAME	WHEN BORN DAY MONTH YEAR	WHERE BORN TOWN	COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY	DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE TO WHOM	WHEN DIED DAY MONTH YEAR
1	Christopher James	1-16-1981	LINCOLN	LANC.	NE		
2	Robert Michael	6-15-1985	Lincoln	Lanc	NE		
3							
4							
5							
6							
7							
8							
9							
10							
11							
12							
13							
14							

WALTER (SONNY) WILLIAM LANE
Born 5-22-1950 Place COMMUNITY HOSP. INDIANAPOLIS, IN
Chr. Place
Marr. 1-26-1980 Place LINCOLN, NE ANTELOPE PARK BRETHREN CHURCH
Died Place
Bur. Place
HUSBAND'S FATHER HUSBAND'S MOTHER
HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES

WIFE ROSEANNE ALICE COLE
Born 2-13-1955 Place ST. ELIZABETH HOSP LINCOLN, NE
Chr. Place
Died Place
Bur. Place
WIFE'S FATHER ROBERT ASA COLE ~~BORN 11-18-1900~~ WIFE'S MOTHER FLORENCE ELIZABETH DAVIS ~~BORN 2~~
WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS

SEX M F	CHILDREN List each child (whether living or dead) in order of birth Given Names SURNAME	WHEN BORN DAY MONTH YEAR	WHERE BORN TOWN	COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY	DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE TO WHOM	WHEN DIED DAY MONTH YEAR
1	Christopher James	1-16-1981	LINCOLN	LANC.	NE		
2	Robert Michael	6-15-1985	Lincoln	Lanc	NE		
3							
4							
5							
6							
7							
8							
9							
10							
11							
12							
13							
14							

HENDRICKS COUNTY HISTORICAL SOCIETY

HENDRICKS COUNTY HISTORICAL SOCIETY

WALTER (SONNY) WILLIAM LANE
Born 5-22-1950 Place COMMUNITY HOSP. INDIANAPOLIS, IN
Chr. Place
Marr. 1-26-1980 Place LINCOLN, NE ANTELOPE PARK BRETHREN CHURCH
Died Place
Bur. Place
HUSBAND'S FATHER HUSBAND'S MOTHER
HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES

WIFE ROSEANNE ALICE COLE
Born 2-13-1955 Place ST. ELIZABETH HOSP LINCOLN, NE
Chr. Place
Died Place
Bur. Place
WIFE'S FATHER ROBERT ASA COLE ~~BORN 11-18-1900~~ WIFE'S MOTHER FLORENCE ELIZABETH DAVIS ~~Born~~
WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS

SEX M F	CHILDREN List each child (whether living or dead) in order of birth Given Names SURNAME	WHEN BORN DAY MONTH YEAR	WHERE BORN TOWN	COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY	DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE TO WHOM	WHEN DIED DAY MONTH YEAR
1	Christopher James	1-16-1981	LINCOLN	LANC.	NE		
2	Robert Michael	6-15-1985	Lincoln	Lanc	NE		
3							
4							
5							
6							
7							
8							
9							
10							
11							
12							
13							
14							

HENDRICKS COUNTY HISTORICAL SOCIETY

HUSBAND WALTER (SONNY) WILLIAM LANE
Born 5-22-1950 Place COMMUNITY HOSP. INDIANAPOLIS, IN
Chr. Place
Marr. 1-26-1980 Place LINCOLN, NE ANTELOPE PARK BRETHREN CHURCH
Died Place
Bur. Place
HUSBAND'S FATHER HUSBAND'S MOTHER
HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES

WIFE ROSEANNE ALICE COLE
Born 2-13-1955 Place ST. ELIZABETH HOSP LINCOLN, NE
Chr. Place
Died Place
Bur. Place
WIFE'S FATHER ROBERT ASA COLE ~~BORN 11-18-1900~~ WIFE'S MOTHER FLORENCE ELIZABETH DAVIS ~~Born~~
WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS

SEX M F	CHILDREN List each child (whether living or dead) in order of birth Given Names	SURNAME	WHEN BORN DAY MONTH YEAR	WHERE BORN TOWN	COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY	DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE TO WHOM	WHEN DIED DAY MONTH YEAR
1	Christopher James		1-16-1981	LINCOLN	LANC.	NE		
2	Robert Michael		6-15-1985	Lincoln	Lanc	NE		
3								
4								
5								
6								
7								
8								
9								
10								
11								
12								
13								
14								

HENDRICKS COUNTY HISTORICAL SOCIETY

WALTER (SONNY) WILLIAM LANE
Born 5-22-1950 Place COMMUNITY HOSP. INDIANAPOLIS, IN
Chr. Place
Marr. 1-26-1980 Place LINCOLN, NE ANTELOPE PARK BRETHREN CHURCH
Died Place
Bur. Place
HUSBAND'S FATHER HUSBAND'S MOTHER
HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES

WIFE ROSEANNE ALICE COLE
Born 2-13-1955 Place ST. ELIZABETH HOSP LINCOLN, NE
Chr. Place
Died Place
Bur. Place
WIFE'S FATHER ROBERT ASA COLE ~~BORN 11-18-1900~~ WIFE'S MOTHER FLORENCE ELIZABETH DAVIS ~~Born~~
WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS

SEX M F	CHILDREN List each child (whether living or dead) in order of birth Given Names SURNAME	WHEN BORN DAY MONTH YEAR	WHERE BORN TOWN	COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY	DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE TO WHOM	WHEN DIED DAY MONTH YEAR
1	Christopher James	1-16-1981	LINCOLN	LANC.	NE		
2	Robert Michael	6-15-1985	Lincoln	Lanc	NE		
3							
4							
5							
6							
7							
8							
9							
10							
11							
12							
13							
14							

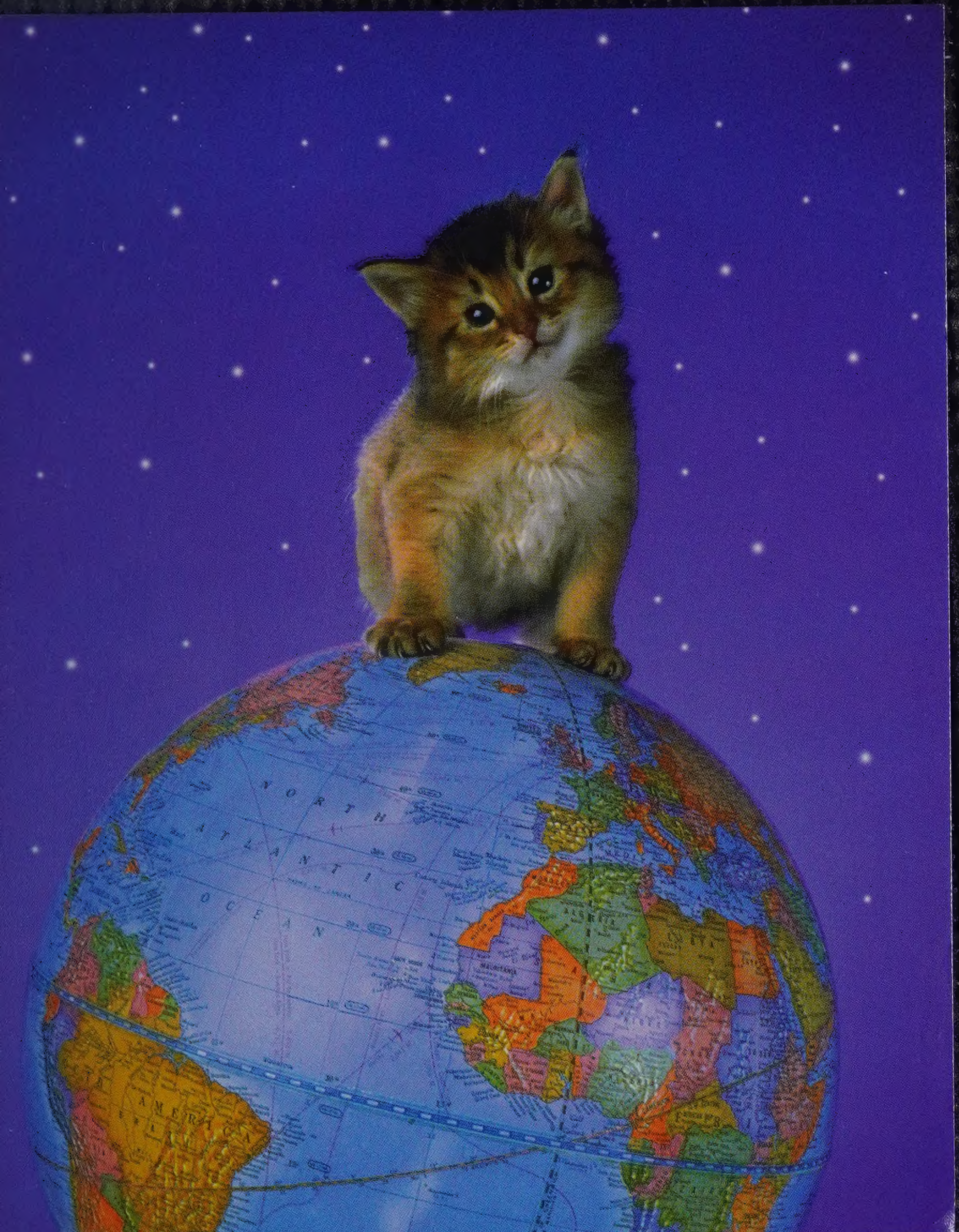
HENDRICKS COUNTY HISTORICAL SOCIETY

WALTER (SONNY) WILLIAM LANE
Born 5-22-1950 Place COMMUNITY HOSP. INDIANAPOLIS, IN
Chr. Place
Marr. 1-26-1980 Place LINCOLN, NE ANTELOPE PARK BRETHREN CHURCH
Died Place
Bur. Place
HUSBAND'S FATHER
HUSBAND'S MOTHER
HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES

APRIL 1, 1824 - 1974 · GOV. WM. HENDRICKS

WIFE ROSEANNE ALICE COLE
Born 2-13-1955 Place ST. ELIZABETH HOSP LINCOLN, NE
Chr. Place
Died Place
Bur. Place
WIFE'S FATHER ROBERT ASA COLE ~~Born 11-18-1900~~
WIFE'S MOTHER FLORENCE ELIZABETH DAVIS ~~Born 2~~
WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS

SEX M F	CHILDREN List each child (whether living or dead) in order of birth Given Names SURNAME	WHEN BORN DAY MONTH YEAR	WHERE BORN TOWN	COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY	DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE TO WHOM	WHEN DIED DAY MONTH YEAR
1	Christopher James	1-16-1981	LINCOLN	LAN.	NE		
2	Robert Michael	6-15-1985	Lincoln	Lanc	NE		
3							
4							
5							
6							
7							
8							
9							
10							
11							
12							
13							
14							


NORTH ATLANTIC OCEAN
AMERICA

Peace

on

Earth!

John & Mary ~

It was so nice to meet you. Thank you for coming and sharing the family history with us. I hope I can find some things to help you. Thanks for lunch ~ Have a Merry Christmas and a great trip to Florida.

Your cousin Sally & family

PLUS
MARK®
An American Greetings Company

125B 14015-1

©AGC, INC. MADE IN THE U.S.A

Ronald & Sally Begarly
838 Rosewood Dr
Bloomington, IN 47404-1814

INDIANAPOLIS IN 462
PM
15 DEC
2001

GEORGE WASHINGTON BROWN'S
(ADOPTED)
GRAND·DAUGHTER

Mr. & Mrs. John Brown
3907 E. 100 N.
AVON, IN 46123-8612

46123+8612

Husband's Name William PRATT BROWN Wife's Name MARY ETTA BANKS
Military
Born 10/8/1846 Place BARTHOLOMEW CO. IND. Born 6/17/1863 Place IND.
Married / Place
Married Times Married Times 2nd HENRY DRAPER
Died 2/9/1915 Place MITCHELL, IND. Died 1/15/1933 Place GREENE Co. IND.
Where Burried MITCHELL IND. Where Burried MITCHELL CEM. IND
His Father's Name Thomas BROWN Her Father's Name Thomas BANKS
His Mother's Maiden Name MAHALA PRATT Her Mother's Maiden Name ETTA SARGENT

	Children	Born When Where	Married When Where Whom	Died When Where
1	LAURA	1875		
	E.	IND.		
2	JOHN	5/ /1881		Ind.
	W	MT CARMEL, ILL.		
3	MAHALA	1/14/1884	2/9/1903 SEYMOUR IND.	12/09/1955
	E.	SEYMOUR Ind.	JACOB BAKER	BARTHOLOMEW Co. IND.
4	BRUCE	12/27/1887	9/14/1912 JACKSON Co IN	10/1/1942
	ELSWORTH	CORTLAND, IND.	BEACHIE BAKER	SEYMOUR IND
5	Thomas	11/ /1888	IND.	1958 IND
	E		MARY JANE JONES	Wilbur, IND.
6	JANE	2/ /1894		
	E			
7	GEORGE	4/13/1899	08/20/1919 JACKSON Co. Ind	1959
	WASHINGTON		IDIS SOLOMAN	MITCHELL, IND.
8				
9				
10				
11				
12				
13				

GREENE COUNTY BOARD OF HEALTH

BUREAU OF VITAL STATISTICS

CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

THIS CERTIFIES, The official records of this department show the following

Name MARY E. DRAPER Age 69 YR Sex F Married _ Single _
Widowed _ Divorced _

Place of Death GREENE COUNTY, INDIANA

Date of Death JANUARY 15, 1933
Time of Death 3:40 AM

Cause of Death STOMACH CANCER

Signed by J.E. DUSARD, MD
(Physician, Coroner, Health Officer)

Date of Burial JANUARY 17, 1933

Funeral Home DAY AND CARTER

Address BEDFORD, INDIANA

Name of Cemetery MITCHEL

Address

Issued MAY 30, 2002 Filed JANUARY 19, 1933

Recorded Book No. D-3 Page 59

SEAL

Signed Frederick R. Ridge, MD
Greene County, Ind. Health Officer

GREENE COUNTY BOARD OF HEALTH
BUREAU OF VITAL STATISTICS
CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

THIS CERTIFIES, The official records of this department show the following

Name MARY E. DRAPER Age 69 YR Sex F Married _ Single _
Widowed _ Divorced _

Place of Death GREENE COUNTY, INDIANA

Date of Death JANUARY 15, 1933
Time of Death 3:40 AM

Cause of Death STOMACH CANCER

Signed by J.E. DUSARD, MD
(Physician, Coroner, Health Officer)

Date of Burial JANUARY 17, 1933

Funeral Home DAY AND CARTER

Address BEDFORD, INDIANA

Name of Cemetery MITCHEL

Address

Issued MAY 30, 2002 Filed JANUARY 19, 1933

Recorded Book No. D-3 Page 59

SEAL

Signed Frederick R. Ridge, MD
Greene County, Ind. Health Officer

GREENE COUNTY BOARD OF HEALTH

BUREAU OF VITAL STATISTICS

CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

THIS CERTIFIES, The official records of this department show the following

Name MARY E. DRAPER Age 69 YR Sex F Married _ Single _
Widowed _ Divorced _

Place of Death GREENE COUNTY, INDIANA

Date of Death JANUARY 15, 1933

Time of Death 3:40 AM

Cause of Death STOMACH CANCER

Signed by J.E. DUSARD, MD
(Physician, Coroner, Health Officer)

Date of Burial JANUARY 17, 1933

Funeral Home DAY AND CARTER

Address BEDFORD, INDIANA

Name of Cemetery MITCHEL

Address

Issued MAY 30, 2002 Filed JANUARY 19, 1933

Recorded Book No. D-3 Page 59

SEAL

Signed Frederick R. Ridge, MD
Greene County, Ind. Health Officer

GREENE COUNTY BOARD OF HEALTH
BUREAU OF VITAL STATISTICS
CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

THIS CERTIFIES, The official records of this department show the following

Name MARY E. DRAPER Age 69 YR Sex F Married _ Single _
Widowed _ Divorced _

Place of Death GREENE COUNTY, INDIANA

Date of Death JANUARY 15, 1933
Time of Death 3:40 AM

Cause of Death STOMACH CANCER

Signed by J.E. DUSARD, MD
(Physician, Coroner, Health Officer)

Date of Burial JANUARY 17, 1933

Funeral Home DAY AND CARTER

Address BEDFORD, INDIANA

Name of Cemetery MITCHEL

Address

Issued MAY 30, 2002 Filed JANUARY 19, 1933 Recorded Book No. D-3 Page 59

SEAL

Signed Frederick R. Ridge, MD
Greene County, Ind. Health Officer

GREENE COUNTY BOARD OF HEALTH
BUREAU OF VITAL STATISTICS
CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

THIS CERTIFIES, The official records of this department show the following

Name MARY E. DRAPER Age 69 YR Sex F Married _ Single _
Widowed _ Divorced _

Place of Death GREENE COUNTY, INDIANA Date of Death JANUARY 15, 1933
Time of Death 3:40 AM

Cause of Death STOMACH CANCER

Signed by J.E. DUSARD, MD Date of Burial JANUARY 17, 1933
(Physician, Coroner, Health Officer)

Funeral Home DAY AND CARTER Address BEDFORD, INDIANA

Name of Cemetery MITCHEL Address

Issued MAY 30, 2002 Filed JANUARY 19, 1933 Recorded Book No. D-3 Page 59

SEAL Signed Frederick R. Ridge, MD
Greene County, Ind. Health Officer

MARRIAGE LICENSE.

ommonwealth of Kentucky:

To any Minister of the Gospel, or any Other Person Legally Authorized to Solemnize Matrimony:

You are permitted to solemnize the RITES OF MATRIMONY between J. E. Stigall

nd Lila Spratt.

he requirements of the law having been complied with.

WITNESS my signature as Clerk of the Lincoln Circuit Court this 18

ay of Sept 1906.

Attest: G. P. Cooper Clerk

By E. D. Pennington D. C.

Marriage Certificate.

THIS IS TO CERTIFY, That on the 19th day of Sep 1906, the

ITES OF MATRIMONY were legally solemnized by me between J. E. Stigall.

nd Lila Spratt.

t My house in the County of Lincoln in the

resence

James Keneda
Falkner Keneda.

Signed J. G. Livingston

NOTE:—The Statute requires the names of two witnesses to be inserted in the foregoing Certificate.

1 Place of Death Switz City Ind 3 Sex M 4 Color W 5 Single—Married Widowed or Divorced widower	6 Date of Birth Jan 9 1849 7 Age 84 Yrs. 0 Mos. 1 Days Hrs. Min. If less than One Day 8A Occupation Farmer 8B General Nature of Industry	10 Name of Father William Hulen 11 Birthplace of Father Unknown 12 Name of Mother Elizabeth Hamersty 13 Birthplace of Mother Unknown	James Hulen Address Switz City 15 Filed Jan 1c 1933 Name of Health Officer or Deputy Dr J S Simmons Address Lyons Ind	Date of Death Jan 10 1933 at 4 a M. 1818/1 That I last saw him alive on 1—5 1933 Contributory Duration Yrs. Mos. Days Address Lyons Ind Where was disease contracted if not at place of death? Cause of Sc Signed 18 Length At Place of Former
2 Full Name Price Opie 1 Place of Death Jackson TP Greene co 3 Sex Male 4 Color White 5 Single—Married Widowed or Divorced —	5A Name of Husband or Wife Bonnie Price 6 Date of Birth Feb 17 1895 7 Age 37 Yrs. 10 Mos. 18 Days Hrs. Min. If less than One Day 8A Occupation Farmer 8B General Nature of Industry	9 Birthplace Ind 10 Name of Father Thomas Price 11 Birthplace of Father Ind 12 Name of Mother Rebecca Tehrick 13 Birthplace of Mother Ind	14 Informant Wm Stoltz Address Owensburg Ind 15 Filed Jan 17/33 Name of Health Officer or Deputy Dr J S Simmons Address Lyons Ind	Month Day Year Date of Death Jan 4 1933 at 2 a M. That I last saw her alive on Jan 4 1933 Contributory Duration Yrs. Mos. Days Address Bloomfield Ind Where was disease contracted if not at place of death? 17 I hereby Dec Cause of Influ Signed 18 Length At Place of Former
2 Full Name Shofstaw John 1 Place of Death Richland TP Greene co 3 Sex Male 4 Color White 5 Single—Married Widowed or Divorced —	5A Name of Husband or Wife — 6 Date of Birth 1850 7 Age 82 Yrs. — Mos. — Days Hrs. Min. If less than One Day 8A Occupation Miner 8B General Nature of Industry —	9 Birthplace unknown 10 Name of Father unknown 11 Birthplace of Father unknown 12 Name of Mother unknown 13 Birthplace of Mother unknown	14 Informant Sup tend Greene Co Poor Address Bloomfield Ind 15 Filed Jan 17/33 Name of Health Officer or Deputy Dr J S Simmons Address Lyons Ind	Month Day Year Date of Death Jan 1 1933 at 4 a M. That I last saw him alive on Dec 31 1932 Contributory Chronic Endocarditis Duration Yrs. Mos. Days Address Bloomfield Ind Where was disease contracted if not at place of death? 17 I hereby Cause of acut Signed 18 Length At Place of Former
2 Full Name Draper Mary E 1 Place of Death Greene co ⊗ 3 Sex F 4 Color W 5 Single—Married Widowed or Divorced	5A Name of Husband or Wife Henry Draper 6 Date of Birth June 17 1863 7 Age 69 Yrs. 6 Mos. 28 Days Hrs. Min. If less than One Day 8A Occupation H W 8B General Nature of Industry	9 Birthplace Ind 10 Name of Father Thomas Banks 11 Birthplace of Father Ind 12 Name of Mother Ettie Sargent 13 Birthplace of Mother Ind	14 Informant Geo W Brown Address Mitchel Ind 15 Filed Jan 19/33 Name of Health Officer or Deputy Dr J S Simmons Address Lyons Ind	Month Day Year Date of Death Jan 15 1933 at 340 a M. That I last saw h alive on 19 Contributory Duration Yrs. Mos. Days Address Bedford Ind Where was disease contracted if not at place of death? 17 I hereby Jan Cause of Cance Signed J E Length At Place of Former
2 Full Name James Edds 1 Place of Death Stockton TP 3 Sex Male 4 Color White 5 Single—Married Widowed or Divorced	5A Name of Husband or Wife Viola Edds 6 Date of Birth May 19/78 7 Age 54 Yrs. 7 Mos. 17 Days Hrs. Min. If less than One Day 8A Occupation Miner 8B General Nature of Industry	9 Birthplace Ind 10 Name of Father James Edds 11 Birthplace of Father Ind 12 Name of Mother Viola Miller 13 Birthplace of Mother Ill	14 Informant Carl Edds Address Dugger Ind 15 Filed Jan 21/33 Name of Health Officer or Deputy Dr J S Simmons Address Lyons Ind	Month Day Year Date of Death Jan 6 1933 at 9 a M. That I last saw h alive on 19 Contributory Duration Yrs. Mos. Days Address Linton Ind Where was disease contracted if not at place of death? 17 I hereby aut Cause of angi Signed P C 18 Length At Place of Former
2 Full Name Smith Rose Emma 1 Place of Death Stafford TP Greene co 3 Sex F 4 Color W 5 Single—Married Widowed or Divorced	5A Name of Husband or Wife Wilbert Smith 6 Date of Birth Sep 8 1867 7 Age 65 Yrs. 4 Mos. 8 Days Hrs. Min. If less than One Day 8A Occupation House wife 8B General Nature of Industry	9 Birthplace Ind 10 Name of Father John Hanson 11 Birthplace of Father Ind 12 Name of Mother Sarah Goodman 13 Birthplace of Mother Ind	14 Informant Wilbert Smith Address Linton Ind 15 Filed Jan 21/33 Name of Health Officer or Deputy Dr J S Simmons Address Lyons	Month Day Year Date of Death Jan 16 1933 at 8 a M. That I last saw h alive on 19 Contributory Duration Yrs. Mos. Days Address Pleasantville Ind Where was disease contracted if not at place of death? 17 I hereby Sep Cause of Chronic Signed John 18 Length At Place of Former

nknown
of Mother zabath Hanersty
place of Mother Unknown

Jan 16 1933
Name of Health Officer or Deputy Dr J S Simmons
Address Lyons Ind

Yrs. Mos. Days
Address Lyons Ind
Where was disease contracted if not at place of death?

D H Chambers M.D.
18 Length of Residence (For Hospitals, Institutions, Transients or recent residents)
At Place of Death Yrs. Mos. Days. In the State Yrs. Mos. Days
Former or usual Residence

Lyons Ind
Date of Burial Jan 12 1933 Was Body Embalmed? yes
Embalmers' License Number 1451

---

place Ind
of Father mas Price
place of Father Ind
of Mother ecca Istack
place of Mother Ind

14 Informant Wm Stoltz
Address Owensburg Ind
15 Filed Jan 17/33
Name of Health Officer or Deputy Dr J S Simmons
Address Lyons Ind

Month Day Year
Date of Death Jan 4 1933 at 2 A M.
That I last saw her alive on Jan 4 1933
Contributory
Duration Yrs. Mos. Days
Address Bloomfield Ind
Where was disease contracted if not at place of death?

17 I hereby certify that I attended deceased from Dec 30 1931 to Jan 4 1933
Cause of Death Influenzia & Pneumonia
Duration Yrs. Mos. Days
Signed H B Turner M.D.
18 Length of Residence (For Hospitals, Institutions, Transients or recent residents)
At Place of Death Yrs. Mos. Days. In the State Yrs. Mos. Days
Former or usual Residence

19 Place of Burial or Removal Ashcraft Chapel
20 Undertaker Geo E Kidd
21 Address Bloomfield Ind
Date of Burial Jan 5 1933 Was Body Embalmed? yes
Embalmers' License Number 1211

---

place nknown
of Father nknown
place of Father nknown
of Mother nknown
place of Mother nknown

14 Informant Supt Ind Greene Co Poor
Address Bloomfield Ind
15 Filed Jan 17/33
Name of Health Officer or Deputy Dr J S Simmons
Address Lyons Ind

Month Day Year
Date of Death Jan 1 1933 at 4 A M.
That I last saw him alive on Dec 31 1932
Contributory Chronic Endocarditis
Duration Yrs. Mos. Days
Address Bloomfield Ind
Where was disease contracted if not at place of death?

17 I hereby certify that I attended deceased from Dec 5 1932 to Jan 1 1933
Cause of Death Acute Valvular Heart Disease
Duration Yrs. Mos. Days
Signed King L Hull M.D.
18 Length of Residence (For Hospitals, Institutions, Transients or recent residents)
At Place of Death Yrs. Mos. Days. In the State Yrs. Mos. Days
Former or usual Residence

19 Place of Burial or Removal Switz City Ind
20 Undertaker Geo E Kidd
21 Address Bloomfield Ind
Date of Burial Jan 3 1933 Was Body Embalmed? yes
Embalmers' License Number 1211

---

place Ind
of Father mas Banks
place of Father Ind
of Mother e Sargent
place of Mother Ind

X

14 Informant Geo W Brown
Address Mitchel Ind
15 Filed Jan 19/33
Name of Health Officer or Deputy Dr J S Simmons
Address Lyons Ind

Month Day Year
Date of Death Jan 15 1933 at 340 A M.
That I last saw h alive on 19
Contributory
Duration Yrs. Mos. Days
Address Bedford Ind
Where was disease contracted if not at place of death?

17 I hereby certify that I attended deceased from Jan 13 1933 to Jan 15 1933
Cause of Death Cancer of Stomach
Duration Yrs. Mos. Days
Signed J E Durand M.D.
18 Length of Residence (For Hospitals, Institutions, Transients or recent residents)
At Place of Death Yrs. Mos. Days. In the State Yrs. Mos. Days
Former or usual Residence

19 Place of Burial or Removal Mitchel Cem
20 Undertaker Day & Caster
21 Address Bedford Ind
Date of Burial Jan 17 1933 Was Body Embalmed? yes
Embalmers' License Number 3181

---

place Ind
of Father mes Edds
place of Father Ind
of Mother ela Miller
place of Mother Ill

14 Informant Carl Edds
Address Dugger Ind
15 Filed Jan 21/33
Name of Health Officer or Deputy Dr J S Simmons
Address Lyons Ind

Month Day Year
Date of Death Jan 6 1933 at 8 A M.
That I last saw h alive on 19
Contributory
Duration Yrs. Mos. Days
Address Linton Ind
Where was disease contracted if not at place of death?

17 I hereby certify that I attended deceased from autopsy 19 to 19
Cause of Death Angina Pectoris
Duration Yrs. Mos. Days
Signed P C Bems as Coroner M.D.
18 Length of Residence (For Hospitals, Institutions, Transients or recent residents)
At Place of Death Yrs. Mos. Days. In the State Yrs. Mos. Days
Former or usual Residence

19 Place of Burial or Removal Walnut Cem
20 Undertaker Newkirks
21 Address Pleasantville Ind
Date of Burial Jan 8 1933 Was Body Embalmed? yes
Embalmers' License Number 1933

---

place Ind
of Father hn Hanson
place of Father Ind
of Mother rah Goodman
place of Mother Ind

14 Informant Wilbert Smith
Address Linton Ind
15 Filed Jan 21/33
Name of Health Officer or Deputy Dr J S Simmons
Address Lyons

Month Day Year
Date of Death Jan 16 1933 at 8 A M.
That I last saw h alive on 19
Contributory
Duration Yrs. Mos. Days
Address Pleasantville Ind
Where was disease contracted if not at place of death?

17 I hereby certify that I attended deceased from Sep 1 1932 to Jan 16 1933
Cause of Death Chronic Heart & Dropsy
Duration Yrs. Mos. Days
Signed John H Jackson M.D.
18 Length of Residence (For Hospitals, Institutions, Transients or recent residents)
At Place of Death Yrs. Mos. Days. In the State Yrs. Mos. Days
Former or usual Residence

19 Place of Burial or Removal Hickory Cem
20 Undertaker Newkirks
21 Address Pleasantville Ind
Date of Burial Jan 18 1933 Was Body Embalmed? yes
Embalmers' License Number 1933

1 Place of Death Switz City Ind 3 Sex M 4 Color W 5 Single—Married Widowed or Divorced widower	6 Date of Birth Jan 9 1849 7 Age 84 Yrs. 0 Mos. 1 Days Hrs. Min. If less than One Day 8A Occupation Farmer 8B General Nature of Industry —	10 Name of Father William Heler 11 Birthplace of Father Unknown 12 Name of Mother Elizabath Hamersty 13 Birthplace of Mother Unknown	James Heter Address Switz City 15 Filed Jan 1[illegible] 1933 Name of Health Officer or Deputy Dr J S Simons Address Lyons Ind	Date of Death Jan 10 1933 at 4 a M. That I last saw him alive on 1-5 1933 Contributory Duration Yrs. Mos. Days Address Lyons Ind Where was disease contracted if not at place of death?	1F1F1. Cause of Sc Signed 18 Length At Place of Former
2 Full Name Price Ople 1 Place of Death Jackson TP Greene co 3 Sex Male 4 Color White 5 Single—Married Widowed or Divorced —	5A Name of Husband or Wife Bonnie Price 6 Date of Birth Feb 17 1895 7 Age 37 Yrs. 10 Mos. 18 Days Hrs. Min. If less than One Day 8A Occupation Farmer 8B General Nature of Industry	9 Birthplace Ind 10 Name of Father Thomas Price 11 Birthplace of Father Ind 12 Name of Mother Rebecca Istick 13 Birthplace of Mother Ind	14 Informant Wm Stoltz Address Owensburg Ind 15 Filed Jan 17/33 Name of Health Officer or Deputy Dr J S Simons Address Lyons Ind	Date of Death Month Jan Day 4 Year 1933 at 2 a M. That I last saw her alive on Jan 4 1933 Contributory Duration Yrs. Mos. Days Address Bloomfield Ind Where was disease contracted if not at place of death?	17 I hereby Dec Cause of Influ Signed H 18 Length At Place of Former
2 Full Name Shofstan John 1 Place of Death Richland TP Greene co 3 Sex Male 4 Color White 5 Single—Married Widowed or Divorced —	5A Name of Husband or Wife — 6 Date of Birth 1850 7 Age 82 Yrs. — Mos. — Days Hrs. Min. If less than One Day 8A Occupation Miner 8B General Nature of Industry —	9 Birthplace unknown 10 Name of Father unknown 11 Birthplace of Father unknown 12 Name of Mother unknown 13 Birthplace of Mother unknown	14 Informant supt Cnd Greene Co [illegible] Address Bloomfield Ind 15 Filed Jan 17/33 Name of Health Officer or Deputy Dr J S Simons Address Lyons Ind	Date of Death Month Jan Day 1 Year 1933 at 4 a M. That I last saw him alive on Dec 31 1932 Contributory Chronic Endocarditis Duration Yrs. Mos. Days Address Bloomfield Ind Where was disease contracted if not at place of death?	17 I hereby Dec Cause of acut Signed Ri 18 Length At Place of Former
2 Full Name Draper Mary E 1 Place of Death Greene co 3 Sex F 4 Color W 5 Single—Married Widowed or Divorced	5A Name of Husband or Wife Henry Draper 6 Date of Birth June 17 1863 7 Age 69 Yrs. 6 Mos. 28 Days Hrs. Min. If less than One Day 8A Occupation H W 8B General Nature of Industry	9 Birthplace Ind 10 Name of Father Thomas Banks 11 Birthplace of Father Ind 12 Name of Mother Ettie Sargent 13 Birthplace of Mother Ind	14 Informant Geo W Brown Address Mitchel Ind 15 Filed Jan 19/33 Name of Health Officer or Deputy Dr J S Simons Address Lyons Ind	Date of Death Month Jan Day 15 Year 1933 at 340 a M. That I last saw h alive on 19 Contributory — Duration Yrs. Mos. Days Address Bedford Ind Where was disease contracted if not at place of death?	17 I hereby Jan Cause of Cance Signed J E 18 Length At Place of Former
2 Full Name James Edds 1 Place of Death Stockton TP 3 Sex Male 4 Color White 5 Single—Married Widowed or Divorced	5A Name of Husband or Wife Viola Edds 6 Date of Birth May 19/78 7 Age 54 Yrs. 7 Mos. 17 Days Hrs. Min. If less than One Day 8A Occupation Miner 8B General Nature of Industry	9 Birthplace Ind 10 Name of Father James Edds 11 Birthplace of Father Ind 12 Name of Mother Viola Miller 13 Birthplace of Mother Ill	14 Informant Carl Edds Address Dugger Ind 15 Filed Jan 21/33 Name of Health Officer or Deputy Dr J S Simons Address Lyons Ind	Date of Death Month Jan Day 6 Year 1933 at 8 a M. That I last saw h alive on 19 Contributory Duration Yrs. Mos. Days Address Linton Ind Where was disease contracted if not at place of death?	17 I hereby Aut Cause of angi Signed P C 18 Length At Place of Former
2 Full Name Smith Rose Emma 1 Place of Death Stafford TP Greene co 3 Sex F 4 Color W 5 Single—Married Widowed or Divorced	5A Name of Husband or Wife Wilbert Smith 6 Date of Birth Sep 8 1867 7 Age 65 Yrs. 4 Mos. 8 Days Hrs. Min. If less than One Day 8A Occupation House wife 8B General Nature of Industry	9 Birthplace Ind 10 Name of Father John Hanson 11 Birthplace of Father Ind 12 Name of Mother Sarah Goodman 13 Birthplace of Mother Ind	14 Informant Wilbert Smith Address Linton Ind 15 Filed Jan 21/33 Name of Health Officer or Deputy Dr J S Simons Address Lyons	Date of Death Month Jan Day 16 Year 1933 at 8 a M. That I last saw h alive on 19 Contributory Duration Yrs. Mos. Days Address Pleasantville Ind Where was disease contracted if not at place of death?	17 I hereby Sep Cause of Chronic Signed John 18 Length At Place of Former

nknown
of Mother
zabath Hamersty
place of Mother
Unknown

Jan 16 1933
Name of Health Officer or Deputy
Dr J S Simmons
Address
Lyons Ind

Yrs. Mos. Days
Address Lyons Ind
Where was disease contracted if not at place of death?

D H Chambers M. D.
18 Length of Residence (For Hospitals, Institutions, Transients or recent residents)
At Place of Death Yrs. Mos. Days. In the State Yrs. Mos. Days
Former or usual Residence

Lyons Ind
Date of Burial
Jan 12 1933 Was Body Embalmed? yes
Embalmers' License Number 1451

---

place
Ind
of Father
mas Price
place of Father
Ind
of Mother
ecca Isaick
place of Mother
Ind

14 Informant
Wm Stultz
Address
Owensburg Ind
15 Filed
Jan 17/33
Name of Health Officer or Deputy
Dr J S Simmons
Address
Lyons Ind

Month Day Year
Date of Death Jan 4 1933 at 2 A M.
That I last saw her alive on Jan 4 1933
Contributory
Duration
Yrs. Mos. Days
Address Bloomfield Ind
Where was disease contracted if not at place of death?

17 I hereby certify that I attended deceased from
Dec 30 1931 to Jan 4 1933
Cause of Death
Influenzia & Pneumonia
Duration
Yrs. Mos. Days
Signed
H B Turner M. D.
18 Length of Residence (For Hospitals, Institutions, Transients or recent residents)
At Place of Death Yrs. Mos. Days. In the State Yrs. Mos. Days
Former or usual Residence

19 Place of Burial or Removal
Ashcraft Chapel
20 Undertaker
Geo E Kidd
21 Address
Bloomfield Ind
Date of Burial
Jan 5 1933 Was Body Embalmed? yes
Embalmers' License Number 1211

---

place
known
of Father
known
place of Father
known
of Mother
known
place of Mother
known

14 Informant
Supt Ind Greene Co Fa
Address
Bloomfield Ind
15 Filed
Jan 17/33
Name of Health Officer or Deputy
Dr J S Simmons
Address
Lyons Ind

Month Day Year
Date of Death Jan 1 1933 at 4 A M.
That I last saw him alive on Dec 31 1932
Contributory
Chronic Endocarditis
Duration
Yrs. Mos. Days
Address Bloomfield Ind
Where was disease contracted if not at place of death?

17 I hereby certify that I attended deceased from
Dec 5 1932 to Jan 1 1933
Cause of Death
Acute Valvular Heart Disease
Duration
Yrs. Mos. Days
Signed
King L Hull M. D.
18 Length of Residence (For Hospitals, Institutions, Transients or recent residents)
At Place of Death Yrs. Mos. Days. In the State Yrs. Mos. Days
Former or usual Residence

19 Place of Burial or Removal
Switz City Ind
20 Undertaker
Geo E Kidd
21 Address
Bloomfield Ind
Date of Burial
Jan 3 1933 Was Body Embalmed? yes
Embalmers' License Number 1211

---

place
Ind
of Father
mas Banks
place of Father
Ind
of Mother
e Sargent
place of Mother
Ind

X

14 Informant
Geo W Brown
Address
Mitchel Ind
15 Filed
Jan 19/33
Name of Health Officer or Deputy
Dr J S Simmons
Address
Lyons Ind

Month Day Year
Date of Death Jan 15 1933 at 340 a M.
That I last saw h alive on 19
Contributory
Duration
Yrs. Mos. Days
Address Bedford Ind
Where was disease contracted if not at place of death?

17 I hereby certify that I attended deceased from
Jan 13 1933 to Jan 15 1933
Cause of Death
Cancer of Stomach
Duration
Yrs. Mos. Days
Signed
J E Dusard M. D.
18 Length of Residence (For Hospitals, Institutions, Transients or recent residents)
At Place of Death Yrs. Mos. Days. In the State Yrs. Mos. Days
Former or usual Residence

19 Place of Burial or Removal
Mitchel Cem
20 Undertaker
Day & Carter
21 Address
Bedford Ind
Date of Burial
Jan 17 1933 Was Body Embalmed? yes
Embalmers' License Number 3181

---

place
Ind
of Father
mes Edds
place of Father
Ind
of Mother
ela Miller
place of Mother
Ill

14 Informant
Carl Edds
Address
Dugger Ind
15 Filed
Jan 21/33
Name of Health Officer or Deputy
Dr J S Simmons
Address
Lyons Ind

Month Day Year
Date of Death Jan 6 1933 at 8 a M.
That I last saw h alive on 19
Contributory
Duration
Yrs. Mos. Days
Address Linton Ind
Where was disease contracted if not at place of death?

17 I hereby certify that I attended deceased from
Autopsy 19 to 19
Cause of Death
Angina Pectoris
Duration
Yrs. Mos. Days
Signed
P C Berns Co Coroner M. D.
18 Length of Residence (For Hospitals, Institutions, Transients or recent residents)
At Place of Death Yrs. Mos. Days. In the State Yrs. Mos. Days
Former or usual Residence

19 Place of Burial or Removal
Woodard Cem
20 Undertaker
Newkirks
21 Address
Pleasantville Ind
Date of Burial
Jan 8 1933 Was Body Embalmed? yes
Embalmers' License Number 1933

---

place
Ind
of Father
hn Hanson
place of Father
Ind
of Mother
rah Goodman
place of Mother
Ind

14 Informant
Wilbert Smith
Address
Linton Ind
15 Filed
Jan 21/33
Name of Health Officer or Deputy
Dr J S Simmons
Address
Lyons Ind

Month Day Year
Date of Death Jan 16 1933 at 8 a M.
That I last saw h alive on 19
Contributory
Duration
Yrs. Mos. Days
Address Pleasantville Ind
Where was disease contracted if not at place of death?

17 I hereby certify that I attended deceased from
Sep 1 1932 to Jan 16 1933
Cause of Death
Chronic Heart & Dropsy
Duration
Yrs. Mos. Days
Signed
John H Jackson M. D.
18 Length of Residence (For Hospitals, Institutions, Transients or recent residents)
At Place of Death Yrs. Mos. Days. In the State Yrs. Mos. Days
Former or usual Residence

19 Place of Burial or Removal
Hickory Cem
20 Undertaker
Newkirks
21 Address
Pleasantville Ind
Date of Burial
Jan 18 1933 Was Body Embalmed? yes
Embalmers' License Number 1933

1 Place of Death Switz City Ind 3 Sex M 4 Color W 5 Single—Married Widowed or Divorced widower	6 Date of Birth Jan 9 1849 7 Age 84 Yrs. 0 Mos. 1 Days Hrs. Min. If less than One Day 8A Occupation Farmer 8B General Nature of Industry	Ind. 10 Name of Father William Hulen 11 Birthplace of Father Unknown 12 Name of Mother Elizabath Hamersty 13 Birthplace of Mother Unknown	James Hulen Address Switz City 15 Filed Jan 16 1933 Name of Health Officer or Deputy Dr J S Simons Address Lyons Ind	Date of Death Jan 10 1933 at 4 a M. That I last saw him alive on 1-5 1933 Contributory Duration Yrs. Mos. Days Address Lyons Ind Where was disease contracted if not at place of death?	Cause of Signed 18 Length At Place of Former
2 Full Name Price Ople 1 Place of Death Jackson TP Greene co 3 Sex Male 4 Color White 5 Single—Married Widowed or Divorced —	5A Name of Husband or Wife Bonnie Price 6 Date of Birth Feb 17 1895 7 Age 37 Yrs. 10 Mos. 18 Days Hrs. Min. If less than One Day 8A Occupation Farmer 8B General Nature of Industry	9 Birthplace Ind 10 Name of Father Thomas Price 11 Birthplace of Father Ind 12 Name of Mother Rebecca Istick 13 Birthplace of Mother Ind	14 Informant Wm Stultz Address Owensburg Ind 15 Filed Jan 17/33 Name of Health Officer or Deputy Dr J S Simons Address Lyons Ind	Date of Death Month Jan Day 4 Year 1933 at 2 a M. That I last saw her alive on Jan 4 1933 Contributory Duration Yrs. Mos. Days Address Bloomfield Ind Where was disease contracted if not at place of death?	17 I hereby Dec. Cause of Signed 18 Length At Place of Former
2 Full Name Shofstan John 1 Place of Death Richland TP Greene co 3 Sex Male 4 Color White 5 Single—Married Widowed or Divorced —	5A Name of Husband or Wife 6 Date of Birth 1850 7 Age 82 Yrs. — Mos. — Days Hrs. Min. If less than One Day 8A Occupation Miner 8B General Nature of Industry —	9 Birthplace unknown 10 Name of Father Unknown 11 Birthplace of Father unknown 12 Name of Mother unknown 13 Birthplace of Mother unknown	14 Informant Supt Cnd Greene Co [illegible] Address Bloomfield Ind 15 Filed Jan 17/33 Name of Health Officer or Deputy Dr J S Simons Address Lyons Ind	Date of Death Month Jan Day 1 Year 1933 at 4 a M. That I last saw him alive on Dec 31 1932 Contributory Chronic Endocarditis Duration Yrs. Mos. Days Address Bloomfield Ind Where was disease contracted if not at place of death?	17 I hereby Cause of acut Signed 18 Length At Place of Former
2 Full Name Draper Mary E 1 Place of Death Greene co (X) 3 Sex F 4 Color W 5 Single—Married Widowed or Divorced	5A Name of Husband or Wife Henry Draper 6 Date of Birth June 17 1863 7 Age 69 Yrs. 6 Mos. 28 Days Hrs. Min. If less than One Day 8A Occupation H W 8B General Nature of Industry	9 Birthplace Ind 10 Name of Father Thomas Banks 11 Birthplace of Father Ind 12 Name of Mother Ettie Sargent 13 Birthplace of Mother Ind	14 Informant Geo W Brown Address Mitchel Ind 15 Filed Jan 19/33 Name of Health Officer or Deputy Dr J S Simons Address Lyons Ind	Date of Death Month Jan Day 15 Year 1933 at 340 a M. That I last saw h alive on 19 Contributory — Duration Yrs. Mos. Days Address Bedford Ind Where was disease contracted if not at place of death?	17 I hereby Jan. Cause of cance Signed J E 18 Length At Place of Former
2 Full Name James Edds 1 Place of Death Stocton TP 3 Sex Male 4 Color White 5 Single—Married Widowed or Divorced	5A Name of Husband or Wife Viola Edds 6 Date of Birth May 19/78 7 Age 54 Yrs. 7 Mos. 17 Days Hrs. Min. If less than One Day 8A Occupation Miner 8B General Nature of Industry	9 Birthplace Ind 10 Name of Father James Edds 11 Birthplace of Father Ind 12 Name of Mother Viola Miller 13 Birthplace of Mother Ill	14 Informant Carl Edds Address Dugger Ind 15 Filed Jan 21/33 Name of Health Officer or Deputy Dr J S Simons Address Lyons Ind	Date of Death Month Jan Day 6 Year 1933 at 8 a M. That I last saw h alive on 19 Contributory Duration Yrs. Mos. Days Address Linton Ind Where was disease contracted if not at place of death?	17 I hereby aut Cause of augi Signed Pe 18 Length At Place of Former
2 Full Name Smith Rose Emma 1 Place of Death Stafford TP Greene co 3 Sex F 4 Color W 5 Single—Married Widowed or Divorced	5A Name of Husband or Wife Wilbert Smith 6 Date of Birth Sep 8 1867 7 Age 65 Yrs. 4 Mos. 8 Days Hrs. Min. If less than One Day 8A Occupation House wife 8B General Nature of Industry	9 Birthplace Ind 10 Name of Father John Hanson 11 Birthplace of Father Ind 12 Name of Mother Sarah Goodman 13 Birthplace of Mother Ind	14 Informant Wilbert Smith Address Linton Ind 15 Filed Jan 21/33 Name of Health Officer or Deputy Dr J S Simons Address Lyons	Date of Death Month Jan Day 16 Year 1933 at 8 a M. That I last saw h alive on 19 Contributory Duration Yrs. Mos. Days Address Pleasantville Ind Where was disease contracted if not at place of death?	17 I hereby Sep Cause of Chronic Signed John 18 Length At Place of Former

unknown
of Mother zabeth Hamersty
place of Mother Unknown

Jan 16 1933
Name of Health Officer or Deputy Dr J S Simmons
Address Lyons Ind

Yrs. Mos. Days
Address Lyons Ind
Where was disease contracted if not at place of death?

18 Length of Residence (For Hospitals, Institutions, Transients or recent residents)
At Place of Death Yrs. Mos. Days. In the State Yrs. Mos. Days
Former or usual Residence

Date of Burial Jan 12 1933 Was Body Embalmed? yes
Embalmers' License Number 1451

---

place Ind
of Father mas Price
place of Father Ind
of Mother ecca Istick
place of Mother Ind

14 Informant Wm Stultz
Address Owensburg Ind
15 Filed Jan 17/33
Name of Health Officer or Deputy Dr J S Simmons
Address Lyons Ind

16 Date of Death Month Jan Day 4 Year 1933 at 2 A M.
That I last saw her alive on Jan 4 1933
Contributory Duration Yrs. Mos. Days
Address Bloomfield Ind
Where was disease contracted if not at place of death?

17 I hereby certify that I attended deceased from Dec 30 1931 to Jan 4 1933
Cause of Death Influenzia & Pneumonia Duration Yrs. Mos. Days
Signed H B Turner M. D.
18 Length of Residence (For Hospitals, Institutions, Transients or recent residents)
At Place of Death Yrs. Mos. Days. In the State Yrs. Mos. Days
Former or usual Residence

19 Place of Burial or Removal Ashcraft Chapel
20 Undertaker Geo E Kidd
21 Address Bloomfield Ind
Date of Burial Jan 5 1933 Was Body Embalmed? yes
Embalmers' License Number 1211

---

place nknown
of Father nknown
place of Father nknown
of Mother nknown
place of Mother nknown

14 Informant Supt Ind Greencastle
Address Bloomfield Ind
15 Filed Jan 17/33
Name of Health Officer or Deputy Dr J S Simmons
Address Lyons Ind

16 Date of Death Month Jan Day 1 Year 1933 at 4 A M.
That I last saw him alive on Dec 31 1932
Contributory Chronic Endocarditis Duration Yrs. Mos. Days
Address Bloomfield Ind
Where was disease contracted if not at place of death?

17 I hereby certify that I attended deceased from Dec 5 1932 to Jan 1 1933
Cause of Death Acute Valvular Heart Disease Duration Yrs. Mos. Days
Signed King L Hull M. D.
18 Length of Residence (For Hospitals, Institutions, Transients or recent residents)
At Place of Death Yrs. Mos. Days. In the State Yrs. Mos. Days
Former or usual Residence

19 Place of Burial or Removal Switz City Ind
20 Undertaker Geo E Kidd
21 Address Bloomfield Ind
Date of Burial Jan 3 1933 Was Body Embalmed? yes
Embalmers' License Number 1211

---

place Ind
of Father nas Banks
place of Father Ind
of Mother e Sargent X
place of Mother Ind

14 Informant Geo W Brown
Address Mitchel Ind
15 Filed Jan 19/33
Name of Health Officer or Deputy Dr J S Simmons
Address Lyons Ind

16 Date of Death Month Jan Day 15 Year 1933 at 340 A M.
That I last saw h alive on 19
Contributory Duration Yrs. Mos. Days
Address Bedford Ind
Where was disease contracted if not at place of death?

17 I hereby certify that I attended deceased from Jan 13 1933 to Jan 15 1933
Cause of Death Cancer of Stomach Duration Yrs. Mos. Days
Signed J E Dusard M. D.
18 Length of Residence (For Hospitals, Institutions, Transients or recent residents)
At Place of Death Yrs. Mos. Days. In the State Yrs. Mos. Days
Former or usual Residence

19 Place of Burial or Removal Mitchel Cem
20 Undertaker Day & Carter
21 Address Bedford Ind
Date of Burial Jan 17 1933 Was Body Embalmed? yes
Embalmers' License Number 3181

---

place Ind
of Father mes Edds
place of Father Ind
of Mother ela Miller
place of Mother Ill

14 Informant Carl Edds
Address Duggar Ind
15 Filed Jan 21/33
Name of Health Officer or Deputy Dr J S Simmons
Address Lyons Ind

16 Date of Death Month Jan Day 6 Year 1933 at 8 A M.
That I last saw h alive on 19
Contributory Duration Yrs. Mos. Days
Address Linton Ind
Where was disease contracted if not at place of death?

17 I hereby certify that I attended deceased from autopsy 19 to 19
Cause of Death Angina Pectoris Duration Yrs. Mos. Days
Signed P C Berns ass Coroner M. D.
18 Length of Residence (For Hospitals, Institutions, Transients or recent residents)
At Place of Death Yrs. Mos. Days. In the State Yrs. Mos. Days
Former or usual Residence

19 Place of Burial or Removal Woodard Cem
20 Undertaker Newkirks
21 Address Pleasantville Ind
Date of Burial Jan 8 1933 Was Body Embalmed? yes
Embalmers' License Number 1933

---

place Ind
of Father hn Hanson
place of Father Ind
of Mother rah Goodman
place of Mother Ind

14 Informant Wilbert Smith
Address 41 Linton Ind
15 Filed Jan 21/33
Name of Health Officer or Deputy Dr J S Simmons
Address Lyons

16 Date of Death Month Jan Day 16 Year 1933 at 8 A M.
That I last saw h alive on 19
Contributory Duration Yrs. Mos. Days
Address Pleasantville Ind
Where was disease contracted if not at place of death?

17 I hereby certify that I attended deceased from Sep 1 1932 to Jan 16 1933
Cause of Death Chronic Heart & Dropsy Duration Mos. Days
Signed John H Jackson M. D.
18 Length of Residence (For Hospitals, Institutions, Transients or recent residents)
At Place of Death Yrs. Mos. Days. In the State Yrs. Mos. Days
Former or usual Residence

19 Place of Burial or Removal Hickory Cem
20 Undertaker Newkirks
21 Address Pleasantville Ind
Date of Burial Jan 18 1933 Was Body Embalmed? yes
Embalmers' License Number 1933

1 Place of Death Switz City Ind
3 Sex M 4 Color W
5 Single—Married Widowed or Divorced widower
6 Date of Birth Jan 9 1849
7 Age 84 Yrs. 0 Mos. 1 Days Hrs. Min. If less than One Day
8A Occupation Farmer
8B General Nature of Industry
10 Name of Father William Hiler
11 Birthplace of Father Unknown
12 Name of Mother Elizabath Hamersty
13 Birthplace of Mother Unknown
James Hiler
Address Switz City
15 Filed Jan 1 1933
Name of Health Officer or Deputy Dr J S Simmons
Address Lyons Ind
Date of Death Jan 10 1933 at 4 a M.
That I last saw him alive on 1-5 1933
Contributory Duration Yrs. Mos. Days
Address Lyons Ind
Where was disease contracted if not at place of death?
Cause of
Signed
18 Length
At Place of
Former

---

2 Full Name Price Ople
1 Place of Death Jackson TP Greene co
3 Sex Male 4 Color White
5 Single—Married Widowed or Divorced —
5A Name of Husband or Wife Bonnie Price
6 Date of Birth Feb 17 1895
7 Age 37 Yrs. 10 Mos. 18 Days Hrs. Min. If less than One Day
8A Occupation Farmer
8B General Nature of Industry
9 Birthplace Ind
10 Name of Father Thomas Price
11 Birthplace of Father Ind
12 Name of Mother Rebecca Isaack
13 Birthplace of Mother Ind
14 Informant Wm Stoltz
Address Owensburg Ind
15 Filed Jan 17/33
Name of Health Officer or Deputy Dr J S Simmons
Address Lyons Ind
Date of Death Month Jan Day 4 Year 1933 at 2 a M.
That I last saw her alive on Jan 4 1933
Contributory Duration Yrs. Mos. Days
Address Bloomfield Ind
Where was disease contracted if not at place of death?
17 I hereby Dec
Cause of Influ
Signed
18 Length
At Place of
Former

---

2 Full Name Shafstan John
1 Place of Death Richland TP Greene co
3 Sex Male 4 Color White
5 Single—Married Widowed or Divorced —
5A Name of Husband or Wife —
6 Date of Birth 1850
7 Age 82 Yrs. — Mos. — Days Hrs. Min. If less than One Day
8A Occupation Miner
8B General Nature of Industry —
9 Birthplace unknown
10 Name of Father unknown
11 Birthplace of Father unknown
12 Name of Mother unknown
13 Birthplace of Mother unknown
14 Informant Supt and Greene Co
Address Bloomfield Ind
15 Filed Jan 17/33
Name of Health Officer or Deputy Dr J S Simmons
Address Lyons Ind
Date of Death Month Jan Day 1 Year 1933 at 4 a M.
That I last saw him alive on Dec 31 1932
Contributory Chronic Endocarditis Duration Yrs. Mos. Days
Address Bloomfield Ind
Where was disease contracted if not at place of death?
17 I hereby
Cause of acut
Signed
18 Length
At Place of
Former

---

2 Full Name Draper Mary E
1 Place of Death Greene co
X
3 Sex F 4 Color W
5 Single—Married Widowed or Divorced
5A Name of Husband or Wife Henry Draper
6 Date of Birth June 17 1863
7 Age 69 Yrs. 6 Mos. 28 Days Hrs. Min. If less than One Day
8A Occupation H W
8B General Nature of Industry
9 Birthplace Ind
10 Name of Father Thomas Banks
11 Birthplace of Father Ind
12 Name of Mother Ettie Sargent
13 Birthplace of Mother Ind
14 Informant Geo W Brown
Address Mitchel Ind
15 Filed Jan 19/33
Name of Health Officer or Deputy Dr J S Simmons
Address Lyons Ind
Date of Death Month Jan Day 15 Year 1933 at 340 a M.
That I last saw h alive on 19
Contributory — Duration Yrs. Mos. Days
Address Bedford Ind
Where was disease contracted if not at place of death?
17 I hereby Jan
Cause of Cance
Signed J E
18 Length
At Place of
Former

---

2 Full Name James Edds
1 Place of Death Stockton TP
3 Sex Male 4 Color White
5 Single—Married Widowed or Divorced
5A Name of Husband or Wife Viola Edds
6 Date of Birth May 19/78
7 Age 54 Yrs. 7 Mos. 17 Days Hrs. Min. If less than One Day
8A Occupation Miner
8B General Nature of Industry
9 Birthplace Ind
10 Name of Father James Edds
11 Birthplace of Father Ind
12 Name of Mother Viola Miller
13 Birthplace of Mother Ill
14 Informant Carl Edds
Address Dugger Ind
15 Filed Jan 21/33
Name of Health Officer or Deputy Dr J S Simmons
Address Lyons Ind
Date of Death Month Jan Day 6 Year 1933 at 8 a M.
That I last saw h alive on 19
Contributory Duration Yrs. Mos. Days
Address Linton Ind
Where was disease contracted if not at place of death?
17 I hereby
Cause of angi
Signed P C
18 Length
At Place of
Former

---

2 Full Name Smith Rose Emma
1 Place of Death Stafford TP Greene co
3 Sex F 4 Color W
5 Single—Married Widowed or Divorced
5A Name of Husband or Wife Wilbert Smith
6 Date of Birth Sep 8 1867
7 Age 65 Yrs. 4 Mos. 8 Days Hrs. Min. If less than One Day
8A Occupation House wife
8B General Nature of Industry
9 Birthplace Ind
10 Name of Father John Hanson
11 Birthplace of Father Ind
12 Name of Mother Sarah Goodman
13 Birthplace of Mother Ind
14 Informant Wilbert Smith
Address Linton Ind
15 Filed Jan 21/33
Name of Health Officer or Deputy Dr J S Simmons
Address Lyons
Date of Death Month Jan Day 16 Year 1933 at 8 a M.
That I last saw h alive on 19
Contributory Duration Yrs. Mos. Days
Address Pleasantville Ind
Where was disease contracted if not at place of death?
17 I hereby Sep
Cause of Chronic
Signed John
18 Length
At Place of
Former

nnown
of Mother zabeth Hamersty
place of Mother Unknown

Jan 1[illegible] 1933
Name of Health Officer or Deputy Dr J S Simons
Address Lyons Ind

Address Lyons Ind
Where was disease contracted if not at place of death?

18 Length of Residence (For Hospitals, Institutions, Transients or recent residents)
At Place of Death Yrs. Mos. Days. In the State Yrs. Mos. Days
Former or usual Residence

Date of Burial Jan 12 1933 Was Body Embalmed? yes
Embalmers' License Number 1451

---

place Ind
of Father mas Price
place of Father Ind
of Mother ecca Istick
place of Mother Ind

14 Informant Wm Stultz
Address Owensburg Ind
15 Filed Jan 17/33
Name of Health Officer or Deputy Dr J S Simons
Address Lyons Ind

Date of Death Month Jan Day 4 Year 1933 at 2a M.
That I last saw her alive on Jan 4 1933
Contributory Duration Yrs. Mos. Days
Address Bloomfield Ind
Where was disease contracted if not at place of death?

17 I hereby certify that I attended deceased from Dec 30 1931 to Jan 4 1933
Cause of Death Influenzia & Pneumonia Duration Yrs. Mos. Days
Signed H B Turner M.D.
18 Length of Residence (For Hospitals, Institutions, Transients or recent residents)
At Place of Death Yrs. Mos. Days. In the State Yrs. Mos. Days
Former or usual Residence

19 Place of Burial or Removal Ashcraft Chapel
20 Undertaker Geo E Kidd
21 Address Bloomfield Ind
Date of Burial Jan 5 1933 Was Body Embalmed? yes
Embalmers' License Number 1211

---

place nknown
of Father nknown
place of Father nknown
of Mother nknown
place of Mother nknown

14 Informant Supt Ind Greene Co [illegible]
Address Bloomfield Ind
15 Filed Jan 17/33
Name of Health Officer or Deputy Dr J S Simons
Address Lyons Ind

Date of Death Month Jan Day 1 Year 1933 at 4a M.
That I last saw him alive on Dec 31 1932
Contributory Chronic Endocarditis Duration Yrs. Mos. Days
Address Bloomfield Ind
Where was disease contracted if not at place of death?

17 I hereby certify that I attended deceased from Dec 5 1932 to Jan 1 1933
Cause of Death Acute Valvular Heart Disease Duration Yrs. Mos. Days
Signed King L Hull M.D.
18 Length of Residence (For Hospitals, Institutions, Transients or recent residents)
At Place of Death Yrs. Mos. Days. In the State Yrs. Mos. Days
Former or usual Residence

19 Place of Burial or Removal Switz City Ind
20 Undertaker Geo E Kidd
21 Address Bloomfield Ind
Date of Burial Jan 3 1933 Was Body Embalmed? yes
Embalmers' License Number 1211

---

place Ind
of Father nas Banks
place of Father Ind
of Mother e Sargent
place of Mother Ind
X

14 Informant Geo W Brown
Address Mitchel Ind
15 Filed Jan 19/33
Name of Health Officer or Deputy Dr J S Simons
Address Lyons Ind

Date of Death Month Jan Day 15 Year 1933 at 340 a M.
That I last saw h alive on 19
Contributory Duration Yrs. Mos. Days
Address Bedford Ind
Where was disease contracted if not at place of death?

17 I hereby certify that I attended deceased from Jan 13 1933 to Jan 15 1933
Cause of Death Cancer of Stomach Duration Yrs. Mos. Days
Signed J E Dusard M.D.
18 Length of Residence (For Hospitals, Institutions, Transients or recent residents)
At Place of Death Yrs. Mos. Days. In the State Yrs. Mos. Days
Former or usual Residence

19 Place of Burial or Removal Mitchel Cem
20 Undertaker Day & Carter
21 Address Bedford Ind
Date of Burial Jan 17 1933 Was Body Embalmed? yes
Embalmers' License Number 3181

---

place Ind
of Father mes Edds
place of Father Ind
of Mother ela Miller
place of Mother Ill

14 Informant Carl Edds
Address Duggar Ind
15 Filed Jan 21/33
Name of Health Officer or Deputy Dr J S Simons
Address Lyons Ind

Date of Death Month Jan Day 6 Year 1933 at 8a M.
That I last saw h alive on 19
Contributory Duration Yrs. Mos. Days
Address Linton Ind
Where was disease contracted if not at place of death?

17 I hereby certify that I attended deceased from autopsy 19 to 19
Cause of Death Angina Pectoris Duration Yrs. Mos. Days
Signed P C Berns ass Coroner M.D.
18 Length of Residence (For Hospitals, Institutions, Transients or recent residents)
At Place of Death Yrs. Mos. Days. In the State Yrs. Mos. Days
Former or usual Residence

19 Place of Burial or Removal Woodard Cem
20 Undertaker Newkirks
21 Address Pleasantville Ind
Date of Burial Jan 8 1933 Was Body Embalmed? yes
Embalmers' License Number 1933

---

place Ind
of Father hn Hanson
place of Father Ind
of Mother rah Goodman
place of Mother Ind

14 Informant Wilbert Smith
Address 21 Linton Ind
15 Filed Jan 21/33
Name of Health Officer or Deputy Dr J S Simons
Address Lyons

Date of Death Month Jan Day 16 Year 1933 at 8a M.
That I last saw h alive on 19
Contributory Duration Yrs. Mos. Days
Address Pleasantville Ind
Where was disease contracted if not at place of death?

17 I hereby certify that I attended deceased from Sep 1 1932 to Jan 16 1933
Cause of Death Chronic Heart & Dropsy Duration Mos. Days
Signed John H Jackson M.D.
18 Length of Residence (For Hospitals, Institutions, Transients or recent residents)
At Place of Death Yrs. Mos. Days. In the State Yrs. Mos. Days
Former or usual Residence

19 Place of Burial or Removal Hickory Cem
20 Undertaker Newkirks
21 Address Pleasantville Ind
Date of Burial Jan 18 1933 Was Body Embalmed? yes
Embalmers' License Number 1933

	¹ Place of Death Switz City Ind ³ Sex M ⁴ Color W ⁵ Single—Married Widowed or Divorced widower	⁶ Date of Birth Jan 9 1849 ⁷ Age If less than One Day 84 Yrs. 0 Mos. 1 Days Hrs. Min. ⁸A Occupation Farmer ⁸B General Nature of Industry	Ind ¹⁰ Name of Father William Hilen ¹¹ Birthplace of Father Unknown ¹² Name of Mother Elizabath Hamersty ¹³ Birthplace of Mother Unknown	James Helin Address Switz City ¹⁵ Filed Jan 1 1933 Name of Health Officer or Deputy Dr J S Simons Address Lyons Ind	Date of Death Jan 10 1933 at 4 a M. Infl Cause of That I last saw him alive on 1-5 1933 Sc Contributory Duration Yrs. Mos. Days Signed k ¹⁸ Length Address Lyons Ind At Place of Where was disease contracted if not at place of death? Former
	² Full Name Price Ople ¹ Place of Death Jackson TP Greene co ³ Sex Male ⁴ Color White ⁵ Single—Married Widowed or Divorced —	⁵A Name of Husband or Wife Bonnie Price ⁶ Date of Birth Feb 17 1895 ⁷ Age If less than One Day 37 Yrs. 10 Mos. 18 Days Hrs. Min. ⁸A Occupation Farmer ⁸B General Nature of Industry	⁹ Birthplace Ind ¹⁰ Name of Father Thomas Price ¹¹ Birthplace of Father Ind ¹² Name of Mother Rebecca Isback ¹³ Birthplace of Mother Ind	¹⁴ Informant Wm Stoltz Address Owensburg Ind ¹⁵ Filed Jan 17/33 Name of Health Officer or Deputy Dr J S Simons Address Lyons Ind	Month Day Year Date of Death Jan 4 1933 at 2 a M. Dec ¹⁷ I hereby Cause of That I last saw her alive on Jan 4 1933 Influ Bro Contributory Duration Yrs. Mos. Days Signed H ¹⁸ Length Address Bloomfild Ind At Place of Where was disease contracted if not at place of death? Former
	² Full Name Shoptaw John ¹ Place of Death Richland TP Greene co ³ Sex Male ⁴ Color White ⁵ Single—Married Widowed or Divorced —	⁵A Name of Husband or Wife — ⁶ Date of Birth 1850 ⁷ Age If less than One Day 82 Yrs. — Mos. — Days Hrs. Min. ⁸A Occupation Farmer ⁸B General Nature of Industry —	⁹ Birthplace unknown ¹⁰ Name of Father unknown ¹¹ Birthplace of Father unknown ¹² Name of Mother unknown ¹³ Birthplace of Mother unknown	¹⁴ Informant Supt and Greene Co Poor Address Bloomfield Ind ¹⁵ Filed Jan 17/33 Name of Health Officer or Deputy Dr J S Simons Address Lyons Ind	Month Day Year Date of Death Jan 1 1933 at 4 a M. Dec ¹⁷ I hereby Cause of That I last saw him alive on Dec 31 1932 acut Contributory Duration Chronic Endocarditis Yrs. Mos. Days Signed Kri ¹⁸ Length Address Bloomfild Ind At Place of Where was disease contracted if not at place of death? Former
ⓧ	² Full Name Draper Mary E ¹ Place of Death Greene co ³ Sex F ⁴ Color W ⁵ Single—Married Widowed or Divorced	⁵A Name of Husband or Wife Henry Draper ⁶ Date of Birth June 17 1863 ⁷ Age If less than One Day 69 Yrs. 6 Mos. 28 Days Hrs. Min. ⁸A Occupation H W ⁸B General Nature of Industry	⁹ Birthplace Ind ¹⁰ Name of Father Thomas Banks ¹¹ Birthplace of Father Ind ¹² Name of Mother Ettie Sargent ¹³ Birthplace of Mother Ind	¹⁴ Informant Geo W Brown Address Mitchel Ind ¹⁵ Filed Jan 19/33 Name of Health Officer or Deputy Dr J S Simons Address Lyons Ind	Month Day Year Date of Death Jan 15 1933 at 3⁴⁰ a M. Jan ¹⁷ I hereby Cause of That I last saw h alive on 19 Cance Contributory Duration Yrs. Mos. Days Signed J E ¹⁸ Length Address Bedford Ind At Place of Where was disease contracted if not at place of death? Former
	² Full Name James Edds ¹ Place of Death Stockton TP ³ Sex Male ⁴ Color White ⁵ Single—Married Widowed or Divorced	⁵A Name of Husband or Wife Viola Edds ⁶ Date of Birth May 19/78 ⁷ Age If less than One Day 54 Yrs. 7 Mos. 17 Days Hrs. Min. ⁸A Occupation Miner ⁸B General Nature of Industry	⁹ Birthplace Ind ¹⁰ Name of Father James Edds ¹¹ Birthplace of Father Ind ¹² Name of Mother Viola Miller ¹³ Birthplace of Mother Ill	¹⁴ Informant Carl Edds Address Dugger Ind ¹⁵ Filed Jan 21/33 Name of Health Officer or Deputy Dr J S Simons Address Lyons Ind	Month Day Year Date of Death Jan 6 1933 at 8 a M. aut ¹⁷ I hereby Cause of That I last saw h alive on 19 angi Contributory Duration Yrs. Mos. Days Signed P C ¹⁸ Length Address Linton Ind At Place of Where was disease contracted if not at place of death? Former
	² Full Name Smith Rose Emma ¹ Place of Death Stafford TP Greene co ³ Sex F ⁴ Color W ⁵ Single—Married Widowed or Divorced	⁵A Name of Husband or Wife Wilbert Smith ⁶ Date of Birth Sept 8 1867 ⁷ Age If less than One Day 65 Yrs. 4 Mos. 8 Days Hrs. Min. ⁸A Occupation House wife ⁸B General Nature of Industry	⁹ Birthplace Ind ¹⁰ Name of Father John Hanson ¹¹ Birthplace of Father Ind ¹² Name of Mother Sarah Goodman ¹³ Birthplace of Mother Ind	¹⁴ Informant Wilbert Smith Address Linton Ind ¹⁵ Filed Jan 21/33 Name of Health Officer or Deputy Dr J S Simons Address Lyons	Month Day Year Date of Death Jan 16 1933 at 8 a M. Sep ¹⁷ I hereby Cause of That I last saw h alive on 19 Chronic Contributory Duration Yrs. Mos. Days Signed John ¹⁸ Length Address Pleasantville Ind At Place of Where was disease contracted if not at place of death? Former

nknown
of Mother
zabath Hamersty
place of Mother
Unknown

Jan 1[illegible] 1933
Name of Health Officer or Deputy
Dr J S Simons
Address
Lyons Ind

Yrs. Mos. Days
Address Lyons Ind
Where was disease contracted if not at place of death?

B A Chambers M. D.
18 Length of Residence (For Hospitals, Institutions, Transients or recent residents)
At Place of Death Yrs. Mos. Days. In the State Yrs. Mos. Days
Former or usual Residence

Lyons Ind
Date of Burial
Jan 12 1933 Was Body Embalmed? yes
Embalmers' License Number 1451

---

place
Ind
of Father
mas Price
place of Father
Ind
of Mother
ecca Stack
place of Mother
Ind

14 Informant
Wm Stultz
Address
Owensburg Ind
15 Filed
Jan 17/33
Name of Health Officer or Deputy
Dr J S Simons
Address
Lyons Ind

Month Day Year
Date of Death Jan 4 1933 at 2A M.
That I last saw her alive on Jan 4 1933
Contributory
Duration Yrs. Mos. Days
Address Bloomfield Ind
Where was disease contracted if not at place of death?

17 I hereby certify that I attended deceased from Dec 30 1931 to Jan 4 1933
Cause of Death
Influenzia & Bronchitis
Duration Yrs. Mos. Days
Signed
H B Turner M. D.
18 Length of Residence (For Hospitals, Institutions, Transients or recent residents)
At Place of Death Yrs. Mos. Days. In the State Yrs. Mos. Days
Former or usual Residence

19 Place of Burial or Removal
Ashcraft Chapel
20 Undertaker
Geo E Kidd
21 Address
Bloomfield Ind
Date of Burial
Jan 5 1933 Was Body Embalmed? yes
Embalmers' License Number 1211

---

place
nknown
of Father
nknown
place of Father
nknown
of Mother
nknown
place of Mother
nknown

14 Informant
Sup't Ind Greene Co Poor
Address
Bloomfield Ind
15 Filed
Jan 17/33
Name of Health Officer or Deputy
Dr J S Simons
Address
Lyons Ind

Month Day Year
Date of Death Jan 1 1933 at 4A M.
That I last saw him alive on Dec 31 1932
Contributory
Chronic Endocarditis
Duration Yrs. Mos. Days
Address Bloomfield Ind
Where was disease contracted if not at place of death?

17 I hereby certify that I attended deceased from Dec 5 1932 to Jan 1 1933
Cause of Death
acute Valvular Heart Disease
Duration Yrs. Mos. Days
Signed
King L Hull M. D.
18 Length of Residence (For Hospitals, Institutions, Transients or recent residents)
At Place of Death Yrs. Mos. Days. In the State Yrs. Mos. Days
Former or usual Residence

19 Place of Burial or Removal
Switz City Ind
20 Undertaker
Geo E Kidd
21 Address
Bloomfield Ind
Date of Burial
Jan 3 1933 Was Body Embalmed? yes
Embalmers' License Number 1211

---

place
Ind
of Father
mas Banks
place of Father
Ind
of Mother
e Sargent
place of Mother
Ind

(X)

14 Informant
Geo W Brown
Address
Mitchel Ind
15 Filed
Jan 19/33
Name of Health Officer or Deputy
Dr J S Simons
Address
Lyons Ind

Month Day Year
Date of Death Jan 15 1933 at 340 a M.
That I last saw h alive on 19
Contributory
Duration Yrs. Mos. Days
Address Bedford Ind
Where was disease contracted if not at place of death?

17 I hereby certify that I attended deceased from Jan 13 1933 to Jan 15 1933
Cause of Death
Cancer of Stomach
Duration Yrs. Mos. Days
Signed
J E Dusard M. D.
18 Length of Residence (For Hospitals, Institutions, Transients or recent residents)
At Place of Death Yrs. Mos. Days. In the State Yrs. Mos. Days
Former or usual Residence

19 Place of Burial or Removal
Mitchel Cem
20 Undertaker
Day & Caster
21 Address
Bedford Ind
Date of Burial
Jan 17 1933 Was Body Embalmed? yes
Embalmers' License Number 3181

---

place
Ind
of Father
mes Edds
place of Father
Ind
of Mother
ola Miller
place of Mother
Ill

14 Informant
Carl Edds
Address
Dugger Ind
15 Filed
Jan 21/33
Name of Health Officer or Deputy
Dr J S Simons
Address
Lyons Ind

Month Day Year
Date of Death Jan 6 1933 at 8 a M.
That I last saw h alive on 19
Contributory
Duration Yrs. Mos. Days
Address Linton Ind
Where was disease contracted if not at place of death?

17 I hereby certify that I attended deceased from autopsy 19 to 19
Cause of Death
angina Pectoris
Duration Yrs. Mos. Days
Signed
P C Bems ass Coroner M. D.
18 Length of Residence (For Hospitals, Institutions, Transients or recent residents)
At Place of Death Yrs. Mos. Days. In the State Yrs. Mos. Days
Former or usual Residence

19 Place of Burial or Removal
Woodard Cem
20 Undertaker
Newkirks
21 Address
Pleasantville Ind
Date of Burial
Jan 8 1933 Was Body Embalmed? yes
Embalmers' License Number 1933

---

place
Ind
of Father
hn Hanson
place of Father
Ind
of Mother
rah Goodman
place of Mother
Ind

14 Informant
Wilbert Smith
Address
Linton Ind
15 Filed
Jan 21/33
Name of Health Officer or Deputy
Dr J S Simons
Address
Lyons Ind

Month Day Year
Date of Death Jan 16 1933 at 8 a M.
That I last saw h alive on 19
Contributory
Duration Yrs. Mos. Days
Address Pleasantville Ind
Where was disease contracted if not at place of death?

17 I hereby certify that I attended deceased from Sep 1 1932 to Jan 16 1933
Cause of Death
Chronic Heart & Dropsey
Duration Mos. Days
Signed
John H Jackson M. D.
18 Length of Residence (For Hospitals, Institutions, Transients or recent residents)
At Place of Death Yrs. Mos. Days. In the State Yrs. Mos. Days
Former or usual Residence

19 Place of Burial or Removal
Hickory Cem
20 Undertaker
Newkirks
21 Address
Pleasantville Ind
Date of Burial
Jan 18 1933 Was Body Embalmed? yes
Embalmers' License Number 1933

This is where Bruce E. Brown is burried. He is in the southeast corner of the cemetery in Mitchell Indiana, Lawrence County.

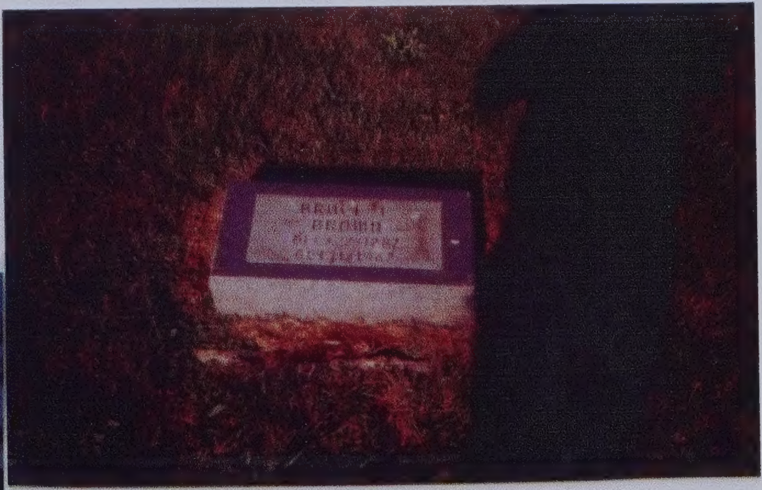
John Brown

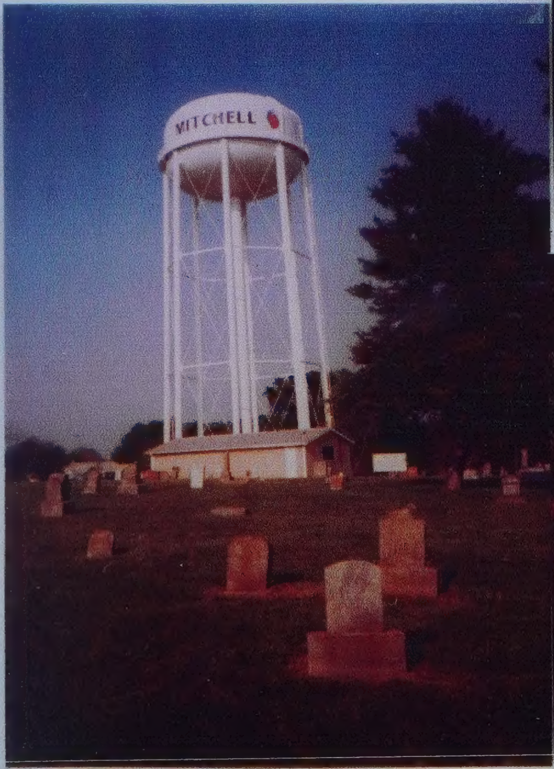
Charley Brown (UNCLE) is at the stone with the Lamb on top.

William Pratt Brown (GreatGranpa) is at the leaning round top stone second to the left of Charley.
The first stone to Charley's left is Granma Beachie's little sister Lola Baker.

John Brown

Granma Beachie Brown is in the same general area as is Granpa Bruce E. Brown . Her stone is like Granpa Bruce's.





Marriage Bond.

THE COMMONWEALTH OF KENTUCKY.

Be it Known, *That we,* B. H. McMichael *as principal, and* James M. Searce *as surety, are jointly and severally bound to the Commonwealth of Kentucky, in the sum of One Hundred Dollars.*

THE CONDITION OF THIS BOND IS AS FOLLOWS:

That, Whereas, Marriage is intended to be solemnized between the above bound B. H. McMichael *and* Miß Mary E. Carter

Now, if there is no lawful cause to obstruct said marriage, this bond shall be void, otherwise it shall remain in full force and effect.

Dated at Lawrenceburg, Anderson County, Ky., this 27th *day of* November 1861—

B. H. McMichael

James M Searce

Attest

Jos M Posey D.C.

FEMALE	MALE	DATE	BOOK	PAGE
ON, RUTH	CHARLES RODGERS	1/31/1901	9	196
ON, SEYDI	JOHNIE COLLINS	9/25/1936	55	157
T, EVELYN LOUISE	ALBERT LAWRENCE BALES	4/12/1969	65	37
T, ADDIE W.	W. H. CHASTEEN	12/25/1900	9	190
T, ALVINA	PETER LANGFORD	9/2/1897	2	24
T, ANGIE	JACK SMITH	Not Shown	13	146
T, ANNIE	R. F. BLACKWELL	10/8/1889	48	387
T, ANNIE (MAMIE)	W. A. MARET	6/16/1887	3-46	240-100
, CLEVA	CHARLES BOWMAN	9/5/1906	51	399
, DELIA	WILLIAM JARBER	5/25/1900	2-9	26-103
, EDNA	ELMER J. RICE	10/28/1944	58	357
, ELIZA	ALEXANDER MC ADOO	1/14/1877	2-11	8-50
, ELIZABETH	HERLAND W. BROWN	5/23/1922	37	80
, ELIZABETH W.	LEE CHESTNUT	10/1/1911	12	66
, ELLEN	WILLIAM A. HIATT	2/11/1929	27	110
, ERCEL	C. H. MULLINS	12/8/1910	51	425
, ISABELLA	LEE COFFEY	1/14/1876	14-42	63-428
; KIMBERLY ANN	WILLIS GENE COFFEY	5-16-87	71	205
, LAURA	ANDREW BAKER	1/9/1889	3	298
, LAURA	ANDREW BAKER	1/3/1888	46	261
, LILLIE MAE	HENRY JEFFERSON JOHNSON	8/7/1926	18	10
, LIZZIE	HARVEY CLAY BOWMAN	12/18/1907	14	175
, LUCY	I. H. HURST	7/4/1899	48	353-363
, LURA	GEORGE C. FISH	12/15/1886	46-3	37-216
. MARJORIE JUNE	JAN IVAN STEVENS	3/17/1956	61	480
. MARTHA E.	A. M. SMITH	8/31/1882	5-14	92-151
. MARY	JOHN HIATT	6/17/1921	16	60
MARY S.	M. G. FISH	12/30/1886	46-3	47-216
NANCY ANN	COY EDWARD BRADLEY	6/26/61	63	81
REBECCA	JOHN G. LUCAS	4/23/1899	48	363
RILLA R.	ROSCO GRIFFIN	4/6/1911	51	435
RUBY M.	HARRY HAMM	8/18/1930	24	35
SUSIE	W. M. HICKS	3/7/1895	10	64
SUSIE	J. L. ANDERSON	5/27/1900	9	88
TEBITHA	W. S. HIATT	2/14/1874	3	150
TEBITHA	WILLIAM G. HIATT	2/14/1895	5	378

General Marriage Index --- Rockcastle County, Kentucky

Male to Female

MALE	FEMALE	DATE	BOOK	PAGE
BAKER, ANDREW	LAURA HIATT	1-3-1888	46	261
BAKER, ANDREW	LAURA HIATT	1-9-1889	3	298
BAKER, ANDREW	ELLA RAMSEY	1-13-1891	48-46	37-365
BAKER,BENJAMIN B.	MATTIE K. SMITH	2-12-1929	27	111
BAKER, BENNIE RAY	ROBIN ELIZABETH TUDOR	2-2-1991	74	4
BAKER, BERT	SARAH MORRIS	12-24-1907	14	153
BAKER, BILL	DELILA PONDER	1-11-1923	21	74
BAKER, BURNAM B.	BARBARA JEWELL DAVIS	1-11-1985	70	77
BAKER, C. T.	JUDY HALL	6-14-1943	58	192
BAKER, C. T.	PHOEBY HYNES	8-18-1898	13	464
BAKER, C. T.	PHOEBA J. HINES		9	274
BAKER, CALBERT ALLEN	KATHY ANN JONES	6-19-1995	76	297
BAKER, CALLIE	ELLA MAY	2-20-1900	9	31
BAKER, CARL W.	ELVA IRENE WRIGHT	6-11-1938	56	82
BAKER, CECIL	LULA SMITH	10-17-1927	26	6
BAKER, CHARLES	JOYCE OWENS	6-4-1949	60	33
BAKER, CHARLES	SADIE ALENE MIDDLETON	7-31-943	58	199
BAKER, CHARLES LEE	ROSEMARY ANN PARKER	5-25-1995	76	291
BAKER, CHARLES TYREE	CAROLYN JEAN BULLOCK	12-15-1988	72	178
BAKER, CHARLIE T.	JUDIE HALL	10-13-1933	45	70
BAKER, CHRISTIAN	MARTHA ADAMS	8-28-1893	47	180
BAKER, CHRISTIAN	MARTHA ADAMS	8-29-1893	48	205
BAKER, CHRISTOPHER HENRY	AMANDA RECHELLE ROSE	2-2-2001	80	121
BAKER, CYRENNUS	ANNIE GOFF	9-21-1895	10	190
BAKER, D. B.	MARY CLARK	5-7-1914	25	235
BAKER, DAVID	MARY BURDINE	6-5-1915	52	157
BAKER, DAVID	PEARLIE HOLCOMB	7-11-1918	36	4
BAKER, DENVER RAY	JEWELL ANN BROCK	9-18-1965	64	75
BAKER, E. T.	RILLIE BADGNETT	8-7-1898	13	462
BAKER, E. W.	ELIZABETH HAGGARD	5-23-1862	1	348
BAKER, EDWARD M.	URSAL MCNEW	7-16-1948	59	435
BAKER, ELI	MAGGIE RAMEY	3-1-1915	52	108
BAKER, ELI	ANNIE GADD	2-9-1921	20	99
BAKER, ELIAS	MARGARETT A. HENRY	1-3-1879	3-4	2-63
BAKER, ELIAS	MARY A. PETERS	7-20-1882	5	80
BAKER, EMMITT	ARTIN CHILDERS	10-7-1980	6	40
BAKER, ERNEST	HAZEL VANWINKLE	4-26-1958	62	130
BAKER, FRANK	SADIE BANDS	6-2-1897	13	194
BAKER, FRANK	ANNIE GADD	5-31-1917	41	230
		11-16-1995	77	79

PAGE	MALE	FEMALE	DATE	BOOK	P
	FISH, ROBERT	JOCIE THOMAS	7-25-1936	55	90
22	FISH, ROBERT	BIRTA MAE MARLER	6-2-1973	66	14
229	FISH, VINCENT	WANDA JEAN ANDERKIN	11-8-1952	60	47
	FISH, WILLIAM H.	SARAH J. HAYS	9-24-1874	14-42	29
95					
	FISHER, BENJAMIN EVERETT	BRENDA JOAN SAYLOR	7-31-1982	68	49
	FISHER, CLARENCE K.	NELLIE LEE COX	8-31-1934	50	24
136					
	FISHER, G. T.	BERTHA HYDEN	12-6-1929	19	18
57					
36					
	FISHER, JAMES	SALLIE SWOPSHIRE	10-30-1913	25	81
	FISHER, JAMES	JOSIE BURDINE	9-24-1916	41	91
166					
156					
	FISHER, LYMAN JR.	DEBRA ELAINE FALIN	10-15-1971	65	39
262					
	FITZPATRICK, JAMES VICTOR	BEULAH PENCE	8-12-1938	56	15
363					
	FLANAGAN, J. F.	E. V. REPPERT	7-14-1888	3-46	27
8-48					
	FLANNELLY, PERRY L.	MARY A. SCHOLTZLE	9-10-1946	59	18
37-21	FLANNERY, JAMES MICHAEL	SHEILA LYNN BROWN	9-18-1987	71	28
55	FLEMING, JEFFERY LYNN	LISA FAYE LEWIS	6-20-1990	73	16
198	FLEMING, JEREMY EUGENE	CRYSTAL MICHELE MILLER	8-12-1997	78	96
11					
184	FLETCHER, BURGESS	THELMA STEPHENS	3-24-1939	56	30
22-269	FLETCHER, CECIL	VIRGINIA NEWLAND	1-22-1934	49	33
	FLETCHER, CHARLES R.	CARDIA FORD	9-24-1932	44	30
448	FLETCHER, ED	MAUD OVERBEY	4-27-1946	59	95
47-21	FLETCHER, FLOYD	VIRGIE ROBBINS	11-7-1937	55	44
20	FLETCHER, HERBERT	MAE PRICE	8-23-1932	38	11
19					

PAGE

22
229
95
136
57
36
166
156
262
363
8-48
37-21
55
198
11
184
2-269
448
47-21
20
19

MALE	FEMALE	DATE	BOOK	P
FISH, ROBERT	JOCIE THOMAS	7-25-1936	55	90
FISH, ROBERT	BIRTA MAE MARLER	6-2-1973	66	14
FISH, VINCENT	WANDA JEAN ANDERKIN	11-8-1952	60	47
FISH, WILLIAM H.	SARAH J. HAYS	9-24-1874	14-42	29
FISHER, BENJAMIN EVERETT	BRENDA JOAN SAYLOR	7-31-1982	68	49
FISHER, CLARENCE K.	NELLIE LEE COX	8-31-1934	50	24
FISHER, G. T.	BERTHA HYDEN	12-6-1929	19	18
FISHER, JAMES	SALLIE SWOPSHIRE	10-30-1913	25	81
FISHER, JAMES	JOSIE BURDINE	9-24-1916	41	91
FISHER, LYMAN JR.	DEBRA ELAINE FALIN	10-15-1971	65	39
FITZPATRICK, JAMES VICTOR	BEULAH PENCE	8-12-1938	56	15
FLANAGAN, J. F.	E. V. REPPERT	7-14-1888	3-46	27
FLANNELLY, PERRY L.	MARY A. SCHOLTZLE	9-10-1946	59	18
FLANNERY, JAMES MICHAEL	SHEILA LYNN BROWN	9-18-1987	71	28
FLEMING, JEFFERY LYNN	LISA FAYE LEWIS	6-20-1990	73	16
FLEMING, JEREMY EUGENE	CRYSTAL MICHELE MILLER	8-12-1997	78	96
FLETCHER, BURGESS	THELMA STEPHENS	3-24-1939	56	30
FLETCHER, CECIL	VIRGINIA NEWLAND	1-22-1934	49	33
FLETCHER, CHARLES R.	CARDIA FORD	9-24-1932	44	30
FLETCHER, ED	MAUD OVERBEY	4-27-1946	59	95
FLETCHER, FLOYD	VIRGIE ROBBINS	11-7-1937	55	44
FLETCHER, HERBERT	MAE PRICE	8-23-1932	38	11

General Marriage Index --- Rockcastle County, Kentucky

Male to Female

MALE	FEMALE	DATE	BOOK	PAGE
FINELL, JASON W.	ROSA MCHONE	1/18/1935	53	22
FINKLE, WILLIAM R.	EVELYN R. GRIEGER	10/12/1940	57	229
FINNELL, WILLIAM A.	LELIA DAISY TODD	9/4/1925	32	95
FISH BOBBY GENE	BARBARBA ALAMAE BROWN	12/16/1961	63	136
FISH, CHARLES	HAZEL MC NEW	3/26/1938	56	57
FISH CHARLIE	BESSIE TOWNSEND	10/11/1918	36	36
FISH, DAVID MARTIN	AMY NICOLE BUSSELL	4-18-2001	80	166
FISH, EARL THOMAS	BERNICE CAMERON	5/26/1966	64	156
FISH, E.T.	ANN WALLACE	6/30/1861	1	262
FISH, EDWARD	MARY LOU MC CRACKEN	1/23/1960	62	363
FISH, FRANK	LUCY YOUNG	12/26/1876	2-11	8-4
FISH, GEORGE C.	LURA HIATT	12/15/1886	46-3	37-2
FISH, JACK	MARGIE COFFEY	11/13/1914	52	55
FISH, JAMES B.	ELLEN M. MARET	6/17/1886	3	198
FISH, JEROME S. II	GWENDOLYN RUBY BREWER	2-11-97	78	11
FISH, JESSE	NETTIE FISH	2/18/1886	3	184
FISH, JESSE JR.	HATTIE J. FISH	12/30/1881	5-3	22-26
FISH, KELLY G.	MARY JANE ANDERKIN	7/28/1956	61	448
FISH, M.G.	MARY S. HIATT	12/30/1886	46-3	47-2
FISH, MOAES	LETTIE HIGGINS	11/22/1889	2	20
FISH, OREAR	DORA WOLDE	4/4/1942	58	19

General Marriage Index --- Rockcastle County, Kentucky

Male to Female

MALE	FEMALE	DATE	BOOK	PAGE
FINELL, JASON W.	ROSA MCHONE	1/18/1935	53	22
FINKLE, WILLIAM R.	EVELYN R. GRIEGER	10/12/1940	57	229
FINNELL, WILLIAM A.	LELIA DAISY TODD	9/4/1925	32	95
FISH BOBBY GENE	BARBARBA ALAMAE BROWN	12/16/1961	63	136
FISH, CHARLES	HAZEL MC NEW	3/26/1938	56	57
FISH CHARLIE	BESSIE TOWNSEND	10/11/1918	36	36
FISH, DAVID MARTIN	AMY NICOLE BUSSELL	4-18-2001	80	166
FISH, EARL THOMAS	BERNICE CAMERON	5/26/1966	64	156
FISH, E.T.	ANN WALLACE	6/30/1861	1	262
FISH, EDWARD	MARY LOU MC CRACKEN	1/23/1960	62	363
FISH, FRANK	LUCY YOUNG	12/26/1876	2-11	8-48
FISH, GEORGE C.	LURA HIATT	12/15/1886	46-3	37-2
FISH, JACK	MARGIE COFFEY	11/13/1914	52	55
FISH, JAMES B.	ELLEN M. MARET	6/17/1886	3	198
FISH, JEROME S. II	GWENDOLYN RUBY BREWER	2-11-97	78	11
FISH, JESSE	NETTIE FISH	2/18/1886	3	184
FISH, JESSE JR.	HATTIE J. FISH	12/30/1881	5-3	22-26
FISH, KELLY G.	MARY JANE ANDERKIN	7/28/1956	61	448
FISH, M.G.	MARY S. HIATT	12/30/1886	46-3	47-2
FISH, MOAES	LETTIE HIGGINS	11/22/1889	2	20
FISH, OREAR	DORA WOLDE	4/4/1942	58	19

General Marriage Index --- Rockcastle County, Kentucky

Male to Female

Individual Record

FamilySearch™ Pedigree Resource File

Cynthia Jane Tucker Compact Disc #26 Pin #339183
Sex: F

Event(s):

Birth: 1861 **Place:**
Death: 9 Apr 1925 **Place:** Riverview Cem / Seymour, Indiana

---

Parents:

Father: John Miller Tucker Disc #26 Pin #339186
Mother: Margaret J. Price Disc #26 Pin #339187

Marriage(s):

Spouse: Louis Asbury Donahue Disc #26 Pin #339182
Marriage: **Place:**

Other Event(s):

Cause of Death (Facts Pg): 9 Apr 1925 **Place:** Pneumonia

Other Marriage Event(s):

Divorce: **Place:**

Notes and Sources:

Notes: None
Sources: None

Submitter:

Sandra Lea CRAWFORD
1910 Maple Street Columbus, IN 47201-4373

Submission Search: 1224632-0311101233149
URL:
CD-ROM: Pedigree Resource File - Compact Disc #26
CD-ROM Features: Pedigree View, Family View, Individual View, Reports, Downloadable GEDCOM files, Notes and Sources.
Order Pedigree Resource File CD-ROMS

About FamilySearch Pedigree Resource File:

The Pedigree Resource File is a new lineage linked database of records available on compact disc containing family history records submitted by individuals through FamilySearch Internet Genealogy Service. Family information is organized in family groups and pedigrees and includes submitted notes and sources. Many charts and reports can be printed from this data. Each disc contains about 1.1 million names. With the publication of every five discs, a master index for those discs will also be published and packaged with that set of discs. Discs may be purchased individually or as sets.

Individual Record

FamilySearch™ Pedigree Resource File

Louis Asbury Donahue Compact Disc #26 Pin #339182
Sex: M

Event(s):
Birth: Feb 1864 **Place:** Lexington, Indiana
Death: 11 Dec 1920 **Place:** Crothersville Cem /Seymour, Indiana

Parents:
Father: Joseph Asbury Farris Disc #26 Pin #339185
Mother: Drucilla Donahue Disc #26 Pin #339184

Marriage(s):
Spouse: Cynthia Jane Tucker Disc #26 Pin #339183
Marriage: **Place:**

Other Event(s):
Cause of Death (Facts Pg): 11 Dec 1920 **Place:** Tuberculosis
_FA1: 29 Dec 1919 **Place:** Long story

Other Marriage Event(s):
Divorce: **Place:**

Notes and Sources:
Notes: None
Sources: None

Submitter:
Sandra Lea CRAWFORD
1910 Maple Street Columbus, IN 47201-4373

Submission Search: 1224632-0311101233149
URL:
CD-ROM: Pedigree Resource File - Compact Disc #26
CD-ROM Features: Pedigree View, Family View, Individual View, Reports, Downloadable GEDCOM files, Notes and Sources.
Order Pedigree Resource File CD-ROMS

About FamilySearch Pedigree Resource File:
The Pedigree Resource File is a new lineage linked database of records available on compact disc containing family history records submitted by individuals through FamilySearch Internet Genealogy Service. Family information is organized in family groups and pedigrees and includes submitted notes and sources. Many charts and reports can be printed from this data. Each disc contains about 1.1 million names. With the publication of every five discs, a master index for those discs will also be published and packaged with that set of discs. Discs may be purchased individually or as sets.

FAMILY TREE OF JOHN DAVID BROWN
BORN 10/7/1939 – BEDFORD INDIANA

Thomas &Etta (Sargent) Banks

William & Mary (Banks) Brown (Mary married a HENRY Draper after William died)

Bruce E.Brown *
George Brown
Thomas Brown
Halie (Brown) Taylor

Social Security # 314-10-4940 (Bruce)

JACOB BAKER + LUCINDA
CHRISTIAN BAKER + MARTHA (ADAMS)
MARRIED FIRMAN HAMILTON AFTER DIVORCING CHRISTIAN BAKER
FATHER + MOTHER
SIMPSON ADAMS + MARY ANN SCARBER

Bruce E. Brown & Beachie (Baker) Brown

William C.
Emma Rosella
Flossie May
George A.
Clara
Richard Eugene
Martha Ettie
Doris Ann
Dorthy Elizabeth
Charles Edward
Leroy
Betty Jean
Infant Son No Name
INFANT - NO NAME

ERASMUS TRAVIS BROWN + SARAH A. (LINDSEY)
OWEN + NANCY BROWN
JOHN + DON'S FATHER'S SIDE OF FAMILY
JOHN OSCAR NELSON + IDA FLORENCE (BROWN)

Flossie M Brown & John S Nelson
SOLOMON
Donald Eugene
John David

Orville Dennis Briner & Flossie May (Brown) Briner
Janet Sue
Judith Grace
Elizabeth Ann

Morris Allen& Velma Louise (Grubbs) Stigall

John David & Mary Catherne (Stigall) Brown
Dennis Allen
Michael David
Anthony Wayne

Michael D. & Kelly (Adams) Brown
Sierra Renee BLAKE EDWARD

Dennis A.& Deborah (Waltrop) Brown
Zachary Allen
Cody Mathew
Demi Renee

Anthony Wayne & Evlen (Smith) Brown
Joel Dalton Brown(Mother Jeanie Keene Father Tony * No Marrige)
William Kyle Brown
JESSIE MATHEW

Jacob & Lucinda Baker — Sampson& Mary Ann(Scarber) Adams
GREAT GREAT GRAND PARENTS

Christopher & Martha (Adams) Baker GREAT GRANDPARENTS

Grace Oct. 22,1894-Nov. 7,1894
Beachie Feb. 2,1896- Feb. 2,1940
Lillie Feb. 5,1899- Sept. 16,1906
Bertha April 1,1900- March 17,1989
Mary Dec. 1,1904- Dec. 26,1993
Barthena Nov.21,1909-Feb. 15,1967
Lola March 27,1912- Jan. 10,1914
Pearl June 26,1915-

Bruce E. & Beachie (Baker) Brown Were Married GRANDPARENTS

Brownstown,Jackson County, Indiana
September 12,1912

Christopher & Martha Baker Divorced

Christopher never remarried. Died July 19,1959
Martha remarried (Ham) Hamilton

Christopher & Martha Baker Were Married
Mt. Vernon Kentucky August 28,1892
Christopher Baker Was Born
Medora Indiana May 4,1872
Died July 19,1959
Burried at Roselawn Annex Riverview Cemetary
Grave # 7772 Lot # 144
Seymour,Indiana

MY GREAT GRANDMOTHER

Mr. & Mrs. John Brown
3907 E. 100 N.
Avon, Ind.
46123-8612

OBITUARY

IDA FLORENCE'S MOTHER

Nancy E. Collier Brown was born Sept. 8, 1848, departed this life Oct.2, 1925, aged 77 years and one month. She was a great sufferer for a number of years and had been confined to her bed more than three years, during which time her daughter, Anna , and family, came to her home to care for her.

OWEN
GREAT GRAMPA

On Dec. 24, 1865, she was united in marriage [illegible] to O. S. Brown, who survives her. To this union were born ten children, of whom five sons and three daughters are left to mourn the loss of a kind and charitable mother, viz: Mrs. Myrtle Scott and Floyd Brown, of Medora; Burrell Brown, Henry Brown, John Brown, Mrs Anna Wilkerson, of (NELSON + BROWN) Leesville; Mrs Ida Wheeler, of Ft. Ritner; James GRANDMA Brown of Sparksville. Also 57 grandchilren, 30 great-grandchildren and one brother, Albert Collier, of Paris, Ill., besides a host of other relatives and friends. In 1863 she confessed her faith in Christ and became a member of Wrays church, and fifteen years ago moved her membership to Leesville, her entire life being spent in Jackson and Lawrence counties.

Funeral services were held Sunday afternoon at 1 o'clock at Leesville, INDIANA Rev. Sweet of Medora, officiating, after which the remains were laid to rest in the cemetery nearby. The bereaved ones have our sympathy.

My [illegible]

[illegible]

JOHN S. NELSON
PARENTS

Ida F. Brown - (Madin name)
Married John Oscar Nelson.
John Oscar Nelson Died. WWI FRANCE

(FLORENCE)
Ida F. (Brown-Nelson) married
William A. Wheeler

Ida F. (Brown Nelson) Wheeler signed
John Sulivon Nelson's Marriage
applacation on Dec 7, 1921 to
Jaunita Pittman.

William A. & Ida F Wheeler are
(near Bedford off Hy 50)
burried at Leesville, Ind United methodist Ch.

William A. Wheeler
1876- 1954

Ida F. Wheeler
1884-1959

SHiELDS CEMETARY ~~Granny White Cemetary~~

JOHN S. NELSON & BERTHA NELSON
ARE BURRIED IN LEESVILLE TOO

Mr. & Mrs. John Brown
3907 E. 100 N.
Avon, Ind.
46123-8612

Mr. & Mrs. John Brown
3907 E. 100 N.
Avon, Ind.
46123-8612

LAWRENCE COUNTY DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH

Certificate of Birth

State of Indiana,
Lawrence County, ss:

VITAL STATISTICS

Certificate Number 8-13-273

This Certifies, that according to the records of the Lawrence County Board of Health

Name JOHN S. NELSON Sex Male

Was born in Lawrence County, Indiana, on December 2, 1902

Child of John and Ida F. (Brown) Nelson

Birthplace of father Indiana Birthplace of mother Indiana

Record was filed locally December 1902

WITNESS MY HAND AND SEAL IN ATTESTATION, on October 20, 199

A. M. Kerr, *Secretary*
Lawrence County Board of Health
Bedford, Indiana

John O. Nelson
TO
Ida Brown

Be it Remembered, *That on this* 24 *day of* July 1900, *the Clerk of the Jackson Circuit Court issued a Marriage License, of which the following is a true record, to wit:*

State of Indiana, Jackson County, ss:

The State of Indiana, to any person Empowered by Law to Solemnize Marriages—Greeting:

You are hereby authorized to join together as Husband and Wife, John O. Nelson *and* Ida Brown *and of your Certificate of Marriage make due return within three months, according to the laws of the State of Indiana.*

JAMES W. LEWIS.
WITNESS, ~~BYFORD E. LONG~~, *Clerk of our said Jackson Circuit Court, and the seal*

(L. S.) *thereof, affixed at the Clerk's office, in Brownstown, this* 24 *day of* July *A. D* 1900.

James W. Lewis
Clerk of the Jackson Circuit Court.

Be it Further Remembered, *That afterwards, to wit: On the* 28 *day of* July *A. D.* 1900, *the following Certificate was filed in my office, to wit:*

State of Indiana, Jackson County, ss:

I HEREBY CERTIFY, That on the 26 *day of* July *A. D.* 1900, *I duly joined in Marriage* John O. Nelson *and* Ida Brown *by authority of law, and of a license from the Clerk of the Jackson Circuit Court.*

George W. Booker
A Justice of the Peace

Filed and recorded, this 28 *day of* July, *A. D.* 1900.

James W. Lewis

Mr. & Mrs. John Brown
3907 E. 100 N.
Avon, Ind.
46123-8612

God hath not promised
Skies always blue,
Flower-strewn pathways
All our lives through
God hath not promised
Sun without rain,
Joy without sorrow,
Peace without pain.

But God hath promised
Strength for the day,
Rest for the labor,
Light for the way
Grace for the trials,
Help from above,
Unfailing sympathy
Undying love . . .

In Memory of
MR. JOHN S. NELSON
Born
DECEMBER 2, 1902
Date of Death
MARCH 21, 1970
Services From
FERGUSON-LEE FUNERAL HOME
TUESDAY, MAR. 24, 1970 1:30 P.M.
Clergyman Officiating
REV. FLOYD PLAKE
Final Resting Place
LEESVILLE CEMETERY
LEESVILLE, INDIANA
Ferguson-Lee Funeral Home

LOCAL
RECORD OF DEATH

MONROE COUNTY HEALTH DEPARTMENT

Bloomington, Indiana

THIS IS TO CERTIFY, that our records show John S. Nelson died

March 21, 1970 (Month Day Year) at Bloomington, Hospital (Street, Hospital or Rural)

Age at death 67 (Years) Sex Male Color White Married (Write whether married or single)

Primary cause of death given was Bacteremic Shock

Signed by I. T. Rieger M.D. (Physician or Coroner) 711 West Second (Address)

Place of burial or removal Leesville Cemetery (Name of Cemetery) Leesville Indiana (Address)

Date of burial March 24, 1970 Ferguson-Lee (Funeral Director) Bedford Indiana (Address)

(SEAL) Signed Ray Borland M.D. Sec'y
Bloomington, Indiana

Recorded locally in Book No. CH -46 Page No. 348 Date March 26, 1970

Brown, Owen S(olomon)

enlisted 1 May 1864 at Medora, Indiana in Company C, 137th Indiana Regiment

1 Oct 1864 at Indianapolis, Indiana Co. K, 140th Regiment

age 16 years
eyes Blue
hair Dark
Ht 5' 6"
compl Dark

Born Jackson County, Indiana 8 OCT 1846

1865

Mustered out of Federal Service 11 July 1865 Greensboro, North Carolina

DIED 10 DEC 1929

Civil War X

Earl R. Brown
312 East 13th Street
Indianapolis, Indiana

Company K, 140th Regiment x X

Jackson County, Indiana 8 October 1846

Lawrence County, Indiana 10 December 1929

Gillen

From page 1

The inscription at the base states that the flagpole "is dedicated in memory of the veterans of all wars buried in this cemetery and presented to the citizens of Leesville and surrounding community by Gillen Post 33 of the American Legion."

Gillen Post was organized in time to hold military rites for all three brothers in Leesville Cemetery. Two of the Gillens died overseas and the other died in a hospital in the United States.

When World War I broke out, all three brothers were of draft age — William, the oldest, was 27, Inman was 24 and Frank was 22.

Inman was the first to be drafted and a short time later William was inducted. Frank wanted to join his brothers but failed to pass his physical exam. A few months later Frank tried to enter the Army again and succeeded. He was sent to France where his brothers were serving.

Inman was in Hq. Co. 26th Infantry. Frank was a member of Company B, 112th Infantry, and William served with Battery C, Co. 344F Artillery.

Inman and Frank Gillen died in 1918 and William died in 1919. Reports indicate that Inman, while crossing the Moose River, was hit by shell fragments and killed instantly. Frank died of a bullet wound. William, believed to have suffered from German food poisoning, was shipped back to the United States at the end of the war and entered a VA hospital. He died a few months later.

The Gillen brothers were the first war veterans from Leesville to have been accorded military rites in Leesville Cemetery, where they were buried side by side.

Nelson, the other veteran from Leesville killed in World War I, was buried in Flanders Field in France.

The community of Leesville will never forget the four who gave their lives for this nation in World War I, nor will members of Gillen Post 33 of the American Legion in Bedford.

← GRANDFATHER OF DONALD + JOHN BROWN

Times-Mail photo by Sanford Gentry

s the newly-renovated stone marker ho- Inman Gillen, one of the three Gillen ers for whom Gillen Post 33, American Legion was named. Behind the marker is a tree planted in memory of Gillen. The former Leesville schoolhouse is in background.

eesville's Gillen brothers onored by Legionnaires

de Parsons
ail Executive Editor

VILLE — On Arbor Day in 1919 the citizens ville in Lawrence County paid tribute to the n in the community who lost their lives in ar I.

our included the three Gillen brothers, Wilman and Frank — for whom Gillen Post 33 of rican Legion in Bedford was named — and d" Nelson.

s set out four sugar maple trees side by side across the road from the Gillen residence at edge of Leesville. A stone marker with grayed was placed under each tree.

e past 67 years the markers honoring these g men had deteriorated considerably due to nd the trees had overgrown the stone

members of Gillen Post 33 decided to do something about it.

Last year Legionnaires Dennis O'Brien (current post commander) of Bedford, Winford Dixon of Fort Ritner and Harry (Buck) Horner of Leesville removed the stone markers, cleaned them, put in new footers and new foundations under each, and made the names on the markers more readable.

In addition to the work on the markers, one of the four trees has had to be replaced in recent years.

The memory of the Gillen brothers has continued through the years. On Aug. 27, 1950, Gillen Post erected a 30-foot flagpole directly in front of the graves of the three brothers in Leesville Cemetery.

see Gillen page 2

State of Indiana, Lawrence County, ss:

Be it Remembered, *That on this* 5 *day of* December 1921 *the following Marriage License was issued, to wit:*

THE STATE OF INDIANA,

TO ANY PERSON BY LAW EMPOWERED TO SOLEMNIZE MARRIAGES, GREETING:

You are hereby authorized to join together as husband and wife John Salmon Nelson *and* Junnita Pittman*, and this shall be your warrant for the same.*

Witness, *My hand and Seal of Office, at Bedford, this* 5 *day of* December *A. D.* 1921

John R Andrews

Clerk of the Lawrence Circuit Court.

Be It Further Remembered, *That on this* 6 *day of* December 1921 *the following Certificate was filed in my office, to-wit:*

State of Indiana, Lawrence County, ss:

I Certify, *That on this* 6 *day of* December 1921 John Salmon Nelson *and* Junnita Pittman *were joined together as husband and wife by me.*

W H Brown J. P.

Application for Marriage License

Application is Hereby Made for a License for the Marriage of

John Salmon Nelson to Junnita Pittman

UPON THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT OF FACTS RELATIVE TO SAID PARTIES:

MALE

1. The full christian and surname of the man is John Salmon Nelson
2. Color white 3. Where born Jackson Co. (Town, County, State or Country)
4. When born Dec 5- 1902 (Day, Month, Year)
5. Present residence Bedford R6
6. Present occupation Farming
7. If no occupation, what means has the male contracting party to support a family?
8. Is the male contracting party of nearer blood kin to the female contracting party than second cousin? no
9. Full christian and surname of father John Oscar Nelson
10. His color white 11. His birthplace Indiana
12. His occupation Railroader
13. His residence dead
14. Full christian and maiden name of mother Ida Brown
15. Her color white 16. Her occupation Housewife
17. Her birthplace Jackson Co.
18. Her residence Russells Ind
19. Has the male contracting party been an inmate of any county asylum or home for indigent persons within the last five years? –
20. If so, is he now able to support a family and likely to so continue? –
21. Is this his first marriage? yes 22. If not, how often has he been married? –
23. Has such prior marriage, or marriages, been dissolved? –
24. If so, how? – 25. When? –
26. Is the male contracting party afflicted with epilepsy, tuberculosis, venereal, or any other contagious or transmissable disease? no
27. Is he an imbecile, feeble-minded, idiotic or insane, or is he under guardianship as a person of unsound mind? no

Signature of applicant John S Nelson

FEMALE

1. The full christian and surname of the woman is Junnita Pittman
2. Color white 3. Where born Mittoon Ill. (Town, County, State or Country)
4. When born May 17 1905 (Day, Month, Year)
5. Present residence Lawrence Co Ind.
6. Present occupation Housekeeper
7. Full christian and surname of father Louis W. Pitman
8. His color white 9. His birthplace Monroe Co.
10. His occupation Carpenter
11. His residence Indianapolis, Ind.
12. Full christian and maiden name of mother Rosella Vandaventer
13. Her color white 14. Her occupation
15. Her birthplace –
16. Her residence –
17. Has the female contracting party been an inmate of any county asylum or home for indigent persons within the last five years? –
18. Is this her first marriage? yes
19. If not, how often has she been married?
20. Has such prior marriage, or marriages, been dissolved? –
21. If so, how and when? –
22. Is the female contracting party afflicted with epilepsy, tuberculosis, venereal or any other contagious or transmissable disease? no
23. Is she an imbecile, feeble-minded, idiotic or insane, or is she under guardianship as a person of unsound mind? no

Signature of applicant Junnita Pittman

State of Indiana, Lawrence County, ss:

The undersigned deposes and says that he has personal knowledge of the facts above stated and that they and each of them are true.

(1884-1959) Ida F. Wheeler

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 3

day of December 1921

John R Andrews
Clerk of Lawrence Circuit Court.

State of Indiana, Lawrence County, ss:

The undersigned deposes and says that he has personal knowledge of the facts above stated and that they and each of them are true.

Rosella Jones

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 3

day of December 1921

W. H. Brown J.P.
Clerk of Lawrence Circuit Court.

State of Indiana, Lawrence County, ss:

THE STATE OF INDIANA TO THE SHERIFF OF ~~SAID~~ Marion COUNTY, GREETING:

You are hereby commanded to summon

e-11-7-23

Junnita Nelson , 612 North Caldwell St., Indianapolis, Indiana.

to appear in the Circuit Court of Lawrence County, before the Judge thereof on the 20th *day of* November *192*3*, the same being the* 8th *judicial day of the next term, to be held at the Court House in the City of Bedford, on the* 2nd *Monday of* November *192*3*, to answer the complaint of*

John Nelson, for divorce

and of this writ make due return.

Witness: *the Clerk of said Court, and the seal thereof hereunto affixed at Bedford, this* 6th *day of* November *192*3

John R. Andrews
CLERK OF LAWRENCE CIRCUIT COURT

I hereby certify that the above is a true copy of the original summons.

Sheriff

Served, as commanded, by

SHERIFF'S FEES

Mileage, $

Service,

Copy,

Return,

$ 1.45 ✓

Sheriff of Lawrence County

398 No. 1554

6

Lawrence Circuit Court

November *Term, 192*3

VACATION SUMMONS

John Nelson

vs.

Junnita Nelson

1.45

SUMMONS

CIRCUIT COURT

To 8th *day of Term*

R.L.Mellen

Attorneys for the Plaintiff

Madison

This writ came to hand 19

And served this writ by leaving a true copy of the same at the last and usual place of residence of the within named Junnita Nelson

NOV 7 1923

Sheriff of Marion County

Jackson, Dep

denial of the complaint herein; and this cause being at issue is now submitted to the Court for trial, finding and decree, and the Court having heard the evidence and being duly advised in the premises now finds for the plaintiff and against the defendant and that the allegations of her complaint are true, and that she is entitled to a divorce from the defendant and is also entitled to have her maiden name, Edna Ellison, restored to her.

It is therefore ordered, adjudged and decreed by the coqrt that the plaintiff and she is hereby forever divorced from the defendant, and that her maiden name, Edna Ellison be, and the same is hereby restored to her; is is further ordered that the plai tiff pay the costs of this suit, which costs are now paid in full.

1554 JOHN NELSON

VS

JUNITA NELSON.

Comes now the plaintiff in person and by R. L. Mellen, his attorney, and it appearing to the Court by the summons herein and the return of the sheriff endorsed ther which summons and the sheriff's return thereon are in the words and figures following to-wit:

State of Indiana, Lawrence County, ss:

The State of Indiana, to the Sheriff of Marion County, Greeting:

You are hereby commanded to summon Junnita Nelson, 612 North Caldwell St., Ind apolis, Indiana, to appear in the Circuit Court of Lawrence County, before the Judge th of on the 20th day of November, 1923, the same being the 8th judicial day of the next to be held at the Court House in the City of Bedford, on the 2nd Monday of November, 19 to answer the complaint of John Nelson, for divorce, and of this writ make due return,

Witness: The Clerk of said Court, and the seal thereof hereunto affixed at Bed this 6th day of November, 1923.

John R. Andrews, Clerk.

This writ came to hand, November 7th, 1923 and served writ by leaving a true co of the same at the last and usual place of residence of the within named Junnita Nelso November 7, 1923.

George Snider, Sheriff Marion County

That the defendant has been duly and legally summonsed and notified of the pendency an hearing of this cause of action more than tan days before November 20th, 1923, the ret day fixed by plaintiff by endorsement upon his complaint for said defendant to appear an answer, and said defendant failing to appear is now three times audibly called in open co and comes not but herein wholly makes default; and comes now the Prosecuting Attorney an appears for the defendant and files his answer in general denial of the complaint herei And this cause being at issue is now submitted to the court for trial, finding and dec and the Court having heard the evidence and being duly advised in the premises, now fi for the plaintiff on his complaint herein and against the defendant; and that the alle tions of his complaint are true, and that he is entitled to a divorce from the defenda herein.

It is therefore ordered, adjudged and decreed by the court that the plaintiff and he is hereby forever divorced from the defendant. It is further ordered that the tiff pay the costs of this proceedings, which costs ate now paid in full.

State of Indiana, Lawrence County; ss

In the Lawrence Circuit Court,

November Term, 1923.

John Nelson

vs

Junnita Nelson

John Nelson, being duly sworn upon her oath says that he is the plaintiff in the above entitled complaint for divorce, and that he is now and has been for more than six months immediately last past a bona fide resident of Lawrence County, and is now and has been for more than two years immediately last past a bona fide resident of the State of Indiana, and that during such time he has lived and resided in the east part of Lawrence County, Indiana, at Indianapolis, Indiana, and at Bedford, Indiana, and that his occupation is that of a laborer.

John J Nelson

Subscribed and sworn to before me this November 5th, 1923.

Notary Public.

My Com. expires Sept. 5th, 1927.

State of Indiana, Lawrence County, ss
In the Lawrence Circuit Court,
In the Lawrence Circuit Court,
November Term, 1923.
November Term, 1923.

John Nelson
vs
Junnita Nelson

The plaintiff, John Nelson, complains of the defendant, Junnita Nelson, and for cause of complaint herein, says:

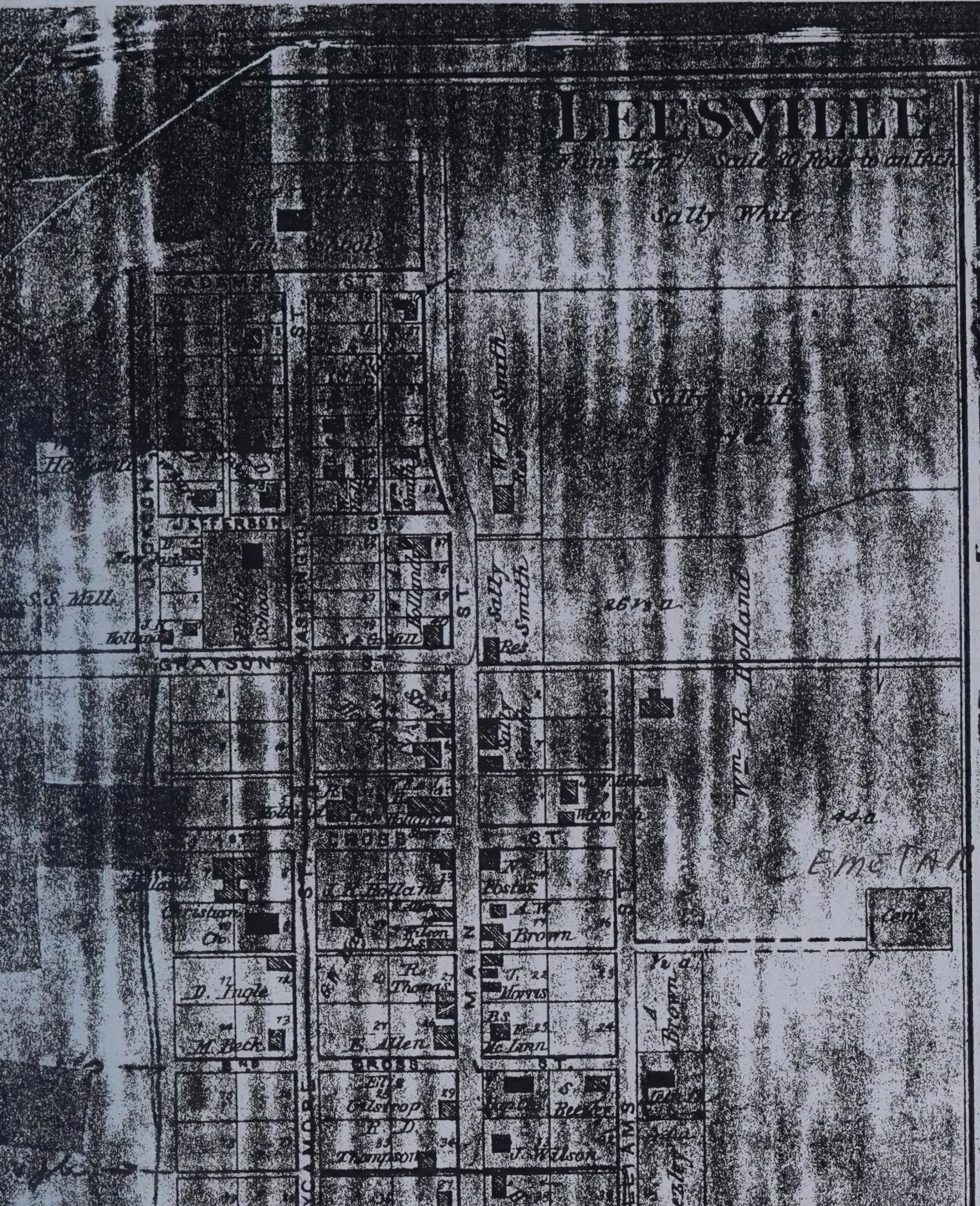
That this plaintiff is now and has been for more than six months immediately last past a bona fide resident of Lawrence County and is now and has been for more than two years immediately last past a bona fide resident of the State of Indiana; that this plaintiff and said defendant were married on the 6th day of December, 1921, and lived together as husband and wife until the 15th day of April, 1923, on which last named date they separated and have ever since lived separate and apart. That plaintiff and defendant have one child, John Waldon Nelson, who is now about twenty months of age. That the defendant prior to their separation was guilty of cruel and inhuman treatment of plaintiff in this, to-wit; that she quarrelled at plaintiff and cursed him without any fault of plaintiff, that she did not stay at home to prepare his meals and a great many times when he came in from work for his meals she would be away from home, that she defendant smoked cigarettes over the objections and protests of the plaintiff, and for the above reasons plaintiff could not live with defendant.

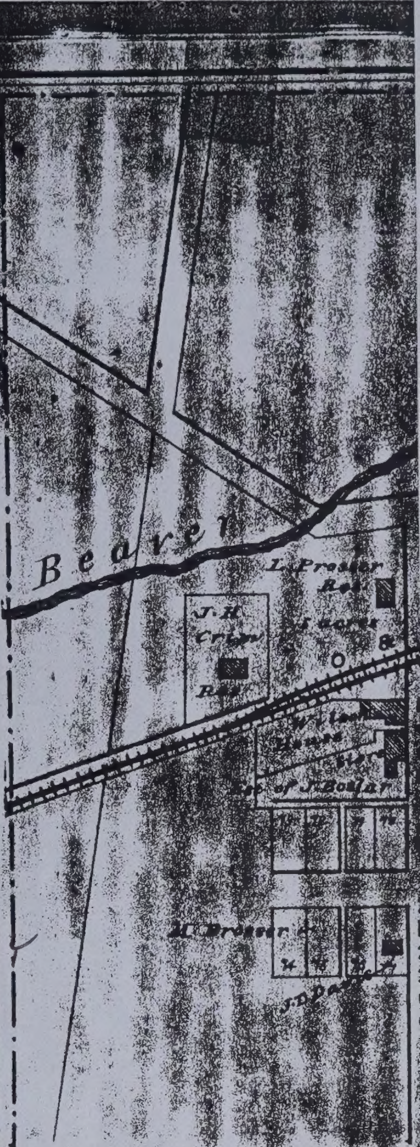
Wherefore plaintiff prays that the bonds of matrimony now existing between plaintiff and defendant be dissolved and that he be granted a divorce from defendant, and for all other proper relief.

Attorney for Plaintiff.

LEESVILLE

Brown Twp. Scale 30 Rods to an Inch


Sally White
ADAMS ST.
JEFFERSON ST.
GRAYSON ST.
CROSS ST.
MAIN ST.
SYCAMORE ST.
WASHINGTON ST.
WILLIAMS ST.
W. H. Smith
Sally Smith
Sally Smith Res.
Wm. R. Holland
26½ a
44 a
CEMETARY
Cem.
S.S. Mill
J. H. Holland
Christian Ch.
D. Ingle
M. Beck
E. Allen
Thomas
Morris
McLain
Brown
Foster
Gilstrop
Thompson
J. Wilson
Beezley
A. W. Brown
5a
1a
Eurella Holland


Beaver
L. Prosser Res.
J. H. Crim Res.
M. Prosser

HURON BUSINESS REFEREN

J. H. CRIM. Proprietor of the Steam Sto
er in Boots, Shoes, Hats, Caps, Dry
tions, Clothing, Hardware, Bridles,
Queensware, Tinware, Groceries, Station
&c.

F. A. BOSLER. Dlr. in Dry Goods, Groc
Caps, Boots, Shoes, Hardware, Queens
ware, Stationery, Clothing, Harness, Bri
Soaps, Notions, and Fancy Articles, etc.

DR. JOHN BURTON. Physician and
All matters pertaining to his profession, w
prompt attention. Office at Residence
M. at Georgia P. O.

ED. D. MILLIS. Physician and Surge
and Residence, Huron, Ind.

WM. YANDELL. Physician and Surge
near Residence, Huron, Ind.

JOHN McPHEETERS. Physician
Residence. Also Stone Mason and
All matters pertaining to his business
prompt attention.

EESVILLE BUSINESS REFERENCES.

DR. W. H. SMITH. [illegible] Surgeon. Office
and Re[illegible]

A. HOLLAND & SON. [illegible]
of good[illegible]
lowest rates for cash o[illegible]

R. HOLLAND. Dealer in Saddles, [illegible]
Whips, Cow[illegible] Combs, Brushes, Saddlery, Hardware,
etc., Leesville, Ind.

W. R. & J. R. HOLLAND. Dealers in Dry Goods, Notions, Clothing, Boots and Shoes, Hats and Caps, Hardware, Queensware, Woodenware and Groceries. Leesville, Ind.

ROBERT THOMAS. Peddler, and dealer in all kinds of country produce.

W. A. HOLLAND. Proprietor of Leesville Mills. Regular grinding days for customers, Thursdays and Fridays. J. B. Hill, Miller.

SPICE VA

Scale 2 Inches t

Town 4 North Rang

L. T. Williams
111
8
9
10
T. H. Williams

STATE OF INDIANA
THE ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE
INDIANAPOLIS

January 1, 1930.

ARMY

To whom it may concern:

This is to certify that the following is a copy of the service record of John O. Nelson, taken from the Official Records in this office.

Nelson (Surname) John O. SCAR (Christian name) 1,567,976 (Army serial number) *White*~~Colored~~

Residence (Street and house number) Terre Haute (Town or city) (County) Indiana (State)

Enlisted *R.A. *N.G. ~~*E.R.C.~~ ~~*Inducted~~ at Terre Haute, Ind on July 30,1917 19

Place of birth Lawrence Co, Ind Age or date of birth 39 6/12 yrs

Organizations served in, with dates of assignments and transfers Co.D 2 Inf Ind N G July 30/17 to----: Co.B 4 Inf to July 23/18

Grades, with date of appointment: Pvt

Engagements:

Wounds or other injuries received in action: None.

Served overseas from June 12/18 to July 23/18 from to

Killed in action. July 23, 1918

~~Honorably discharged on demobilization~~ 19

~~In view of occupation he was, on date of discharge, reported~~ per cent disabled.

Remarks: Person notified of death: Mrs Ida F.Wheeler,(Friend) R.F.D.#2, Sparksville, Ind

M.G. HENLEY
~~H. G. EVERSON~~
~~WM. H. KERSHNER,~~
The Adjutant General

[illegible] Mercer Co., Seymour, Ind. GM2011

Application is Hereby Made for a License for the Marriage of

Orville Briner to Flossie Brown

UPON THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT OF FACTS RELATIVE TO SAID PARTIES:

MALE

1. The full christian and surname of the man is Orville Briner
2. Color w 3. Where born Jackson Co. Ind. (Town, County, State or Country)
4. When born Jan. 17-1920 (Day, Month, Year)
5. Present residence Seymour, Ind.
6. Present occupation Bartender
7. If no occupation, what means has the male contracting party to support a family? ✓
8. Is the male contracting party of nearer blood kin to the female contracting party than second cousin? no
9. Full christian and surname of father Lemuel Briner
10. His color w 11. His birthplace Crothersville, Ind.
12. His occupation Night watchman
13. His residence Seymour
14. Full christian and maiden name of mother Grace Donahue
15. Her color w 16. Her occupation Housewife
17. Her birthplace Crothersville
18. Her residence Deceased
19. Has the male contracting party been an inmate of any county asylum or home for indigent persons within the last five years? no
20. If so, is he now able to support a family and likely to so continue? ✓
21. Is this his first marriage? yes
22. If not, how often has he been married? —
23. Has such prior marriage, or marriages, been dissolved? —
24. If so, how? — 25. When? —
26. Give the names and ages of any minor children of the male applicant from all former marriages. ✓
27. Are any or all of these children either wholly or partially dependent upon you for support? ✓ State their names: ✓
28. Are you supporting them and are you complying with all Court Orders issued for their support? ✓
29. Is the male contracting party afflicted with epilepsy, tuberculosis, veneral, or any other contagious or transmissible disease? no
30. Is he an imbecile, feeble-minded, idiotic or insane, or is he under guardianship as a person of unsound mind? no

Signature of applicant Orville Briner

STATE OF INDIANA, JACKSON COUNTY, SS:

Orville Briner deposes and says that he has personal knowledge of the facts above stated and that they and each of them are true.

Orville Briner

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 12 day of May 1942

Albert H. Horstman
Clerk Jackson Circuit Court

FEMALE

1. The full christian and surname of the woman is Flossie Brown
2. Color w 3. Where born Jackson Co. Ind. (Town, County, State or Country)
4. When born May 22 1918 (Day, Month, Year)
5. Present residence Seymour, Ind.
6. Present occupation at home
7. Full christian and surname of father Bruce Brown
8. His color w 9. His birthplace Jackson Co. Ind.
10. His occupation Retired
11. His residence Seymour, Ind.
12. Full christian and maiden name of mother Beachie Baker
13. Her color w 14. Her occupation Deceased
15. Her birthplace Kentucky
16. Her residence Deceased
17. Has the female contracting party been an inmate of any county asylum or home for indigent persons within the last five years? no
18. Is this her first marriage? yes
19. If not, how often has she been married? —
20. Has such prior marriage, or marriages, been dissolved? —
21. If so, how and when? ✓
22. Is the female contracting party afflicted with epilepsy, tuberculosis, venereal, or any other contagious or transmissible disease? no
23. Is she an imbecile, feeble-minded, idiotic or insane, or is she under guardianship as a person of unsound mind? no

Signature of applicant Flossie Brown

STATE OF INDIANA, JACKSON COUNTY, SS:

Flossie Brown deposes and says that She has personal knowledge of the facts above stated and that they and each of them are true.

Flossie Brown

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 12 day of May 1942

Albert H. Horstman
Clerk Jackson Circuit Court

Be it Known, That on the 12th *day of* May, *194*2, *a Marriage License was duly issued to* Orville ~~Brown~~ Brines *and* Flossie Brown *which License is in words and figures following, to wit:*

STATE OF INDIANA, JACKSON COUNTY:

To any person empowered by law to solemnize Marriages in the County of Jackson, Greeting:

You are hereby authorized to join together as HUSBAND AND WIFE,

Mr. Orville ~~Brown~~ Brines *and* Flossie Brown *according to the laws of the State of Indiana.*

In Testimony Whereof, I, ALBERT H. HORSTMAN ~~THOMAS E. CONNER~~, *Clerk of the Jackson Circuit Court of said County, hereunto subscribe my name and affix the seal of said Court, at Brownstown,*

[SEAL] *this* 12th *day of* May, *A. D. 194*2

Albert H. Horstman, *Clerk.*

The Marriage of whom is certified thus, to wit: STATE OF INDIANA, JACKSON COUNTY:

I, the undersigned Justice of The Peace *do hereby certify that* Orville ~~Brown~~ Brines *and* Flossie Brown *were legally joined together as Husband and Wife, on the* 16th *day of* May, *194*2, *by me,*

Oliver Burrell

Wade Mercer Co., Seymour, Ind.

State of Indiana
vs
Horace Walker
2619 File # 6750

On motion of Prosecuting Attorney, said above entitled cause is now dismissed.

Ruth Baldwin
vs
Harry Baldwin
5866 File #19857

On motion of plaintiff, said above entitled cause is now dismissed.

Rosie Briggs
vs
Payton Briggs
6046 File #19858

On motion of plaintiff, said above entitled cause is now dismissed,

Dorothy Sutter, by her next friend,
Clem M. Robbins
vs
Richard Sutter
6297

Said defendant herein is now ordered to answer on or before April 22, 1946.

Ruth V. Reynolds
vs
Roy E. Reynolds
6321 File# 19859

On motion of plaintiff, said above entitled cause is now dismissed.

Inez Foster
vs
Ernest Foster
6334 File # 19860

On motion of plaintiff, said above entitled cause is now dismissed.

Carmel R. Dausch
vs
Edith M. Dausch
6338 File #19861

On motion of plaintiff, said above entitled cause is now dismissed.

Marilyn June Sprague
vs
Elwood M. Sprague
6343

Comes now the plaintiff by her attorney, Edward Lustig, and files motion to require defendant to make cross-complaint herein more specific, which motion is in the words and figures as follows, to-wit: (here insert).

Marian D. Tiemeier, by her next
friend, Glenna M. Stewart
vs
Maurice F. Tiemeier
6349 File # 19862

On motion of plaintiff, said above entitled cause is now dismissed.

Myra Simpers
vs
Emmett Simpers
6379

Comes now the defendant by his attorney, E. P. Elsner, and files answer in admission and denial herein, which answer is in the words and figures as follows, to-wit: (here insert).

Orville D. Briner
vs
Flossie Briner
6381 File # 19863

On motion of plaintiff, said above entitled cause is now dismissed.

Dorothy Jenkins
vs
Claude Jenkins
6385

Said defendant herein is now ordered to answer on or before April 22, 1946.

Nolan M. Hill
vs
Blanche M. Hill
6390 File #19864

On motion of plaintiff, said above entitled cause is now dismissed.

Rodie Miller
vs
Faye Miller
6391

Said defendant herein is now ordered to answer on or before April 22, 1946.

Ada F. Nolte
vs
Adam H. Nolte
6396 File # 19865

On motion of plaintiff, said above entitled cause is now dismissed.

Willard N. Coryell
vs
Eva J. Coryell
6402 File #19866

On motion of plaintiff, said above entitled cause is now dismissed.

Emma Delores White
vs
Leon White
6339

Comes now the plaintiff by her attorney, O. O. Swails, and it appearing to the satisfaction of the court by the notice and proof of publication herein, which notice and proof of publication are in the words and figures as follows, to-wit: (here insert) that the defendant, Leon White, has been duly notified of the pendency of this action by three publication in the Brownstown Banner, a weekly newspaper printed in the Town of Brownstown, Indiana, the last of which publications was

State of Indiana
vs 2664
Theodore Cummings

Comes now the State of Indiana, by Malcolm B. Routt, Prosecuting Attorney, and files affidavit herein, which affidavit is in the words and figures as follows, to-wit: (here insert); warrant is now ordered issued to the Sheriff of Jackson County, Indiana, for said defendant.

Comes now Edward S. Lustig, an attorney, and appears for defendant herein. Said defendant now waives arraignment and pleads not-guilty and the court now fixes his bond at $1000.00.

George Andy Polly
vs 6324
Betty Jean Polly

Comes now the defendant and withdraws voluntary appearance and answer filed December 7, 1945, and by her attorney, E. P. Elsner, files admission and denial and cross-complaint herein, which answer and cross-complaint are in the words and figures as follows, to-wit: (here insert); said plaintiff is now ruled to answer said cross-complaint.

Myra Simpers
vs 6379
Emmett Simpers

Comes now the plaintiff by attorney, T. H. Montgomery, and E. P. Elsner, an attorney, appears for defendant herein and files counter-affidavit to plaintiff's application for support and suit money, which counter affidavit is in the words and figures as follows, to-wit: (here insert); and the court having considered application for support and suit money heretofore filed and counter affidavit and being duly advised in the premises finds that the plaintiff is entitled to an order of court awarding her the sum of $60.00 per month, payable in instalments of $30.00 each on or before the 11th and 25th of each month here fter beginning February 11, 1946. The court further finds that the plaintiff is entitled to a sum of $25.00 for attorney fees for plaintiff's attorney said payment to be made to the Clerk of this court on or before February 11, 1946.

It is therefore, considered and ordered by the court that the defendant, Emmett Simpers, pay to the Clerk of this Court for the support of said plaintiff the sum of $60.00 per month, payable in installments of $30.00 each on or before the 11th and 25th of each month hereafter, beginning February 11, 1946.

It is further ordered by the court that the defendant pay to the plaintiff for the benefit of her attorney herein the sum of $25.00 to be paid into the office of the Clerk of this Court on or before February 11, 1946.

Marjorie Weekly
vs 6387
George Weekly Jr.

Comes now the plaintiff by her attorney, E. P. Elsner, and files complaint herein, which complaint is in the words and figures as follows, to-wit: (here insert); summons is now ordered issued to the Sheriff of Jackson County, Indiana, for said defendant, returnable February 14, 1946.

Maude Branaman
vs 6388
Ownes Branaman

Comes now the plaintiff by her attorney, T. H. Branaman, and files complaint herein, which complaint is in the words and figures as follows, to-wit: (here insert); summons is now ordered issued to the Sheriff of Jackson County, Indiana, for said defendant, returnable February 15, 1946.

And said court is now ordered adjourned until 9 o'clock to-morrow morning.

George H. Gossman
Judge Jackson Circuit Court

****

SATURDAY, FEBRUARY 2, 1946 24th JUDICIAL DAY JANUARY TERM, 1946

****

Ethel Spencer
vs 6308
Alvin Eugene Spencer

Comes now the plaintiff by her attorney, Edward Lustig, and files affidavit for change of venue from County, which affidavit is in the words and figures as follows, to-wit: (here insert); said affidavit is now sustained by the court; list of adjoining counties are submitted and clerk striking off for defendant leaves Bartholomew County reamining; and change of venue is now ordered to Bartholomew County and five days are given to pay costs.

Orville D. Briner
vs 6381
Flossie Briner

Comes now Edward Lustig an attorney, and appears herein for defendant, and files application for support and suit money, which application is in the words and figures as follows, to-wit: (here insert); said application is now set for hearing Febraury 11, 1946 and notice of such hearing is now ordered issued to the plaintiff herein.

Lila Maye Bloom
vs 6352
Carl Bloom

Comes now the plaintiff by her attorney, Edward Lustig, and files application

the allegations of plaintiff's complaint are true and that she is entitled to a decree of divorce from said defendant on the grounds alleged therein. The court further finds that the plaintiff is a fit and proper person to have the care and custody of the minor children of said parties and that defendant should pay to the plaintiff for the support of said children the sum of $7.00 per week.

It is therefore, considered and adjudged by the court that the bonds of matrimony existing between plaintiff and defendant, be, and they are hereby dissolved and the said plaintiff is hereby granted a divorce from said defendant.

It is further considered and adjudged by the court that the plaintiff be and she is hereby awarded the care and custody of the minor children of said parties, viz: Everett Eugene Coffelt, age 12 and Ernest Marion Coffelt, age 10 and that said defendant pay direct to the plaintiff the sum of $7.00 per week for the support of such minor children, payments to be made on Monday of each week hereafter, beginning January 28, 1946.

It is further ordered by the court that plaintiff have and recover of said defendant her costs laid out and expended in this action and taxed at $___.

Clara Haley
vs 6378
Glen Haley

Comes now the plaintiff by her attorney, E. P. Elsner, and files complaint herein, which complaint is in the words and figures as follows, to-wit: (here insert) summons is now ordered issued to the Sheriff of Jackson County, Indiana, for said defendant, returnable February 6, 1946.

Comes again the plaintiff and files application for support and suit money which application is in the words and figures as follows, to-wit: (here insert); said application is now set for hearing January 30, 1946 and notice of such hearing is now ordered issued to said defendant.

Viola Ione Farris
vs 6380
Rex Junior Farris

Comes now the plaintiff by her attorney, E. P. Elsner, and files complaint herein, which complaint is in the words and figures as follows, to-wit: (here insert) summons is now ordered issued to the Sheriff of Jackson County, Indiana, for said defendant, returnable February 8, 1946.

Orville D. Briner
vs 6381
Flossie Briner

Comes now the plaintiff by his attorney, E. P. Elsner, and files complaint herein, which complaint is in the words and figures as follows, to-wit: (here insert) summons is now ordered issued to the Sheriff of Jackson County, Indiana, for said defendant, returnable February 8, 1946.

Ed Fishel
vs 6382
William H. Fishel

Comes now the plaintiff, by his attorney, B. W. Breedlove, and files complaint herein, which complaint is in the words and figures as follows, to-wit: (here insert) summons is now ordered issued to the Sheriff of Jackson County, Indiana, for said defendant, returnable February 6, 1946.

And said court is now ordered adjourned until 9 o'clock to-morrow morning.

George H. Goorman
Judge Jackson Circuit Court

****

MONDAY, JANUARY 28, 1946 19th JUDICIAL DAY JANUARY TERM, 1946

State of Indiana
vs 2639
James A. DeArmond
Alice Hill Bowers

There now being sufficient time to try this case on this date, cause is now continued generally.

State of Indiana
vs 2643
James A. DEArmond
Alice Hill Bowers

Comes now the State of Indiana, by Malcolm B. Routt, Prosecuting Attorney, and files statement showing the offense was committed on November 9, 1945, at Norman, Indiana, which statement is in the words and figures as follows, to-wit: (here insert) Comes now the defendants in person and by their attorney, T. H. Branaman.

And this being the day and date fixed for trial herein, said cause is now submitted to the Court for trial without the intervention of the jury. Witnesses now being sworn evidence begun and completed by the State; Defendants presenting no evidence; argument of defendants' attorney and Prosecuting Attorney being heard, the court now takes said cause under advisement.

Theodore Cummings
vs 6249 File # 19820
Mary Blanche Cummings

Comes now the plaintiff in person and by his attorney, Edward S. Lustig, and files affidavit showing the defendant is not in the military or naval service of the United States, which affidavit is in the words and figures as follows, to-wit: (here insert); and it appearing to the court that the defendant has been duly ser

Seymour, Ind.

Velmer E. Carpenter
vs 6326 File # 19825
Mary E. Carpenter

Comes now the plaintiff in person and by his attorney, C. M. Montgomery, and files affidavit showing that the defendant is not in the military or naval service of the United States, which affidavit is in the words and figures as follows, to-wit: (here insert).

Comes now the plaintiff and it appearing to the satisfaction of the court that the defendant having been heretofore defaulted and comes now Malcolm B. Houtt, Prosecuting Attorney, and appears to this action and files answer in specific denial herein, which answer is in the words and figures as follows, to-wit: (here insert).

And this cause being at issue, is now submitted to the court for trial, finding judgment and decree without the intervention of the jury, and the court having heard the evidence and being duly advised in the premises finds for the plaintiff and that each and every material allegation of plaintiff's complaint is true and that he is entitled to a decree of divorce from the defendant on the grounds alleged in his complaint. The court further finds that the defendant is a fit and proper person to have the care, custody and control of the minor children of said parties and that the plaintiff pay to the defendant for support of such children the sum of $8.00 per week.

It is, therefore, considered, adjudged and decreed by the court that the bond of matrimony existing between plaintiff and defendant herein be, and they are hereb dissolved, and that plaintiff be and he is hereby granted a divorce from the defend

It is further ordered by the court that the care, custody and control of the minor children of said parties, namely: Donna Sue Carpenter, age 6 years and Carl Edward Carpenter, age 5 years, be and it is hereby awarded to the defendant. The Court further ordered that plaintiff pay to the defendant for support of such child the sum of $8.00 per week, payments to be made to the Clerk of this Court on or before Monday of each week of each week hereafter beginning February 18, 1946.

It is further ordered by the court that the plaintiff do have and recover of and from the defendant all of his costs herein paid out and expended, taxed at $___

Lila Maye Bloom
vs 6352
Carl Bloom

Comes now the plaintiff by counsel and comes the defendant and files counter-affidavit to plaintiff's application for support and suit money herein, which count affidavit is in the words and figures as follows, to-wit: (here insert).

And said application for support and suit money and counter- affidavit of defendant are now submitted to the Court for hearing and judgment and the court having examined the same and being sufficiently advised in the premises finds that the plaintiff is entitled to support during the pendency of this action in the sum of $10.00 per week and is also entitled to $25.00 for benefit of plaintiff's attorn

It is therefore, ordered by the court that the defendant pay to the plaintiff for her support during the pendency of this action the sum of $10.00 per week, payments to be made on or before Monday of each week hereafter, beginning February 18, 1946. It is further ordered by the court that the defendant pay into the office of the Clerk of this court the sum of $25.00 for the benefit of plaintiff's attorney herein, said payment to be made on or before ~~the~~ February 25, 1946.

Orville D. Briner
vs 6381
Flossie Briner

Comes now the parties herein by counsel and it being shown to the Court that the plaintiff was duly notified of the defendant's application for support and suit money, the same is now submitted to the court for hearing and judgment, and the court having heard the evidence to be adduced and being duly advised in the premis finds that the defendant is entitled to support of herself and minor child during the pendency of this action in the sum of $10.00 per week and is also entitled to the sum of $25.00 for benefit of her attorney herein.

It is therefore, ordered by the court that the plaintiff pay to the defendant for support of herself and minor child during the pendency of this action the sum of $10.00 per week, payments to be made to the Clerk of this Court on or before Monday of each week hereafter beginning February 18, 1946. It is further ordered by the court that plaintiff pay to the defendant for the benefit of her attorney herein the sum of $25.00 such payment to be made into the office of the Clerk of this Cour on or before February 25, 1946.

Margaret Irby
vs 6392
Herman W. Irby

Comes now the plaintiff by her attorney, C. M. Montgomery, and files complaint herein, which complaint is in the words and figures as follows, to-wit: (here inse summons is not ordered issued because the complaint is now properly endorsed.

And said court is now ordered adjourned until 9 o'clock to-morrow morning.

George H. Gossman
Judge Jackson Circuit Court

****

TUESDAY, FEBRUARY 12, 1946 32nd JUDICIAL DAY JANUARY TERM, 1946

****

Marie Lubker
vs 6317 File # 19826
John W. Heller

Comes now the plaintiff and by her attorney, and files her written motion to dismiss this cause, costs paid, and which said motion is now by the Court sustained

ır, Ind.

Flossie M. Briner
vs 6481
Orville D. Briner
In The Jackson Circuit Court
In Vacation-------- July 26, 1946

Comes now the plaintiff by her attorney, Edward S. Lustig, and files complaint herein, which complaint is in the words and figures as follows, to-wit: (here insert); summons is now issued to the Sheriff of Jackson County, Indiana, for said defendant, returnable October 7, 1946.

Comes now the plaintiff and files application for support and suit money herein, which application is in the words and figures as follows, to-wit: (here insert); said application is now set for hearing July 31, 1946, and notice is now issued to the Sheriff of Jackson County, Indiana, for said defendant.

Martha J. Walker
vs 6480
Horace T. Walker

Comes now the plaintiff by her attorney, Edward S. Lustig, and files complaint herein, which complaint is in the words and figures as follows, to-wit: (here insert); summons is now issued to the Sheriff of Jackson County, Indiana, for said defendant, returnable October 7, 1946.

State of Indiana
vs 2727
Ora Fleenor, Warren Shelton
In the Jackson Circuit Court
In Vacation ---- July 27, 1946

Comes now the State of Indiana, by John H. Metford, Prosecuting Attorney, and files affidavit herein, which affidavit is in the words and figures as follows, to-wit: (Here insert); warrant is now issued to the Sheriff of Jackson County, Indiana, for said defendants; bond is now fixed at $500.00.

Lawrence G. Cochran Jr.
vs 6482
Dorothy Cochran

Comes now the plaintiff by his attorney, T. H. Branaman, and files complaint herein, which complaint is in the words and figures as follows, to-wit: (here insert); plaintiff also files affidavits as to the non-residence of defendant, which affidavits are in the words and figures as follows, to-wit: (Here insert); non-residence notice is now issued to the Brownstown Banner for publication, returnable October 7, 1946.

Ida M. Skinner et al
vs 6435
Harvey Weller et al

Comes now Earl Skinner, heretofore appointed commissioner to sell real estate herein, and files bond in the sum of $8,000.00 with United States Fidelity and Guaranty Company as surety thereon, which bond is in the words and figures as follows, to-wit: (Here insert).

Calvin Schryer
vs 6483
Anna Belle Schryer
In the Jackson Circuit Court
In Vacation --- August 1, 1946

Comes now the plaintiff by his attorney, T. H. Branaman, and files complaint herein, which complaint is in the words and figures as follows, to-wit: (here insert); summons is now issued to the Sheriff of Jackson County, Indiana, for said defendant, returnable October 7, 1946.

Arley Preston Hazelett
vs 6484
Beulah Mae Hazelett
In Jackson Circuit Court
In Vacation ----- August 3, 1946

Comes now the plaintiff by his attorney, E. P. Elsner, and files complaint herein, which complaint is in the words and figures as follows, to-wit: (here insert); summons is now issued to the Sheriff of Jackson County, Indiana, for said defendant, returnable October 7, 1946.

Imogene Fosbrink
vs 6486
Wayne Fosbrink
In the Jackson Circuit Court
In Vacation ------ August 3, 1946

Comes now the plaintiff by her attorney, T. H. Branaman, and files complaint herein, which complaint is in the words and figures as follows, to-wit: (here insert); summons is now issued to the Sheriff of Jackson County, Indiana, for said defendant, returnable October 7, 1946.

Gaylous Easton
vs 6488
Louise Easton
In the Jackson Circuit Court
In Vacation --- August 5, 1946

Comes now the plaintiff by his attorney, T. H. Montgomery, and files complaint herein, which complaint is in the words and figures as follows, to-wit: (here insert); summons is now issued to the Sheriff of Jackson County, Indiana, for said defendant, returnable October 7, 1946.

Edith Hapner
vs 6487
Leonard Hapner
In the Jackson Circuit Court
In Vacation --- August 5, 1946

Comes now the plaintiff by her attorney, Marshall Woolery, and files complaint herein, together with affidavits as to the non-residence of the defendant herein, which complaint and affidavits are in the words and figures as follows, to-wit: (here insert); non-resident notice is now issued for said defendant, returnable October 8, 1946.

Dorothea Hildreth
vs 6489
In the Jackson Circuit Court
In Vacation --- August 6,1946

Graessle-Mercer Co., Seym

Archie Rol
vs
Margaret
Comes
herein, to
which comp
(here ins
October 7,

Willard N.
vs
Eva J. Cor
Comes
herein, wh
summons is
returnable

Ruby Pur
vs
Maurice P
Comes
herein, w
summons i
returnabl

Dora Dixon
vs
Donald Le
Comes
herein, w
summons is
returnabl

Arley Pres
vs
Beulah Mae
Comes
Comes
for suit a
follows, t
1946 and n
plaintiff.

Flossie M.
vs
Orville D.
Come
support an
Court for
advised in
support du
$25.00 for
It is
for her su
to be made
that the d
$25.00 pay

Flosie M.
vs
Orville D.
Comes
to plainti
is in the

John M. Le
vs
Verna Mae
Comes
herein, wh
summons is
returnable

Edith Caske
vs
Melvin Cask
Comes
herein, to
complaint a
insert); no
7, 1946.

Clarice Jen
vs
John Edward
Comes
herein, tog
complaint a
insert); no

Edna McDaniel Hunley
vs 6451
Claude Akers

Defendant is now ruled to answer plaintiff's complaint herein on or before November 7, 1946.

Albert T. Jaynes
vs 5907 File# 19448
Clarice M. Jaynes

Petition to modify divorce decree herein is now denied said plaintiff.

Edna Hauer
vs 6216
Ira Hauer

Comes now the plaintiff by her attorney, T. H. Branaman, and files affidavit for citation herein, which affidavit is in the words and figures as follows, to-wit: (here insert); citation is now ordered for defendant, returnable November 7, 1946.

Elmer Cartwright
vs 6401
Minnie Cartwright

Trial date in said above entitled cause is now set aside and cause continued generally.

Martha J. Walker
vs 6480
Horace T. Walker

Comes now T. H. Branaman, attorney, and appears for defendant herein.

Flossie M. Briner
vs 6481 File# 19970
Orville D. Briner

Comes now the plaintiff in person and by her attorney, Edward S. Lustig, and comes now the defendant by his attorney, E. P. Elsner, and files answer in general denial herein. which answer is in the words and figures as follows, to-wit: (here insert).

And this cause being at issue is now submitted to the court for trial, finding, judgment and decree, without the intervention of the jury; and the court having heard the evidence and being duly advised in the premises finds for the plaintiff and against the defendant, that the material allegations of plaintiff's complaint are true and that she is entitled to a decree of divorce from defendant on the grounds alleged therein.

It is therefore considered, adjudged and decreed by the court that the bonds of matrimony existing between plaintiff and defendant herein, be, and they are hereby dissolved and said plaintiff be, and she is hereby granted a divorce from said defendant.

It is further ordered by the court that said plaintiff do have and recover of said defendant her costs and charges paid, laid out and expended in this action and taxed at $____.

Willard N. Coryell
vs 6485 File # 19971
Eva J. Coryell

Comes now the plaintiff in person, and by his attorney, E. P. Elsner, and comes now the defendant, by her attorney, T. H. Montgomery, and files motion to dismiss cross-complaint herein, which motion is in the words and figures as follows, to-wit: (Here insert); said cross-complaint is now dismissed Said defendant now files answer in general denial herein, which answer is in the words and figures as follows, to-wit: (here insert).

And this cause being at issue is now submitted to the court for trial, finding, judgment and decree, without the intervention of the jury; and the court having heard the evidence and being duly advised in the premises finds for the plaintiff and against the defendant, that the material allegations of the plaintiff's complaint are true and that said plaintiff is entitled to a decree of divorce from said defendant on the grounds alleged therein. The court further finds that the defendant is a fit and proper person to have the care, custody and control of the minor children named in plaintiff's complaint.

It is therefore condisered, adjudged and decreed by the court that the bonds of matrimony existing between plaintiff and defendant herein, be and they are hereby dissolved and said plaintiff be, and he is hereby granted a divorce from said defendant.

It is further adjudged and decreed by the court that the defendant be and she is hereby awarded the care, custody and control of the minor children: Betty Louise Coryell age 16 years and Delores Ann Coryell, age 14 years.

Reta Keck
vs 6508
James Keck

Comes now the plaintiff by her attorney, E. P. Elsner, and it appearing to the satisfaction of the court by the notice and proof of publication herein, which notice and proof of publication reads as follows, to-wit: (here insert) that the defendant, James Keck, has been duly notified of the pendency of this action by three successive publications of the Seymour Daily Tribune, a newspaper of general circulation printed and published in the English language, in the City of Seymour, Jackson County; that the last publication was made more than thirty (30) days before the 29th day of October, 1946, the same being the 20th Judicial Day of the Jackson Circuit Court of Jackson County, Indiana, and said defendant, James Keck, being three times audibly called in open court by the Sheriff of Jackson County, Indiana, comes not but herein wholly makes default.

Graessle-Mercer Co., Seymour, Ind.

Archie Robert Boggs
vs 6490 In the Jackson Circuit Court
In Vacation- August 6, 1946
Margaret Mullikin Boggs

Comes now the plaintiff by his attorney, T. H. Branaman,. and files complaint herein, together with affidavits as to the non-residence of said defendant herein, which complaint and affidavits are in the words and figures as follows, to-wit: ((here insert); non-resident notice is now issued for said defendant, returnable October 7, 1946.

Willard N. Coryell
vs 6485 In the Jackson Circuit Court
In Vacation--- August 6, 1946
Eva J. Coryell

Comes now the plaintiff by his attorney, E. P. Elsner, and files complaint herein, which complaint is in the words and figures as follows, to-wit: (here insert); summons is now issued to the Sheriff of Jackson County, Indiana, for said defendant, returnable October 7, 1946.

Ruby Purlee
vs 6491 In the Jackson Circuit Court
In Vacation --- August 12,1946
Maurice Purlee

Comes now the plaintiff by her attorney, E. P. Elsner, and files complaint herein, which complaint is in the words and figures as follows, to-wit: (here insert); summons is now issued to the Sheriff of Washington County, Indiana, for said defendant returnable October 7, 1946.

Dora Dixon
vs 6492 In the Jackson Circuit Court
In Vacation -- August 12,1946
Donald Lee Dixon

Comes now the plaintiff by her attorney, Taylor Hoffar, and files complaint herein, which complaint is in the words and figures as follows, to-wit: (here insert); summons is now issued to the Sheriff of Jackson County, Indiana, for said defendant, returnable October 7, 1946.

Arley Preston Hazelett
vs 6484 In the Jackson Circuit Court
In Vacation-- August 9, 1946
Beulah Mae Hazelett

Comes now Edward Lustig, attorney, and appears for defendant herein.

Comes now the defendant, by her attorney, Edward Lustig, and files application for suit and support money herein, which application is in the words and figures as follows, to-wit: (here insert); said application is now set for hearing August 14, 1946 and notice is now issued to the Sheriff of Jackson County, Indiana, for said plaintiff.

Flossie M. Briner
vs 6481 In the Jackson Circuit Court
In Vacation -- August 13,1946
Orville D. Briner

Come now the parties by counsel as heretofore and plaintiff's affidavit for support and suit money and defendant's counter-affidavit is now submitted to the Court for hearing and order and the court having heard the evidence and being duly advised in the premises finds that the defendant should pay to the plaintiff for support during the pendency of this action the sum of $5.00 per week and the sum of $25.00 for the benefit of her attorney herein,

It is therefore, ordered by the court that the defendant pay to the plaintiff for her support during the pendency of this action the sum of $5.00 per week, payments to be made to the Clerk of this court beginning August 19, 1946. It is further ordered that the defendant pay to the plaintiff for the benefit of her attorney the sum of $25.00 payment to be made to the Clerk of this Court on or before August 26, 1946.

Flosie M. Briner
vs 6481 In the Jackson Circuit Court
In Vacation -- August 10, 1946
Orville D. Briner

Comes now the defendant by his attorney, E. P. Elsner, and files counter-affidavit to plaintiff's application for support and suit money herein, which counter-affidavit is in the words and figures as follows, to-wit: (here insert).

John M. Lett
vs 6493 In the Jackson Circuit Court
In Vacation -- August 13, 1946
Verna Mae Lett

Comes now the plaintiff by his attorney, C. M. Montgomery, and files complaint herein, which complaint is in the words and figures as follows, to-wit: (here insert); summons is now issued to the Sheriff of Jackson County, Indiana, for said defendant, returnable October 7, 1946.

Edith Caskey
vs 6494 In the Jackson Circuit Court
In Vacation -- August 13, 1946
Melvin Caskey

Comes now the plaintiff by her attorney, Taylor Hoffar, and files complaint herein, together with affidavits as to the non-residence of defendant herein, which complaint and defendants are in the words and figures as follows, to-wit: (here insert); non-resident notice is now issued for said defendant, returnable October 7, 1946.

Clarice Jenkins
vs 6495 In the Jackson Circuit Court
In Vacation -- August 13, 1946
John Edward Jenkins

Comes now the plaintiff by her attorney, Taylor Hoffar, and files complaint herein, together with affidavits as to the non-residence of defendant herein, which complaint and defendants are in the words and figures as follows, to-wit: (here insert); non-resident notice is now issued for said defendant, returnable October 7, 1946.

Flossie M. Briner
vs 6481
Orville D. Briner

Comes now E. P. Elsner, attorney, and appears for defendant herein.

Lawrence G. Cochran Jr.
vs 6482
Dorothy Cochran

Comes now the plaintiff by his attorney, T. H. Branaman, and it appearing to the satisfaction of the court by the proof of publication of notice heretofore filed herein, that the defendant has been duly notified of the pendency of this action by three successive weekly publications in the Brownstown Banner, a newspaper of general circulation, printed and published at the Town of Brownstown, County of Jackson, State of Indiana, the last of which publication was made more than thirty days before the 7th day of October, 1946, the date fixed as the return day for publication thereof, which publication reads as follows(here insert). And the defendant failing to appear and being three times audibly called in open court by the Sheriff of Jackson County, Indiana, comes not but herein wholly makes default.

Calvin Schryer
vs 6483
Anna Belle Schryer

Comes now Edward Lustig, attorney, and appears for defendant hereih.

Imogene Fosbrink
vs 6486 File# 19938
Wayne Fosbrink

On motion of plaintiff, said cause is now dismissed, costs paid.

Gaylous Easton
vs 6488 File # 19939
Louise Easton

On motion of plaintiff, said cause is now dismissed; costs are paid.

Dorothea Hildreth
vs 6489
Homer W. Hildreth

Comes now the plaintiff by her attorney, C. M. Montgomery, and it appearing to the satisfaction of the Court by the summons and return of the Sheriff of Jackson County, Indiana, endorsed thereon, which summons and return are in the words and figures as follows, to-wit: (Here insert), that the defendant has been duly served with process by personal service, for more than ten days before the 7th day of October, 1946, the same being the 1st Judicial Day of the October Term, 1946, of the Jackson Circuit Court of Jackson County, Indiana, and that being the date endorsed on plaintiff's complaint for defendant to appear and answer thereto, and the defendant being three times audibly called in open court by the Sheriff of Jackson County, Indiana, comes not but herein wholly makes default.

Archie Robert Boggs
vs 6490
Margaret Mullikin Boggs

Comes now the plaintiff by his attorney, T. H. Branaman, and it appearing to the satisfaction of the Court by the proof of publication of notice heretofore filed herein, which proof of publication is in the words and figures as follows, to-wit: (here insert) that the defendant has been duly notified of the pendency of this action by three successive weekly publications in the Brownstown Banner, a newspaper of general circulation, printed and published at the Town of Brownstown, County of Jackson, State of Indiana, the last of which publication was made more than thirty days before the 7th day of October, 1946, the date fixed by plaintiff for defendant to appear and answer thereto and said defendant being three times audibly called in open court comes not but herein wholly makes default.

Dora Dixon
vs 6492
Donald Lee Dixon

Comes now John M. Lewis, attorney, and appears for defendant herein.

John M. Lett
vs 6493 File # 19940
Verna Mae Lett

On motion of plaintiff, said above entitled cause is now dismissed; costs paid.

Edith Caskey
vs 6494
Malvin Caskey

Comes now the plaintiff by her attorney, Taylor Hoffar, and it appearing to the satisfaction of the court by the proof of publication of notice herein, which proof of publication is in the words and figures as follows, to-wit: (here insert) that the defendant has been duly notified of the pendency of this action by three successive weekly publications in the Seymour Daily Tribune, a newspaper of general circulation, printed and published in the City of Seymour, County of Jackson, State of Indiana, the last of which publication was made more than thirty days before the 7th day of October, 1946, the date endorsed on plaintiff's complaint for defendant to appear and answer thereto and said defendant being three times audibly called in open court by the Sheriff of Jackson County, Indiana, comes not but herein wholly makes default.

Clarice Jenkins
vs 6495
John Edward Jenkins

Comes now the plaintiff by her attorney, Taylor Hoffar, and it appearing to the satisfaction of the court by the proof of publication of notice herein, which proof of publication is in the words and figures as follows, to-wit: (here insert) that the defendant has been duly notified of the pendency of this action by three successive weekly publications in the Brownstown Banner, a newspaper of general circulation, printed and published in the Town of Brownstown, County of Jackson, State of Indiana,

APPLICATION IS HEREBY MADE FOR LICENSE FOR THE MARRIAGE OF

Orville Briner to Flossie Briner

I, ______, do hereby consent to the marriage of my son, ______, and do hereby release the Clerk of Jefferson Circuit Court, Madison, Indiana, of all responsibility.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this ____ day of ______ 19__

Clerk Jefferson Circuit Court

My Commission expires ______

I, ______, do hereby consent to the marriage of my daughter ______, and do hereby release the Clerk of Jefferson Circuit Court, Madison, Indiana, of all responsibility.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this ____ day of ______ 19__

Clerk Jefferson Circuit Court

My Commission expires ______

I hereby consent to the issuance of this Marriage License. ______

Judge Circuit Court

UPON THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT OF FACTS RELATIVE TO SAID PARTIES

MALE

Blood Test No. A616312

1. The full christian and surname of the man is Orville Briner
2. Color W 3. Where born Jackson Co. Ind. (Town, County, State or Country)
4. When born January 17 1920 (Day, Month, Year)
5. Present residence Indianapolis Indiana
6. Present occupation Machine Operator
7. If no occupation, what means has the male contracting party to support a family? ______
8. Is the male contracting party of nearer blood kin to the female contracting party than second cousin? No.
9. Full christian and surname of father Lemuel Briner
10. His color W 11. His birthplace Jackson Co. Ind.
12. His occupation ______
13. His residence Dec'd
14. Full christian and maiden name of mother Grace Donahue
15. Her color W 16. Her occupation ______
17. Her birthplace Jackson Co. Ind.
18. Her residence Dec'd
19. Has the male contracting party been an inmate of any county asylum or home for indigent persons within the last five years? No
20. If so, is he now able to support a family and likely to so continue? ______
21. Is this his first marriage? No. 22. If not, how often has he been married? Once.
23. Has such prior marriage, or marriages, been dissolved? Yes.
24. If so, how? Divorce 25. When? 1946
26. Give the names and ages of any minor children of the male applicant from all former marriages ______
27. Are any or all of these children either wholly or partially dependent upon you for support? ______ State their names: ______
28. Are you supporting them and are you complying with all Court Orders issued for their support? ______
29. Is the male contracting party afflicted with epilepsy, tuberculosis, venereal, or any other contagious or transmissible disease? No.
30. Is he an imbecile, feeble-minded, idiotic or insane, or is he under guardianship as a person of unsound mind? No

Signature of applicant Orville Briner

STATE OF INDIANA, JEFFERSON COUNTY, SS:

Orville Briner deposes and says that he has personal knowledge of the facts above stated and that they and each of them are true.

Orville Briner

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 17th day of May 1952

Charles D. Loos
Clerk Jefferson Circuit Court.

FEMALE

Blood Test No. A616315

1. The full christian and surname of the woman is Flossie Briner
2. Color W 3. Where born Jackson Co. Ind. (Town, County, State or Country)
4. When born May 22 1918 (Day, Month, Year)
5. Present residence Indianapolis Ind.
6. Present occupation Unemployed.
7. Full christian and surname of father Bruce E. Briner
8. His color W 9. His birthplace Jackson Co. Ind.
10. His occupation ______
11. His residence Dec'd
12. Full christian and maiden name of mother Beachie Baker
13. Her color W 14. Her occupation ______
15. Her birthplace Ky.
16. Her residence Dec'd
17. Has the female contracting party been an inmate of any county asylum or home for indigent persons within the last five years? No.
18. Is this her first marriage? No
19. If not, how often has she been married? Once
20. Has such prior marriage, or marriages, been dissolved? Yes.
21. If so, how? Divorce
22. When? 1946
23. Is the female contracting party afflicted with epilepsy, tuberculosis, venereal or any other contagious or transmissible disease? No.
24. Is she an imbecile, feeble-minded, idiotic or insane, or is she under guardianship as a person of unsound mind? No.

Signature of applicant Flossie Briner

STATE OF INDIANA, JEFFERSON COUNTY, SS:

Flossie Briner deposes and says that she has personal knowledge of the facts above stated and that they and each of them are true.

Flossie Briner

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 17th day of May 1952

Charles D. Loos
Clerk Jefferson Circuit Court.

Be it Known, *That on the* 17th *day of* May *195*2, *a Marriage License was duly issued to* Orville Briner *and* Flossie Briner *which License is in words and figures following, to-wit:*

STATE OF INDIANA, JEFFERSON COUNTY

TO ANY PERSON EMPOWERED BY LAW TO SOLEMNIZE MARRIAGES IN THE COUNTY OF JEFFERSON, GREETING:

You are hereby authorized to join together as **HUSBAND AND WIFE,**

Mr. Orville Briner *and* Flossie Briner *according to the laws of the State of Indiana.*

In Testimony Whereof, *I,* Charles D. Loos *Clerk of the Jefferson Circuit Court of SaidCounty, hereunto subscribe my name and affix the seal of said Court, at Madison, this* 17th *day of* May *A. D. 195*2

[SEAL]

Charles D. Loos *Clerk*

The Marriage of whom is certified thus, to-wit: STATE OF INDIANA, JEFFERSON COUNTY.

I, the undersigned, Minister *do hereby certify that* Orville Briner *and* Flossie Briner *were legally joined together as Husband and Wife on the* 17th *day of* May *195*2, *by me.*

Jesse M. Tidball

Return filed this 20th *day of* May *195*2.

Decendents Of:

Jacob Scarborough B; 1811 And Mary Brock B; 1811 M; 1830

1.Margaret B; 1831
2. Emliy B; 1835
3. Alfred B; 1836
4. Leonard B; 1838
5. Catherine B; 1840 ? 1841
6. William B; 1842
7. Mary Ann B; 1844
8. Martha E. B; 1846
9. Lucenda B; 1847
10. Zacary B; 1850

Simpson Adams + Mary Ann Scarborough ***** James Baker + Catherine Scarborough

1. Simpson H. B; 03/28/1870
2. Martha F. B; 04/02/1879
3. Mason B;05/04/1866
4. Zachary Tyler B;02/11/1873
5. Jefferson B; 10/17/1877
6. Elizabeth B; 10/07/1881
7. Mary Catherine B; 03/07/1882
8. Clara E. B; 03/20/1885

1. Louisa B; 1867
2. Mary E. B; 1870
3. Christian B; 03/04/1874
4. Jacob B; 04/25/1877

Martha F Adams Married Christian Baker On : 08/28/1893
They were first cousins by way of the Scarborough Sisters Catherine & Mary Ann

Their Children Are :

TAKEN FROM
hE BibLE OF
UNT PEARL
(BAKER)

1. Grace B; 10/22/1894
2. Beachie B; 02/02/1896
3.Lillie B; 02/??/1899
4. Bertha B; 05/01/1900
5. Mary Catherine B; 12/01/1904
6.Bartena B; 11/21/1909
7. Lola B; 03/27/1912
8. Pearl B; 06/26/1915

The above information is from the compared findings of :
John David Brown ; G.G.G.Grandson of Jacob & Mary Scarborough.
Cynthia Sue Chesnut (Scarborough) ; G.G.G.Granddaughter of

LEONARd. SCARBOROUGH

Decendents Of:

Jacob Scarborough B; 1811 And Mary Brock B; 1811 M; 1830

1.Margaret B; 1831
2. Emliy B; 1835
3. Alfred B; 1836
4. Leonard B; 1838
5. Catherine B; 1840 ? 1841
6. William B; 1842
7. Mary Ann B; 1844
8. Martha E. B; 1846
9. Lucenda B; 1847
10. Zacary B; 1850

Simpson Adams + Mary Ann Scarborough ***** James Baker + Catherine Scarborough

1. Simpson H. B; 03/28/1870
2. Martha F. B; 04/02/1879
3. Mason B;05/04/1866
4. Zachary Tyler B;02/11/1873
5. Jefferson B; 10/17/1877
6. Elizabeth B; 10/07/1881
7. Mary Catherine B; 03/07/1882
8. Clara E. B; 03/20/1885

1. Louisa B; 1867
2. Mary E. B; 1870
3. Christian B; 03/04/1874
4. Jacob B; 04/25/1877

Martha F Adams Married Christian Baker On : 08/28/1893
They were first cousins by way of the Scarborough Sisters Catherine & Mary Ann

Their Children Are :

1. Grace B; 10/22/1894
2. Beachie B; 02/02/1896
3.Lillie B; 02/??/1899
4. Bertha B; 05/01/1900
5. Mary Catherine B; 12/01/1904
6.Bartena B; 11/21/1909
7. Lola B; 03/27/1912
8. Pearl B; 06/26/1915

The above information is from the compared findings of :
John David Brown ; G.G.G.Grandson of Jacob & Mary Scarborough.
Cynthia Sue Chesnut (Scarborough) ; G.G.G.Granddaughter of

LEONARd . SCARbOROUGH

Joseph Moore &
Minerva Greer
Claiborne Co. Tenn.
"Marriage"

Wiley Huffaker Clk

Marriage Licens Isd 16th January 1843 to Isse Green Palmer for his intermarriage with Sarah Sharp

Wiley Huffaker Clk

This is to certify that I celebrated the rights of matrimony betwen Isbe green Palmer & Sarah Sharpe January 1843; [illegible]
Minister of the gospel

Marriage Licens Isd 18th January 1843 to James H. Lyger for his Intermarriag with Eliza Chumbly

Wiley Huffaker Clk

Marriage Celebrated on the within parties the 19th Jan 1843
Wm McFeal J. P. C. Cy

Marriage Licens Isd 19th January 1843 to Joseph Moore for his Intermarriage with Manervy Greer

Wiley Huffaker Clk

I certify that celebrated the rites of matrimony between the within named parties this 19th of January 1843 - L. C. Bowman
Justice of the peace

Marriage Licens Isd 19th January to Crispin Collins for his Inter marriage with Prudy Collins

Wiley Huffaker Clk

The rites of matrimony was celebrated between the within named Couple by me on the 22nd Jan 1843
Wm Smith J. P.

3 Marriage Licens Isd 24th Jan 1843 to John Lambert for his Inter marriage with Marthal E. England

Wiley Huffaker Clk

Solemnized by me on 25th Jany 1843
James Cheek
Justice of the peace

4 Marriage Licens Isd 24th January 1843 to Samuel McCullaugh for his intermarriage with Elizabeth Starchild

Wiley Huffaker Clk

The rites of Matrimony Solemnized between the within named Couple by me the 26th of Jany 1843
Marshal Brewer
Justice of the peace

Joseph Moore &
Minerva Greer
Claiborne Co. Tenn.
"Marriage"

Wiley Huffaker Clk

Marriage License Isd 16th January 1843 to Jesse Green Palmer for his intermarriage with Sarah Sharp
Wiley Huffaker Clk

This is to certify that I celebrated the rights of matrimony betwen Jesse green Palmer & Sarah Sharpe January 1843; Reuben Stout
minister of the gospel

Marriage License Isd 18th January 1843 to James H Agee for his Intermarriag with Eliza Chumley
Wiley Huffaker Clk

Marriage celebrated an the within parties the 19th Jan 1843
Wm McFee J. P. C. Cty

Marriage License Isd 19th January 1843 to Joseph Moore for his Intermarriage with Manervy Greer
Wiley Huffaker Clk

I certify that celebrated the rites of matrimony between the within named parties this 19th of January 1843 - L. C. Bowman
Justice of the peace

Marriage License Isd 19th January to Crispin Collins for his Inter marriage with Prudy Collins
Wiley Huffaker Clk

The rites of matrimony was celebrated between the within named Couple by me on the 22nd Jan 1843
Wm Smith J. P.

3 Marriage License Isd 24th Jan 1843 to John Lambert for his Inter marriage with Marthal E. England
Wiley Huffaker Clk

Solemnized by me on 25th Jany 1843
James Cheek
Justice of the peace

4 Marriage License Isd 24th January 1843 to Samuel McCullaugh for his intermarriage with Elizabeth Marchilds
Wiley Huffaker Clk

The rites of Matrimony solemnized between the within named Couple by me the 26th of Jany 1843
Marshal Brewer
Justice of the peace

Joseph Moore &
Minerva Greer
Claiborne Co. Tenn.
"Marriage"

Wiley Huffaker Clk

Marriage Licens Isd 16th January 1843 to Jesse Green Palmer for his intermarriage with Sarah Sharp

Wiley Huffaker Clk

This is to certify that I celebrated the rights of matrimony between Jesse green Palmer & Sarah Sharpe January 1843; Reuben Sta

Minister of the gosple

Marriage Licens Isd 18th January 1843 to James H. Jaggar for his Intermarriag with Eliza Chumley

Wiley Huffaker Clk

Marriage Celebrated on the within parties the 19th Jan 1843

Wm McFeel J. P. C. Cy

Marriage Licens Isd 19th January 1843 to Joseph Moore for his Intermarriage with Minerva Greer

Wiley Huffaker Clk

I certify that celebrated the rites of matrimony between the within named parties this 19th of January 1843 L. C. Bowman

Justice of the peace

Marriage Licens Isd 19th January to Crispin Collins for his Inter marriage with Prudy Collins

Wiley Huffaker Clk

The rites of matrimony was celebrated between the within named Couple by me on the 22nd Jan 1843

Wm Smith J. P.

3 Marriage Licens Isd 24th Jan. 1843 to John Lambert for his Inter marriage with Martha E. England

Wiley Huffaker Clk

Solemnized by me on 25th Jany 1843

James Cheek

Justice of the peace

4 Marriage Licens Isd 24th January 1843 to Samuel McCullaugh for his intermarriage with Elizabeth Marchilds

Wiley Huffaker Clk

The rites of Matrimony solemnized between the within named Couple by me the 26th of Jany 1843

Martial Brewer

Justice of the peace

Joseph Moore &
Minerva Greer
Claiborne Co. Tenn.
"Marriage"

Wiley Huffaker Clk

Marriage Licens Isd 16th January 1843 to Jesse Green Palmer for his intermarriage with Sarah Sharp

Wiley Huffaker Clk

This is to certify that I celebrated the rights of matrimony between Jesse green Palmer & Sarah Sharpe January 1843, Reuben Stone

Minister of the gospel

Marriage Licens Isd 18th January 1843 to James H Jaggar for his Intermarriag with Eliza Chumley

Wiley Huffaker Clk

Marriage Celebrated on the within parties the 19th Jan 1843

Wm McFall J. P. C. Cy

Marriage Licens Isd 19th January 1843 to Joseph Moore for his Intermarriage with Manervy Greer

Wiley Huffaker Clk

I certify that celebrated the rites of matremony between the within named parties this 19th of January 1843 - L. C. Bowman

Justice of the peace

Marriage Licens Isd 19th January to Crispin Collins for his Inter marriage with Prudy Collins

Wiley Huffaker Clk

The rites of matrimony was celebrated between the within named Couple by me on the 22nd Jan 1843

Wm Smith J. P.

3 Marriage Licens Isd 24th Jan. 1843 to John Lambert for his Inter marriage with Marthal E. England

Wiley Huffaker Clk

Solemnized by me on 25th Jany 1843

James Chuk

Justice of the peace

4 Marriage Licens Isd 24th January 1843 to Samuel McCullaugh for his intermarriag with Elizabeth Marchels

Wiley Huffaker Clk

The rites of Matrimony solemnized between the within named Couple by me the 26th of Jany 1843

Martal Brewer

Justice of the peace

Pd. WESLEY STIGALL
8701 W. Bon View Dr
Richmond, Va 23235
804-272-0990

d. John & Mary (Stigall) Brown
3907 E 100 N
Avon, Indiana 46123
317-745-6110
317-695-3273
E-Mail MCBrown1945@MSN.com

Kevin & Mary Stigall
4 Hickory Hill
Paducah, KY 42001
Bryan, Kyle, John, and Sarah Beth
email stigall@hcis.net

Linda Brazzell (May Stigall married Housten Thomas)
362 Eddings Road
Franklin, KY 42134 Ph# 270-586-7253

pd Joe Don + Mary Ann Stigall
3224 New York Rd
Wickliffe, Ky 42087 ph 270-335-3007

pd Jessica Stigall
p.o. box 182 ph 270-462-243
Kevil Ky. 42053

Pd. Madge L Stigall Bumpus
520 Hidden Lake Dr. 636-447-0311
St. Charles, Mo 63304

not eating Barry + Susie Rucker - Dawn + Krista
3044 Blandville Rd
Wickliffe Ky 42087 270-876-7453

Not eating Christopher Campbell
801 Nieman Rd. Holst Summit

STEVEN M. STIGALL
pd 1444 MAYFLOWER DR./McLEAN, VA 22101
703.790.8891 Bladerunner@megapipe.net
Wife: Elisabeth Ann; Son, Tyler Robert; daughter(Kaylin JoAnne

pd Bryon & Karen Howard 636-922-4173
3830 James Rd
St. Charles, Mo. 63304

4202-
Pd. Agatha Stigall 261 State Rd 1391 Bard
Pd Fay Campbell 801 Neuman RD Holt Summit
573-797-0310

270-224-2770
Pd. Charles & Ruth Wright 5730 Bandana Rd Kevil 4

(son) (granddaughter) 270-876-7557
Pd. Michael & Kerrie Wright 465 Steel Rd. LaCenter 4

Pd Myra "Tootie" Dunn
2091 Tabor Rd
Wickliffe, Ky. 42087
270-334-3534

Pd Pauline Stigall Mauke 270-334-3003
#142 Broadway
Barlow Ky.

Pd Bennie & Brenda Stigall 270-642-2399
8295 U.S. Highway 62
Cunningham Ky 42035

Pd Dwaine + Debbie Stigall
1362 Hamburg Road
Kevil, KY 42053
270-876-7949

CHARLES Stigall
192 OLD LULING ROAD
SEGUIN, TEXAS 78155-0932 (CHARLES is JJ Stigall's JR
CHARLIES @axs4u.net G Grandson

Pd Charles Harley Stigall +Stephanie
9687 Hayne Rd. spearson@ccrtc.com
Terre Haute, In. 47805 Ph 812-877-935

Pd. Bob + Janice Howard ph 636-980-158
14 Donners Trail Ct.
St Peters, Mo 63376

Pd. Willis + Carol Stigall ph. 731-642-790
220 Brookwood Place
Paris, Tn 38242

Pd. Tom / BarBara Lane 270-443-2842
5925 Cunningham Rd.
West Paducah, Ky. 42086

Pd Myron / Carol Maxey & Darren H. 573-896-5607
11227 MERAMEC DR CAR. 573-291-0885
Holts Summit, MO 65043

Pd Sarah + Jeff Hyman 573 896 8790
698 Halifax Road Nicholas, Erich, Greg
Holts Summit Mo
65043

Marty + Lisa Stigall
Pd PO BOX 425 845-726-4232
30 Orchard St
Unionville, NY 10988

Pd Tara + Michael Byers 270-898-7170
11472 US Hwy 62
Calvert City, KY 42029

~~Dory H~~ (DORIS HUDSON Stigall)
Pd Charles E. Stigall (317) 271-7686
218 N KIRK West Dr. larrybirdfans@cs.com
Indianapolis, In. 46234

Pd JAMES + SHARON Stigall 352-489-0995
11165 S.W. 140th AVE
DUNNELLON, Fl. 34432

mark
Pd ~~Gloria~~ Stigall Milhous 317-539-2482
5662 S Co Rd 200 W CELL 317 439 4292
Clayton, Ind 46118 MTMILHOUS@MSN.COM

Pd Teresa Fleming + Kenny Throgmorton
2502 Blandville Rd.
Wickliffe, KY 42087
270-876-7115

didn't eat Mary Dunn
2209 Tabor Rd
Wickliffe Ky 42087
270-334-3410

1870 GARRARD COUNTY CENSUS

248/253	Walter A.	Beazley	25	M	W	Farmer	7700-575	Ky.
	Mary L.	"	23	F	W	Keeping House		"
	William	"	03	M	W			"
	Walter	"	8mo.	M	W			"
	Dolly	Hicks	13	F	M	Domestic Servant		"
249/254	Elizabeth	Adams	49	F	W	Keeping House	5000-809	"
	William G.	"	23	M	W	House Carpenter		"
	Laura E.	"	18	F	W			"
	Robert J.	"	16	M	W			"
	Harrett E.	"	14	F	W			"
	Rhoda B.	"	12	F	W			"
	Thomas E.	"	10	M	W			"
	Merah	"	07	F	W			"
250/255	James	McQuerry	43	M	W	Farmer	1800-1550	"
	Versley? C.	"	42	F	W	Keeping House		"
	George L.	"	14	M	W			"
	Anna E.	"	12	F	W			"
	Ruben P.	"	10	M	W			"
251/256	John	Adams	49	M	W	Farmer	1070-1015	"
	Nancy C.	"	28	F	W	Keeping House		"
	Betres? S.	"	05	F	W			"
	Barney H.	"	03	F	W			"
	Maude E.	"	01	F	W			"
	George W.	"	24	M	W			"
	John T.	"	21	M	W	Farmer		"
	Elizabeth	"	15	F	W			"
	Robert	"	10	M	W			"
	David A.	"	07	M	W			"
252/257	Emanuel	Perkins	40	M	W	Farmer	3920-1727	"
	Mary S.	"	30	F	W	Keeping House		"
	James	"	13	M	W			"
	Lucinda	"	11	F	W			"
	Elizabeth	"	09	F	W			"
	Benjamin F.	"	07	M	W			"
	Fountain	"	03	M	W			"
	Martha B.	"	05	F	W			"
253/258	James J.	Stigall	63	M	W	Farmer	3500-863	"
	Almiva	"	59	F	W	Keeping House		"
	John	"	24	M	W			"
ABNER	Hiatt	"	14	M	W			"
	Puris	Davis	10	F	W			"
	John	Stigall	51	M	W	Farmer	0-300	"
254/259	Elijah	Joslin	35	M	W	Farmer	1875-485	"
	Misouri	"	24	F	W	Keeping House		"
	Maud	"	07	F	W			"
	Mary E.	"	06	F	W			"
	James W.	"	04	M	W			"
	Andrew	"	02	M	W			"
	Almira	"	3mo.	F	W			"
	Malinda	Pollard	12	F	B	Domestic Servant		"

John Hopper and Frances Tomblin June 3rd 1812

Christopher Clarke

Madison County Sct

I do hereby certify that I have celebrated the Rights of matrimony between the undernamed persons this year 1816.

0 Robert Hays and Prisell Bently January 25th

6 Thomas Hobs and Pelena Bennett February 29th

6 Adam Paden and Lucy Sappington April 11th

0 John Baxter and Betsey Skinner April 10

0 Benjamin ~~[illegible]~~ Hays and Elizabeth Bently June 6th

0 Ambrose Christopher and Polly Gluken June 13th

6 William Hanley & Nancy Taylor June 18

0 Leonard McKee and ~~[illegible]~~ Carren Hoskins July 15th

6 Jeremiah Leareys and Elizabeth Leareys July 22

0 William Gany and Hannah KERR Keer September 19

6 Thomas Richardson and Polly Harris December 25

Given under my hand this 6th Jany. 1817 William Marsh

I do hereby certify that I have celebrated the Rights of matrimony between David Lynch and Fanney Maupin the 12 day of February 1793

0

Charles Kavanaugh

Madison County Sct

I hereby certify that on the 13th day of December 1792 I celebrated the Rights of marriage between Jonathan Fennell and and Rhoda Green

0

John Manire

Madison County Sct

I hereby certify that on the 28th of December 1790 I Celebrated the Rights of matrimony between Abner Hewett and Lucy Peasley

0

John Manire

I do hereby certify that on the 10th day of November 1790 I Celebrated the Rights of matrimony between John Kennedy and Barbary Gordan

0

John Manire

Application is Hereby Made for a License for the Marriage of

Lemuel O. Briner to Grace P. Donahue

UPON THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT OF FACTS RELATIVE TO SAID PARTIES:

MALE

1. The full christian and surname of the man is Lemuel O. Briner
2. Color White 3. Where born Crothersville Ind (Town, County, State or Country)
4. When born June 27, 1882 (Day, Month, Year)
5. Present residence Crothersville Ind
6. Present occupation Laborer
7. If no occupation, what means has the male contracting party to support a family? —
8. Is the male contracting party of nearer blood kin to the female contracting party than second cousin? No
9. Full christian and surname of father Louis Briner
10. His color White 11. His birthplace Grassy Fork Twp
12. His occupation Laborer
13. His residence Was Crothersville Ind
14. Full christian and maiden name of mother Amanda Langdon
15. Her color White 16. Her occupation General House Work
17. Her birthplace Near Crothersville
18. Her residence Crothersville Ind
19. Has the male contracting party been an inmate of any county asylum or home for indigent persons within the last five years? No
20. If so, is he now able to support a family and likely to so continue?
21. Is this his first marriage? Yes 22. If not, how often has he been married? —
23. Has such prior marriage, or marriages been dissolved? —
24. If so, how? — 25. When? —
26. Is the male contracting party afflicted with epilepsy, tuberculosis, venereal, or any other contagious or transmissible disease? No
27. Is he an imbecile, feeble-minded, idiotic or insane, or is he under guardianship as a person of unsound mind? No

Signature of applicant Lemuel O Briner

STATE OF INDIANA, JACKSON COUNTY, SS:

I Louis Donahue deposes and says that I have personal knowledge of the facts above stated and that they and each of them are true.

Louis Donahue

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 6th day of August 1908

(Seal) John W Hamacher

~~Clerk Jackson Circuit Court.~~ Justice of the Peace

FEMALE

1. The full christian and surname of the woman is Grace P. Donahue
2. Color White 3. Where born Clark Co Ind (Town, County, State or Country)
4. When born June 7" 1885 (Day, Month, Year)
5. Present residence Crothersville Ind
6. Present occupation General House Work
7. Full christian and surname of father Louis A Donahue
8. His color White 9. His birthplace Scott Co Ind
10. His occupation Laborer
11. His residence Crothersville Ind
12. Full christian and maiden name of mother Cynthia J Tucker
13. Her color White 14. Her occupation General House Work
15. Her birthplace Jerseyville Ill
16. Her residence Crothersville Ind
17. Has the female contracting party been an inmate of any county asylum or home for indigent persons within the last five years? No.
18. Is this her first marriage? Yes.
19. If not, how often has she been married? —
20. Has such prior marriage, or marriages, been dissolved? —
21. If so, how and when? —
22. Is the female contracting party afflicted with epilepsy, tuberculosis, venereal, or any other contagious or transmissible disease? No
23. Is she an imbecile, feeble-minded, idiotic or insane, or is she under guardianship as a person of unsound mind? No.

Signature of applicant Grace P. Donahue

STATE OF INDIANA, JACKSON COUNTY, SS:

I Louis Donahue deposes and says that I have personal knowledge of the facts above stated and that they and each of them are true.

Louis Donahue

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 6th day of August 1908

(Seal) John W. Hamacher

~~Clerk Jackson Circuit Court.~~ Justice of the Peace

Be it Known, *That on the* 6th *day of* August *, 1908, a Marriage License was duly issued to* Lemuel O Briner *and* Grace P. Donahue *which License is in words and figures following, to wit:*

STATE OF INDIANA, JACKSON COUNTY:

To any person empowered by law to solemnize Marriages in the County of Jackson, Greeting:

You are hereby authorized to join together as HUSBAND AND WIFE, Mr. Lemuel O Briner *and* Grace P. Donahue *according to the laws of the State of Indiana.*

In Testimony Whereof, *I,* John R Tinder *, Clerk of the Jackson Circuit Court of said County, hereunto subscribe my name and affix the seal of said Court, at Brownstown, this* 6th *day of* August *A. D. 1908*

[SEAL]

John R Tinder, *Clerk.*

The Marriage of whom is certified thus, to wit: STATE OF INDIANA, JACKSON COUNTY:

I, the undersigned John W. Hamacher *do hereby certify that* Lemuel O Briner *and* Grace P. Donahue *were legally joined together as Husband and Wife, on the* 6th *day of* August *1908, by me.*

Application is Hereby Made for a License for the Marriage of

George W Brown to Idis Soloman

UPON THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT OF FACTS RELATIVE TO SAID PARTIES:

MALE

1. The full christian and surname of the man is George Washington Brown

2. Color white 3. Where born Hamilton Twp (Town, County, State or Country)

4. When born April 13" 1899 (Day, Month, Year)

5. Present residence Redding Twp

6. Present occupation Farmer

7. If no occupation, what means has the male contracting party to support a family?

8. Is the male contracting party of nearer blood kin to the female contracting party than second cousin? No

9. Full christian and surname of father William P. Brown

10. His color white 11. His birthplace Don't Know

12. His occupation Farmer

13. His residence Dead

14. Full christian and maiden name of mother Mary Banks

15. Her color white 16. Her occupation Housewife

17. Her birthplace Hamilton Twp

18. Her residence Redding Twp

19. Has the male contracting party been an inmate of any county asylum or home for indigent persons within the last five years? No

20. If so, is he now able to support a family and likely to so continue? —

21. Is this his first marriage? Yes 22. If not, how often has he been married? —

23. Has such prior marriage or marriages been dissolved? —

24. If so, how? — 25. When? —

26. Is the male contracting party afflicted with epilepsy, tuberculosis, venereal, or any other contagious or transmissible disease? No

27. Is he an imbecile, feeble-minded, idiotic or insane, or is he under guardianship as a person of unsound mind? No

Signature of applicant George W. Brown

FEMALE

1. The full christian and surname of the woman is Idis Soloman

2. Color white 3. Where born Lawrence Co Ind (Town, County, State or Country)

4. When born Oct 6" 1899 (Day, Month, Year)

5. Present residence Redding Twp

6. Present occupation Housework

7. Full christian and surname of father James Soloman

8. His color White 9. His birthplace Lawrence Co Ind

10. His occupation Farmer

11. His residence Redding Twp

12. Full christian and maiden name of mother Sallie Ritchsion

13. Her color white 14. Her occupation Housewife

15. Her birthplace Martin Co Ind

16. Her residence Redding Twp

17. Has the female contracting party been an inmate of any county asylum or home for indigent persons within the last five years? No

18. Is this her first marriage? Yes

19. If not, how often has she been married? —

20. Has such prior marriage or marriages been dissolved? —

21. If so, how and when? —

22. Is the female contracting party afflicted with epilepsy, tuberculosis, venereal, or any other contagious or transmissible disease? No

23. Is she an imbecile, feeble-minded, idiotic or insane, or is she under guardianship as a person of unsound mind? No

Signature of applicant Idis Soloman

STATE OF INDIANA, JACKSON COUNTY, SS:

George W Brown deposes and says that he has personal knowledge of the facts above stated and that they and each of them are true.

George W. Brown

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 20" day of August 1919

Willard Stout
Clerk Jackson Circuit Court.

STATE OF INDIANA, JACKSON COUNTY, SS:

Idis Soloman deposes and says that she has personal knowledge of the facts above stated and that they and each of them are true.

Idis Soloman

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 20" day of August 1919

Willard Stout
Clerk Jackson Circuit Court.

Be it Known, *That on the* 20" *day of* August, *1919, a Marriage License was duly issued to* George W. Brown *and* Idis Soloman *which License is in words and figures following, to wit:*

STATE OF INDIANA, JACKSON COUNTY: ✓

To any person empowered by law to solemnize Marriages in the County of Jackson, Greeting:

You are hereby authorized to join together as HUSBAND AND WIFE,

Mr. George W. Brown *and* Idis Soloman

according to the laws of the State of Indiana.

In Testimony Whereof, *I,* **WILLARD STOUT,** *Clerk of the Jackson Circuit Court of said County, hereunto subscribe my name and affix the seal of said Court, at Brownstown,*

[SEAL] *this* 20" *day of* August, *A. D.* 1919

Willard Stout, *Clerk.*

The Marriage of whom is certified thus, to wit: STATE OF INDIANA, JACKSON COUNTY:

I, the undersigned F. M. Moore *do hereby certify that* George W. Brown

Application is Hereby Made for a License for the Marriage of

Lemuel O. Briner to Grace P. Donahue

UPON THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT OF FACTS RELATIVE TO SAID PARTIES:

MALE

1. The full christian and surname of the man is Lemuel O. Briner
2. Color White 3. Where born Crothersville Ind (Town, County, State or Country)
4. When born June 27, 1882 (Day, Month, Year)
5. Present residence Crothersville Ind
6. Present occupation Laborer
7. If no occupation, what means has the male contracting party to support a family? —
8. Is the male contracting party of nearer blood kin to the female contracting party than second cousin? No
9. Full christian and ~~surname~~ of father Louis Briner
10. His color White 11. His birthplace Grassy Fork Twp
12. His occupation Laborer
13. His residence Was Crothersville Ind
14. Full christian and maiden name of mother Amanda Langdon
15. Her color White 16. Her occupation General House Work
17. Her birthplace Near Crothersville
18. Her residence Crothersville Ind
19. Has the male contracting party been an inmate of any county asylum or home for indigent persons within the last five years? No
20. If so, is he now able to support a family and likely to so continue?
21. Is this his first marriage? Yes 22. If not, how often has he been married? —
23. Has such prior marriage, or marriages been dissolved? —
24. If so, how? — 25. When? —
26. Is the male contracting party afflicted with epilepsy, tuberculosis, venereal, or any other contagious or transmissible disease? No
27. Is he an imbecile, feeble-minded, idiotic or insane, or is he under guardianship as a person of unsound mind? No

Signature of applicant Lemuel O Briner

FEMALE

1. The full christian and surname of the woman is Grace P. Donahue
2. Color White 3. Where born Clark Co Ind (Town, County, State or Country)
4. When born June 7 1885 (Day, Month, Year)
5. Present residence Crothersville Ind
6. Present occupation General House work
7. Full christian and surname of father Louis A Donahue
8. His color White 9. His birthplace Scott Co Ind
10. His occupation Laborer
11. His residence Crothersville Ind
12. Full christian and maiden name of mother Cynthia J Tucker
13. Her color White 14. Her occupation General House Work
15. Her birthplace Jerseyville Ill
16. Her residence Crothersville Ind
17. Has the female contracting party been an inmate of any county asylum or home for indigent persons within the last five years? No
18. Is this her first marriage? Yes
19. If not, how often has she been married? —
20. Has such prior marriage, or marriages, been dissolved? —
21. If so, how and when? —
22. Is the female contracting party afflicted with epilepsy, tuberculosis, venereal, or any other contagious or transmissible disease? No
23. Is she an imbecile, feeble-minded, idiotic or insane, or is she under guardianship as a person of unsound mind? No

Signature of applicant Grace P. Donahue

STATE OF INDIANA, JACKSON COUNTY, SS:

I Louis Donahue deposes and says that I have personal knowledge of the facts above stated and that they and each of them are true.

Louis Donahue

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 6th day of August 1908

(Seal) John W Hamacher

~~Clerk Jackson Circuit Court.~~ Justice of the Peace

STATE OF INDIANA, JACKSON COUNTY, SS:

I Louis Donahue deposes and says that I have personal knowledge of the facts above stated and that they and each of them are true.

Louis Donahue

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 6th day of August 1908

(Seal) John W. Hamacher

~~Clerk Jackson Circuit Court.~~ Justice of the Peace

Be it Known, *That on the* 6th *day of* August, *1908, a Marriage License was duly issued to* Lemuel O Briner *and* Grace P. Donahue *which License is in words and figures following, to wit:*

STATE OF INDIANA, JACKSON COUNTY:

To any person empowered by law to solemnize Marriages in the County of Jackson, Greeting:

You are hereby authorized to join together as HUSBAND AND WIFE,
Mr. Lemuel O Briner *and* Grace P. Donahue
according to the laws of the State of Indiana.

In Testimony Whereof, *I,* John R Tinder, *Clerk of the Jackson Circuit Court of said County, hereunto subscribe my name and affix the seal of said Court, at Brownstown, this* 6th *day of* August *A. D. 1908*

[SEAL]

John R Tinder, *Clerk.*

The Marriage of whom is certified thus, to wit: STATE OF INDIANA, JACKSON COUNTY:

I, the undersigned John W. Hamacher *do hereby certify that* Lemuel O Briner *and* Grace P. Donahue *were legally joined together as Husband and Wife, on the* 6th *day of* August *1908, by me.*

John W Ha

Application is Hereby Made for a License for the Marriage of

Lemuel O. Briner to Grace P. Donahue

UPON THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT OF FACTS RELATIVE TO SAID PARTIES:

MALE

1. The full christian and surname of the man is Lemuel O. Briner
2. Color White 3. Where born Crothersville Ind (Town, County, State or Country)
4. When born June 27, 1882 (Day, Month, Year)
5. Present residence Crothersville Ind
6. Present occupation Laborer
7. If no occupation, what means has the male contracting party to support a family? —
8. Is the male contracting party of nearer blood kin to the female contracting party than second cousin? No
9. Full christian and surname of father Louis Briner
10. His color White 11. His birthplace Grassy Fork Twp
12. His occupation Laborer
13. His residence Was Crothersville Ind
14. Full christian and maiden name of mother Amanda Langdon
15. Her color White 16. Her occupation General House Work
17. Her birthplace Near Crothersville
18. Her residence Crothersville Ind
19. Has the male contracting party been an inmate of any county asylum or home for indigent persons within the last five years? No
20. If so, is he now able to support a family and likely to so continue?
21. Is this his first marriage? Yes 22. If not, how often has he been married? —
23. Has such prior marriage, or marriages been dissolved? —
24. If so, how? — 25. When? —
26. Is the male contracting party afflicted with epilepsy, tuberculosis, venereal, or any other contagious or transmissible disease? No
27. Is he an imbecile, feeble-minded, idiotic or insane, or is he under guardianship as a person of unsound mind? No

Signature of applicant Lemuel O Briner

FEMALE

1. The full christian and surname of the woman is Grace P. Donahue
2. Color White 3. Where born Clark Co Ind (Town, County, State or Country)
4. When born June 7" 1885 (Day, Month, Year)
5. Present residence Crothersville Ind
6. Present occupation General House Work
7. Full christian and surname of father Louis A Donahue
8. His color White 9. His birthplace Scott Co Ind
10. His occupation Laborer
11. His residence Crothersville Ind
12. Full christian and maiden name of mother Cynthia J Tucker
13. Her color White 14. Her occupation General House Work
15. Her birthplace Jerseyville Ill
16. Her residence Crothersville Ind
17. Has the female contracting party been an inmate of any county asylum or home for indigent persons within the last five years? No.
18. Is this her first marriage? Yes.
19. If not, how often has she been married? —
20. Has such prior marriage, or marriages, been dissolved? —
21. If so, how and when?
22. Is the female contracting party afflicted with epilepsy, tuberculosis, venereal, or any other contagious or transmissible disease? No.
23. Is she an imbecile, feeble-minded, idiotic or insane, or is she under guardianship as a person of unsound mind? No.

Signature of applicant Grace P. Donahue

STATE OF INDIANA, JACKSON COUNTY, SS:

I Louis Donahue deposes and says that I have personal knowledge of the facts above stated and that they and each of them are true.

Louis Donahue

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 6th day of August 1908

(Seal) John W Hamacher

~~Clerk Jackson Circuit Court.~~ Justice of the Peace

STATE OF INDIANA, JACKSON COUNTY, SS:

I Louis Donahue deposes and says that I have personal knowledge of the facts above stated and that they and each of them are true.

Louis Donahue

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 6th day of August 1908

(Seal) John W. Hamacher

~~Clerk Jackson Circuit Court.~~ Justice of the Peace

Be it Known, *That on the* 6th *day of* August *1908, a Marriage License was duly issued to* Lemuel O Briner *and* Grace P. Donahue *which License is in words and figures following, to wit:*

STATE OF INDIANA, JACKSON COUNTY:

To any person empowered by law to solemnize Marriages in the County of Jackson, Greeting:

You are hereby authorized to join together as HUSBAND AND WIFE, Mr. Lemuel O Briner *and* Grace P. Donahue *according to the laws of the State of Indiana.*

In Testimony Whereof, *I,* John R Tinder*, Clerk of the Jackson Circuit Court of said County, hereunto subscribe my name and affix the seal of said Court, at Brownstown, this* 6th *day of* August *A. D. 1908*

[SEAL]

John R Tinder*, Clerk.*

The Marriage of whom is certified thus, to wit: STATE OF INDIANA, JACKSON COUNTY:

I, the undersigned John W. Hamacher *do hereby certify that* Lemuel O Briner *and* Grace P. Donahue *were legally joined together as Husband and Wife, on the* 6th *day of* August *1908, by me.*

John W

SWKW
1000 EPCO DRIVE

DANDRIDGE, TN 37725

FIRST CLASS
U.S. POSTAGE PAID
DANDRIDGE, TENNESSEE
Permit No. 1

ID # 005932318

To: JOHN BROWN
JOHN BROWN
3907 EAST 100 NORTH

AVON, IN 46123

CHART NO. 2 Brother Donald Eugene Brown

NAME John David Brown

No Marriage

John S. Nelson
B 12/02/1902
W Lawrence Co. Ind.
M Several Times
W Indiana + KY.
D 03/21/1990
W Bloomington, Ind.
Leesville Cemetery
Ind.

John David Brown
B 10/07/1939
W Bedford Ind.
M 12/28/1962
W Plainfield First Baptist
Ind. To.
Mary Catherine Stigall

No Marriage

Flossie May Brown
B 05/22/1918
W Jackson Co. Ind.
D 04/04/1984
W Indpls, Ind
Riverview Cem.
Seymour Ind.

John Oscar Nelson
B 06/02/1879
W Lawrence Co. Ind.
M 09/26/1900
W Jackson Co. Ind
D WWI. 07/23/1918
W France
Divorced 09/1914
Lawrence Co. Ind.

Ida Florence Brown
B 1884
W Lawrence Co. Ind
D 1959
W Lawrence Co. Ind.
Leesville Cemetery

Bruce E. Brown
B 12/27/1887
W Medora Ind.
M 09/14/1912
W Jackson Co. Ind.
D 10/01/1942
W Seymour Ind.
Mitchell, In. Cem.

Beachie Baker
B 02/02/1896
W Crab Orchard, KY.
D 02/02/1940
W Bedford Ind.
Mitchell, Cem.

John H. Nelson
B
W
M 09/03/1868
W Jackson Co. Ind.
D
W

Sally A. Hunsucker
B
W
D
W

(civil war vet)
Owen S. Brown
B 10/08/1846
W Lawrence Co. Ind.
M 12/24/1865
W Jackson Co. Ind.
D Dec 10/1928
W Leesville Ind.
Cem.

Nancy E. Collier
B 09/08/1848
W Lawrence Co. Ind.
D 10/02/1925
W Lawrence Co. Ind

William Pratt Brown
B 10/08/1846
W Bartholomew Co. In
M Abt. 1876
W Ind.
D 02/09/1915
W Mitchell. Ind. Cem.

Mary Etta Banks
B 06/17/1863
W Jackson Co. Ind
D 01/16/1933
W Greene Co. Ind.

Christian Baker
B 03/04/1874
W Medora, Ind.
M 08/28/1893
W Mt. Vernon KY.
D 07/31/1959
W Seymour Ind

Martha Adams
B 04/07/1877
W Greene Co. Ind.
D 08/29/1936
W Greene Co. Ind.
2nd m. Firman Hamilton

Erasmus Travis Brown
M. Shelbyville KY.
Sarah A. Lindsey

Hiram Collier
B. 1800
M. 01/16/1845
Hester Sipes
B. 1799

Thomas Brown (B) Ind.
M. 12/15/1846
Vernon Ind.
Mahala Pratt (B) KY.

Thomas Banks

Etta Sargent

(civil war vet)
James W. Baker ***
B. 07/09/1843 KY.
D. 11/07/1915 KY. Garrard
M 12/29/1865 KY.
Catherine Scarbro
B. 10/1841 KY.
Dau. of. Jacob Scarbro

Sampson Adams

Mary Ann Scarber

Legend:
B – Born
M – Married
D – Died
W – Where

Note: ***
James Baker's Parents:
John Baker – B. 1813
Sallie B. 1812 Stringtown-Cemetery KY.

P. O. Box 39128, Indianapolis, IN 46239

CHART NO. 1 BROTHER JOHN DAVID BROWN

NAME DONALD EUGENE BROWN

DONALD E. BROWN
B 06/22/1937
W BEDFORD, IND.
M 05/17/1956
W INDPLS. IND
JAUNITA JESTER'S HOUSE

JOHN SOLOMON NELSON
B 12/02/1902
W LAWRENCE CO. IND
M SEVERAL TIMES
W IND. & KY.
D 03/21/1970
W BLOOMINGTON IND
LEESVILLE CEMETERY
IND. LAWRENCE CO.

NO MARRIAGE

NO MARRIAGE

FLOSSIE MAY BROWN
B 05/22/1918
W JACKSON CO. IND.
D 04/04/1984
W INDPLS, IND.
RIVERVIEW CEM.
SEYMOUR, IND
M. ORVILLE P. BRINER
05/17/1942

JOHN OSCAR NELSON
B 06/02/1879
W LAWRENCE CO. IND.
M 07/26/1900
W JACKSON CO. IND.
D WWI 07/23/1918
W FRANCE
DIVORCED 09/1914
LAWRENCE CO. IND.

IDA FLORENCE BROWN
B 1884
W LAWRENCE CO. IND.
D 1959
W LAWRENCE CO. IND.
LEESVILLE CEMETERY

BRUCE E. BROWN
B 12/29/1887
W MEDORA IND.
M 09/14/1912
W JACKSON CO. IND.
D 10/01/1942
W SEYMOUR IND.
MITCHELL CEMETERY

BEACHIE BAKER
B 02/02/1896
W CRAB ORCHARD KY.
D 02/02/1940
W BEDFORD, IND.
MITCHELL CEM.

JOHN H. NELSON
B
W
M 09/03/1868
W JACKSON CO. IND.
D
W

SALLY A. HUNSUCKER
B
W
D
W

(CIVIL WAR VET)
OWEN S. BROWN
B 10/08/1846
W LAWRENCE CO. IND.
M 12/24/1865
W JACKSON CO. IND.
D 12/10/1928
W LEESVILLE, IND.

NANCY E. COLLIER
B 09/08/1848
W LAWRENCE CO. IND.
D 10/02/1925
W LEESVILLE, IND.

WILLIAM PRATT BROWN
B 10/08/1846
W BARTHOLOMEW CO. IND.
M ABT 1876
W IND.
D 02/09/1915
W MITCHELL CEM. IND.

MARY ETTA BANKS
B 06/17/1863
W JACKSON CO. IND.
D 01/16/1933 (MITCHELL)
W GREENE CO. IND.

CHRISTIAN BAKER
B 03/04/1874
W MEDORA, IND
M 08/28/1893
W MT. VERNON KY.
D 07/31/1959
W SEYMOUR, IND

MARTHA ADAMS
B 04/02/1877
W GREENE CO. IND.
D 08/29/1936
W GREENE CO. IND. - 2ND M. FIRMAN HAMILTON
BURIED RIVERVIEW CEM. SEYMOUR, IND.

ERASMUS JARVIS BROWN
M. SHELBYVILLE KY.

SARAH A. LINDSEY

HIRAM COLLIER
B. 1800
M. 01/16/1845 LAWRENCE CO.

HESTER SIPES
B 1799

THOMAS BROWN
B. IND.
M. 12/15/1846 VERNON IND.

MAHALA PRATT
B. KY

THOMAS BANKS

ETTA SARGENT

JAMES W. BAKER ***
B. 07/09/1843 KY.
D. 11/07/1915 KY. GARRARD CO.
M. 12/29/1865 KY.

CATHERINE SCARBRO
B. 10/1841 KY
DAUT. OF. JACOB SCARBRO

SAMPSON ADAMS

MARY ANN SCARBER

Legend:
B – Born
M – Married
D – Died
W – Where

NOTE ***
JAMES BAKER'S PARENTS
JOHN BAKER 1813 B.
SALLIE 1812 B.
STRINGTOWN CEMETERY KY GARRARD COUNTY.

© [illegible] Form P-2
P. O. Box 39128, Indianapolis, IN 46239

CHART NO. 2 BROTHER Donald Eugene Brown

NAME John David BROWN

John David BROWN
B 10/09/1939
W Bedford Ind.
M 12/28/1962
W Plainfield First Baptist Ind. To.
MARY CATHERINE STigall

No MARRiAGE

JohnS. Nelson
B 12/02/1902
W LAWRENCE Co. Ind.
M Several Times
W Indiana + KY.
D 03/21/1990
W Bloomington, Ind.
LEESville Cemetery Ind.

No MARRiAGE

Flossie May BROWN
B 05/22/1918
W JACKSON Co. Ind.
D 04/04/1984
W Indpls, Ind
RiverView Cem.
SEYMOUR Ind.

JOHN OSCAR Nelson
B 06/02/1879
W LAWRENCE Co. Ind.
M 09/26/1900
W JACKSON Co. Ind
D WWI. 07/23/1918
W FRANCE
Divorced 09/1914
LAWRENCE Co. Ind.

IDA Florence BROWN
B 1884
W LAWRENCE Co. Ind
D 1959
W LAWRENCE Co. Ind.
LEESville Cemetery

BRUCE E. BROWN
B 12/27/1887
W Medora Ind.
M 09/14/1912
W JACKSON Co. Ind.
D 10/01/1942
W SEYMOUR Ind.
Mitchell, In. Cem.

BEACHie BAKER
B 02/02/1896
W CRAB ORCHARD, KY.
D 02/02/1940
W Bedford Ind.
Mitchell, Cem.

John H. Nelson
B
W
M 09/03/1868
W JACKSON Co. Ind.
D
W

SALLY A. HUNSUCKER
B
W
D
W

(civil WAR VET)
OWEN S. BROWN
B 10/08/1846
W LAWRENCE Co. Ind.
M 12/24/1865
W JACKSON Co. Ind.
D DEC 10/1928
W LEESville Ind. Cem.

NANCY E. Collier
B 09/08/1848
W LAWRENCE Co. Ind.
D 10/02/1925
W LAWRENCE Co. Ind

William Pratt Brown
B 10/08/1846
W BARTHOLOMEW Co. In
M Abt. 1876
W Ind.
D 02/09/1915
W Mitchell. Ind. Cem.

MARY ETTA BANKS
B 06/17/1863
W JACKSON Co. Ind
D 01/16/1933
W GREENE Co. Ind.

CHRistian BAKER
B 03/04/1874
W MEDORA, Ind.
M 08/28/1893
W Mt. VERNON KY.
D 07/31/1959
W SEYMOUR Ind

MARTHA ADAMS
B 04/07/1877
W GREENE Co. Ind.
D 08/29/1936
W GREENE Co. Ind.
2nd m. FIRMAN HAmilton

ERASMUS TRAVIS BROWN
M. Shelbyville KY.
SARAH A. LINDSEY

HiRAM Collier
B. 1800
M. 01/16/1845
HESTER Sipes
B. 1799

Thomas Brown (B) Ind.
M. 12/15/1846 VERNON IND.
MAHALA PRATT (B) KY.

Thomas BANKS

ETTA SARGENT

(civil WAR VET)
JAMES W. BAKER ***
B. 07/09/1843 KY.
D. 11/07/1915 KY. GARRARD
M 12/29/1865 KY.
CATHERINE SCARBRO
B. 10/1841 KY.
DAU. OF. JACOB SCARBRO

SAMPSON ADAMS

MARY ANN SCARBER

Legend:
B – Born
M – Married
D – Died
W – Where

NOTE: ***
JAMES BAKER'S PARENTS:
JOHN BAKER – B. 1813
SALLIE B. 1812 STRINGTOWN-CEMETERY KY.

© The Olde Genealogie Shoppe 1976, Form F-2
P. O. Box 39128, Indianapolis, IN 46239

CHART NO. 1 [illegible]

NAME [illegible]

[illegible]
B
W
M [illegible]
W [illegible] Ind
D
W

[illegible]
B [illegible]
W [illegible] Co. [illegible]
M [illegible]
W [illegible] Co. Ind
[illegible]
W [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
B
W
D
W

[illegible]
B [illegible] 1856
W [illegible] Co. Ind
M [illegible] 1882
W [illegible] Co. Ind
D [illegible]
W [illegible] Ind

[illegible]
B [illegible]
W [illegible]
D [illegible]
W [illegible]

[illegible]
B [illegible]
W [illegible] Co. Ind
D [illegible]
W [illegible]

[illegible]
B [illegible]
W [illegible] Co. Ind
M [illegible]
W [illegible] Ind
D [illegible]
W [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
B [illegible]
W [illegible] Ind
M [illegible]
W [illegible]
D [illegible]
W [illegible]

[illegible]
B [illegible]
W [illegible] Ind
M [illegible]
W [illegible] Co. Ind
D [illegible]
W [illegible] Ind
[illegible]

[illegible]
B [illegible]
W [illegible] Co. Ind
D [illegible]
W [illegible] Co. Ind

[illegible]
B [illegible]
W [illegible] Ind
M [illegible]
W [illegible]
D [illegible]
W [illegible] Ind

[illegible]
B [illegible]
W [illegible]
D [illegible]
W [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
B [illegible]
W [illegible] Co. Ind
D [illegible]
W [illegible] Co. Ind

[illegible]
B [illegible]
W [illegible] Ind
D [illegible]
W [illegible] Ind
[illegible]

Legend:
B – Born
M – Married
D – Died
W – Where

CHART NO. 1 BROTHER JOHN DAVID BROWN

NAME DONALD EUGENE BROWN

DONALD E. BROWN
B 06/22/1937
W BEDFORD, IND.
M 05/17/1956
W INDPLS. IND
JAUNITA JESTER'S HOUSE

NO MARRIAGE

JOHN SOLOMON NELSON
B 12/02/1902
W LAWRENCE CO. IND
M SEVERAL TIMES
W IND. & KY.
D 03/21/1970
W BLOOMINGTON IND
LEESVILLE CEMETERY
IND. LAWRENCE CO.

NO MARRIAGE

FLOSSIE MAY BROWN
B 05/22/1918
W JACKSON CO. IND.
D 04/04/1984
W INDPLS, IND.
RIVERVIEW CEM.
SEYMOUR, IND
M. ORVILLE P. BRINER
05/17/1942

JOHN OSCAR NELSON
B 06/02/1879
W LAWRENCE CO. IND.
M 07/26/1900
W JACKSON CO. IND.
D WWI 07/23/1918
W FRANCE
DIVORCED 09/1914
LAWRENCE CO. IND.

IDA FLORENCE BROWN
B 1884
W LAWRENCE CO. IND.
D 1959
W LAWRENCE CO. IND.
LEESVILLE CEMETERY

BRUCE E. BROWN
B 12/29/1887
W MEDORA IND.
M 09/14/1912
W JACKSON CO. IND.
D 10/01/1942
W SEYMOUR IND.
MITCHELL CEMETERY

BEACHIE BAKER
B 02/02/1896
W CRAB ORCHARD KY.
D 02/02/1940
W BEDFORD, IND.
MITCHELL CEM.

JOHN H. NELSON
B
W
M 09/03/1868
W JACKSON CO. IND.
D
W

SALLY A. HUNSUCKER
B
W
D
W

(CIVIL WAR VET)
OWEN S. BROWN
B 10/08/1846
W LAWRENCE CO. IND.
M 12/24/1865
W JACKSON CO. IND.
D 12/10/1928
W LEESVILLE, IND.

NANCY E. COLLIER
B 09/08/1848
W LAWRENCE CO. IND.
D 10/02/1925
W LEESVILLE, IND.

WILLIAM PRATT BROWN
B 10/08/1846
W BARTHOLOMEW CO. IND.
M ABT 1876
W IND.
D 02/09/1915
W MITCHELL CEM. IND.

MARY ETTA BANKS
B 06/19/1863
W JACKSON CO. IND.
D 01/16/1933 (MITCHELL)
W GREENE CO. IND.

CHRISTIAN BAKER
B 03/04/1874
W MEDORA, IND
M 08/28/1893
W MT. VERNON KY.
D 07/31/1959
W SEYMOUR, IND

MARTHA ADAMS
B 04/02/1877
W GREENE CO. IND.
D 08/29/1936
W GREENE CO. IND. - 2ND M. FIRMAN HAMILTON
BURIED RIVERVIEW CEM. SEYMOUR, IND.

ERASMUS TRAVIS BROWN
M. SHELBYVILLE KY.

SARAH A. LINDSEY

HIRAM COLLIER
B. 1800
M. 01/16/1845 LAWRENCE CO.

HESTER SIPES
B 1799

THOMAS BROWN
B. IND.
M. 12/15/1846 VERNON IND.

MAHALA PRATT
B. KY

THOMAS BANKS

ETTA SARGENT

JAMES W. BAKER ***
B. 07/09/1843 KY.
D. 11/07/1915 KY. GARRARD CO.
M. 12/29/1865 KY.

CATHERINE SCARBRO
B. 10/1841 KY
DAUT. OF. JACOB SCARBRO

SAMPSON ADAMS

MARY ANN SCARBER

Legend:
B – Born NOTE ***
M – Married JAMES BAKER'S PARENTS
D – Died JOHN BAKER 1813 B.
W – Where
SALLIE 1812 B.
STRINGTOWN CEMETERY KY GARRARD COUNTY.

P. O. Box 39128, Indianapolis, IN 46239

CHART NO. 2 Brother Donald Eugene Brown

NAME John David Brown

No Marriages

John S. Nelson
B 12/02/1902
W Lawrence Co. Ind.
M Several Times
W Indiana + KY.
D 03/21/1970
W Bloomington Ind.
Leesville Cemetery
Ind.

John David Brown
B 10/07/1939
W Bedford Ind.
M 12/28/1962
W Plainfield First Baptist
Ind. To.
Mary Catherine Stigall

No Marriages

Flossie May Brown
B 05/22/1918
W Jackson Co. Ind.
D 04/04/1984
W Indpls. Ind
Riverview Cem.
Seymour Ind.

John Oscar Nelson
B 06/02/1879
W Lawrence Co. Ind.
M 09/26/1900
W Jackson Co. Ind
D WWI. 07/23/1918
W France
Divorced 09/1914
Lawrence Co. Ind.

Ida Florence Brown
B 1884
W Lawrence Co. Ind
D 1959
W Lawrence Co. Ind.
Leesville Cemetery

Bruce E. Brown
B 12/27/1887
W Medora Ind.
M 09/14/1912
W Jackson Co. Ind.
D 10/01/1942
W Seymour Ind.
Mitchell, In. Cem.

Beachie Baker
B 02/02/1896
W Crab Orchard, KY.
D 02/02/1940
W Bedford Ind.
Mitchell, Cem.

John H. Nelson
B
W
M 09/03/1868
W Jackson Co. Ind.
D
W

Sally A. Hunsucker
B
W
D
W

(Civil War Vet)
Owen S. Brown
B 10/08/1846
W Lawrence Co. Ind.
M 12/24/1865
W Jackson Co. Ind.
D Dec 10/1928
W Leesville Ind.
Cem.

Nancy E. Collier
B 09/08/1848
W Lawrence Co. Ind.
D 10/02/1925
W Lawrence Co. Ind

William Pratt Brown
B 10/08/1846
W Bartholomew Co. In
M Abt. 1876
W Ind.
D 02/09/1915
W Mitchell. Ind. Cem.

Mary Etta Banks
B 06/17/1863
W Jackson Co. Ind
D 01/16/1933
W Greene Co. Ind.

Christian Baker
B 03/09/1874
W Medora, Ind.
M 08/28/1893
W Mt. Vernon KY.
D 07/31/1959
W Seymour Ind

Martha Adams
B 04/07/1877
W Greene Co. Ind.
D 08/29/1936
W Greene Co. Ind.
2nd m. Firman Hamilton

Erasmus Travis Brown
M. Shelbyville KY.
Sarah A. Lindsey

Hiram Collier
B. 1800
M. 01/16/1845
Hester Sipes
B. 1799

Thomas Brown (B) Ind.
M. 12/15/1846
Vernon Ind.
Mahala Pratt (B) KY.

Thomas Banks
Etta Sargent

(Civil War Vet)
James W. Baker ***
B. 07/09/1843 KY.
D. 11/07/1915 KY. Garrard
M 12/29/1865 KY.
Catherine Scarbro
B. 10/1841 KY.
Dau. of. Jacob Scarbro

Sampson Adams
Mary Ann Scarber

Legend:
B – Born
M – Married
D – Died
W – Where

Note: ***
James Baker's Parents:
John Baker – B. 1813
Sallie B. 1812 Stringtown-Cemetery KY.

P. O. Box 39128, Indianapolis, IN 46239

CHART NO. 1 BROTHER JOHN DAVID BROWN

NAME DONALD EUGENE BROWN

DONALD E. BROWN
B 06/22/1937
W BEDFORD, IND.
M 05/17/1956
W INDPLS. IND
JAUNITA JESTER'S HOUSE

NO MARRIAGE

JOHN SOLOMON NELSON
B 12/02/1902
W LAWRENCE CO. IND
M SEVERAL TIMES
W IND. & KY.
D 03/21/1970
W BLOOMINGTON IND
LEESVILLE CEMETERY IND. LAWRENCE CO.

2ND MARRIAGE

FLOSSIE MAY BROWN
B 05/22/1918
W JACKSON CO. IND.
D 04/04/1984
W INDPLS, IND.
RIVERVIEW CEM. SEYMOUR, IND
M. ORVILLE P. BRINER 05/17/1942

JOHN OSCAR NELSON
B 06/02/1879
W LAWRENCE CO. IND.
M 07/26/1900
W JACKSON CO. IND.
D WWI 07/23/1918
W FRANCE
DIVORCED 09/1914 LAWRENCE CO. IND.

IDA FLORENCE BROWN
B 1884
W LAWRENCE CO. IND.
D 1959
W LAWRENCE CO. IND.
LEESVILLE CEMETERY

BRUCE E. BROWN
B 12/27/1887
W MEDORA IND.
M 09/14/1912
W JACKSON CO. IND.
D 10/01/1942
W SEYMOUR IND.
MITCHELL CEMETERY

BEACHIE BAKER
B 02/02/1896
W CRAB ORCHARD KY.
D 02/02/1940
W BEDFORD, IND.
MITCHELL CEM.

JOHN H. NELSON
B
W
M 09/03/1868
W JACKSON CO. IND.
D
W

SALLY A. HUNSUCKER
B
W
D
W

(CIVIL WAR VET)
OWEN S. BROWN
B 10/08/1846
W LAWRENCE CO. IND.
M 12/24/1865
W JACKSON CO. IND.
D 12/10/1928
W LEESVILLE, IND.

NANCY E. COLLIER
B 09/08/1848
W LAWRENCE CO. IND.
D 10/02/1925
W LEESVILLE, IND.

WILLIAM PRATT BROWN
B 10/08/1846
W BARTHOLOMEW CO. IND.
M ABT 1876
W IND.
D 02/09/1915
W MITCHELL CEM. IND.

MARY ETTA BANKS
B 06/17/1863
W JACKSON CO. IND.
D 01/16/1933 (MITCHELL)
W GREENE CO. IND.

CHRISTIAN BAKER
B 03/04/1874
W MEDORA, IND
M 08/28/1893
W MT. VERNON KY.
D 07/31/1959
W SEYMOUR, IND

MARTHA ADAMS
B 04/02/1877
W GREENE CO. IND.
D 08/29/1936
W GREENE CO. IND. - 2ND M. FIRMAN HAMILTON
BURIED RIVERVIEW CEM. SEYMOUR, IND.

ERASMUS TRAVIS BROWN
M. SHELBYVILLE KY.

SARAH A. LINDSEY

HIRAM COLLIER
B. 1800
M. 01/16/1845 LAWRENCE CO.

HESTER SIPES
B 1799

THOMAS BROWN
B. IND.
M. 12/15/1846 VERNON IND.

MAHALA PRATT
B. KY

THOMAS BANKS

ETTA SARGENT

JAMES W. BAKER ***
B. 07/09/1843 KY.
D. 11/07/1915 KY. GARRARD CO.
M. 12/29/1865 KY.

CATHERINE SCARBRO
B. 10/1841 KY
DAUT. OF. JACOB SCARBRO

SAMPSON ADAMS

MARY ANN SCARBER

Legend:
B – Born
M – Married
D – Died
W – Where

NOTE ***
JAMES BAKER'S PARENTS
JOHN BAKER 1813 B.
SALLIE 1812 B.
STRINGTOWN CEMETERY KY GARRARD COUNTY.

© The Genealogy Shoppe 1978, Form F-2
P. O. Box 39128, Indianapolis, IN 46239

CHART NO. 2 BROTHER Donald Eugene BROWN

NAME John David BROWN

John David BROWN
B 10/07/1939
W Bedford Ind.
M 12/28/1962
W Plainfield First Baptist Ind. To. MARY CATHERINE STigall

No MARRIAGES

John S. Nelson
B 12/02/1902
W LAWRENCE Co. Ind.
M Several Times
W Indiana + KY.
D 03/21/1970
W Bloomington, Ind.
LEESVILLE CEMETERY Ind.

No MARRIAGE

Flossie May BROWN
B 05/22/1918
W JACKSON Co. Ind.
D 04/04/1984
W Indpls. Ind
RIVERVIEW CEM.
SEYMOUR Ind.

John Oscar Nelson
B 06/02/1879
W LAWRENCE Co. Ind.
M 09/26/1900
W JACKSON Co. Ind
D WWI. 07/23/1918
W FRANCE
Divorced 09/1914
LAWRENCE Co. Ind.

IDA FLORENCE BROWN
B 1884
W LAWRENCE Co. Ind
D 1959
W LAWRENCE Co. Ind.
LEESVILLE CEMETERY

BRUCE E. BROWN
B 12/27/1887
W Medora Ind.
M 09/14/1912
W JACKSON Co. Ind.
D 10/01/1942
W SEYMOUR Ind.
Mitchell, In. CEM.

BEACHIE BAKER
B 02/02/1896
W CRAB ORCHARD, KY.
D 02/02/1940
W Bedford Ind.
Mitchell, Cem.

John H. Nelson
B
W
M 09/03/1868
W JACKSON Co. Ind.
D
W

SALLY A. HUNSUCKER
B
W
D
W

(civil WAR VET)
OWEN S. BROWN
B 10/08/1846
W LAWRENCE Co. Ind.
M 12/24/1865
W JACKSON Co. Ind.
D DEC 10/1928
W LEESVILLE Ind. CEM.

NANCY E. Collier
B 09/08/1848
W LAWRENCE Co. Ind.
D 10/02/1925
W LAWRENCE Co. Ind

William Pratt Brown
B 10/08/1846
W BARTHOLOMEW Co. In
M Abt. 1876
W Ind.
D 02/09/1915
W MITCHELL Ind. CEM.

MARY ETTA BANKS
B 06/17/1863
W JACKSON Co. Ind
D 01/16/1933
W GREENE Co. Ind.

CHRISTIAN BAKER
B 03/04/1874
W MEDORA, Ind.
M 08/28/1893
W Mt. VERNON KY.
D 07/31/1959
W SEYMOUR Ind

MARTHA ADAMS
B 04/07/1877
W GREENE Co. Ind.
D 08/29/1936
W GREENE Co. Ind.
2nd m. FIRMAN HAMilton

ERASMUS TRAVIS BROWN
M. Shelbyville KY.
SARAH A. LINDSEY

HIRAM Collier
B. 1800
M. 01/16/1845
HESTER Sipes
B. 1799

Thomas Brown (B) Ind.
M. 12/15/1846
VERNON IND.
MAHALA PRATT (B) KY.

Thomas BANKS
ETTA SARGENT

(civil WAR VET)
JAMES W. BAKER ***
B. 07/09/1843 KY.
D. 11/07/1915 KY. GARRARD
M 12/29/1865 KY.
CATHERINE SCARBRO
B. 10/1841 KY.
DAU. OF. JACOB SCARBRO

SAMPSON ADAMS
MARY ANN SCARBER

Legend:
B – Born
M – Married
D – Died
W – Where

NOTE: ***
JAMES BAKER'S PARENTS:
John BAKER – B. 1813
Sallie B. 1812 STRINGTOWN-CEMETERY KY.

P. O. Box 39128, Indianapolis, IN 46239

CHART NO. 2 Brother John David Brown

NAME Donald Eugene Brown

Donald E. Brown
B 06/22/1937
W Bedford, Ind.
M 05/17/1956
W Indpls. Ind
Jaunita Jester's House

No Marriage

John Solomon Nelson
B 12/02/1902
W Lawrence Co. Ind
M Several Times
W Ind. & Ky.
D 03/21/1970
W Bloomington Ind
Leesville Cemetery Ind. Lawrence Co.

No Marriage

Flossie May Brown
B 05/22/1918
W Jackson Co. Ind.
D 04/04/1984
W Indpls, Ind.
Riverview Cem. Seymour, Ind
M. Orville P. Briner 05/17/1942

John Oscar Nelson
B 06/02/1879
W Lawrence Co. Ind.
M 07/26/1900
W Jackson Co. Ind.
D WWI 07/23/1918
W France
Divorced 09/1914 Lawrence Co. Ind.

Ida Florence Brown
B 1884
W Lawrence Co. Ind.
D 1959
W Lawrence Co. Ind.
Leesville Cemetery

Bruce E. Brown
B 12/27/1887
W Medora Ind.
M 09/14/1912
W Jackson Co. Ind.
D 10/01/1942
W Seymour Ind.
Mitchell Cemetery

Beachie Baker
B 02/02/1896
W Crab Orchard Ky.
D 02/02/1940
W Bedford, Ind.
Mitchell Cem.

John H. Nelson
B
W
M 09/03/1868
W Jackson Co. Ind.
D
W

Sally A. Hunsucker
B
W
D
W

(Civil War vet)
Owen S. Brown
B 10/08/1846
W Lawrence Co. Ind.
M 12/24/1865
W Jackson Co. Ind.
D 12/10/1928
W Leesville, Ind.

Nancy E. Collier
B 09/08/1848
W Lawrence Co. Ind.
D 10/02/1925
W Leesville, Ind.

William Pratt Brown
B 10/08/1846
W Bartholomew Co. Ind.
M Abt 1876
W Ind.
D 02/09/1915
W Mitchell Cem. Ind.

Mary Etta Banks
B 06/17/1863
W Jackson Co. Ind.
D 01/16/1933 (Mitchell)
W Greene Co. Ind.

Christian Baker
B 03/04/1874
W Medora, Ind
M 08/28/1893
W Mt. Vernon Ky.
D 07/31/1959
W Seymour, Ind

Martha Adams
B 04/02/1877
W Greene Co. Ind.
D 08/29/1936
W Greene Co. Ind. - 2nd M. Firman Hamilton
Buried Riverview Cem. Seymour, Ind.

Erasmus Jarvis Brown
M. Shelbyville Ky.

Sarah A. Lindsey

Hiram Collier
B. 1800
M. 01/16/1845 Lawrence Co.

Hester Sipes
B 1799

Thomas Brown
B. Ind.
M. 12/15/1846 Vernon Ind.

Mahala Pratt
B. Ky

Thomas Banks

Etta Sargent

James W. Baker ***
B. 07/09/1843 Ky.
D. 11/07/1915 Ky. Garrard Co.
M. 12/29/1865 Ky.

Catherine Scarbro
B. 10/1841 Ky
Daut. of. Jacob Scarbro

Sampson Adams

Mary Ann Scarber

Legend:
B – Born
M – Married
D – Died
W – Where

Note ***
James Baker's Parents
John Baker 1813 B.
Sallie 1812 B.
Stringtown Cemetery Ky Garrard County.

© Ye Olde Genealogie Shoppe 1976, Form F-2
P. O. Box 39128, Indianapolis, IN 46239

BOLLING & CO., Blank Book Manufacturers and Printers, Louisville, Ky.

Marriage Bond.

THE COMMONWEALTH OF KENTUCKY.

Be it Known, *that we* William McMichael
as principal, and Thomas J. Carter, -
as surety, are jointly and severally bound to the Commonwealth of Kentucky, in the sum of One Hundred Dollars.

The Condition of this Bond is as follows:

That, whereas Marriage is intended to be solemnized between the above bound William McMichael
and Miss Mary E. Carter
Now, if there is no lawful cause to obstruct said Marriage, this Bond shall be void, otherwise it shall remain in full force and effect.

Dated at Lawrenceburg Anderson *County, this* 26th
day of September *18*82

William McMich
T J carter

Attest:

W. H. Thomas*, Clerk*

Anderson *County Court.*

MALE.

1. *Date of Marriage* 27th September 1883
2. *Name of Groom* William McMichael
3. *Residence of Groom* Anderson County
4. *Age of Groom* 58 years
5. *Number of Marriage of Groom* first
6. *Occupation* Farmer
7. *Birthplace of Groom* Mercer Co Ky
8. *Birthplace of Groom's Father* Anderson "
9. *Birthplace of Groom's Mother* Mercer " "

FEMALE.

10. *Name of Bride* Mary E Carter
11. *Residence of Bride* Anderson Co Ky
12. *Age of Bride* 34
13. *Number of Marriage of Bride* first
14. *Birthplace of Bride* Anderson
15. *Birthplace of Bride's Father* " Co. Ky
16. *Birthplace of Bride's Mother* Indiana
17. *Remarks*

N. B. At Nos. 5 and 13 state whether first, second, etc., Marriage of each or either party.

To be married at Thomas D Carter's
on the 27th *day of* September, 1883

I Certify *that the above is correct, to the best of my knowledge and belief.*
Witness my hand this 24th *day of* September 1883

William McMichael

ATTEST:

MARRIAGE CERTIFICATE.

This is to Certify, *that on the* 26th *day of* September 1883
the **RITES OF MATRIMONY,** *were legally solemnized by me between*
William McMichael *and* Miss Mary E Carter
at her House *in the County of* Anderson
in the presence of Thomas Chesher, Thomas Carter

Signed Smith Hawkins M. G.

Filed & Recorded October 13th 1883
Thomas Wallace

BOLLING & CO., Blank Book Manufacturers and Printers, Louisville, Ky.

Marriage Bond.

THE COMMONWEALTH OF KENTUCKY.

Be it Known, *that we* William McMichael *as principal, and* Thomas J Carter, *as surety, are jointly and severally bound to the Commonwealth of Kentucky, in the sum of One Hundred Dollars.*

The Condition of this Bond is as follows:

That, whereas Marriage is intended to be solemnized between the above bound William McMichael *and* Miss Mary E Carter

Now, if there is no lawful cause to obstruct said Marriage, this Bond shall be void, otherwise it shall remain in full force and effect.

Dated at Lawrenceburg Anderson *County, this* 26th *day of* September *1882*

William McMich

T J carter

Attest:

W H Thomas, *Clerk*

Anderson *County Court.*

MALE.

1. Date of Marriage 27th September 1883
2. Name of Groom William McMichael
3. Residence of Groom Anderson County
4. Age of Groom 38 years
5. Number of Marriage of Groom first
6. Occupation Farmer
7. Birthplace of Groom Mercer Co Ky
8. Birthplace of Groom's Father Anderson "
9. Birthplace of Groom's Mother Mercer "

FEMALE.

10. Name of Bride Mary E Carter
11. Residence of Bride Anderson Co' Ky
12. Age of Bride 34
13. Number of Marriage of Bride first
14. Birthplace of Bride Anderson
15. Birthplace of Bride's Father " Co. Ky
16. Birthplace of Bride's Mother Indiana
17. Remarks

N. B. At Nos. 5 and 13 state whether first, second, etc., Marriage of each or either party.

To be married at Thomas D Carter

on the 27th day of September, 1883

I Certify that the above is correct, to the best of my knowledge and belief.

Witness my hand this 26th day of September 1883

William McMichael

ATTEST:

MARRIAGE CERTIFICATE.

This is to Certify, that on the 26th day of September 1883

the **RITES OF MATRIMONY,** were legally solemnized by me between

William McMichael and Miss Mary E Carter

at her House in the County of Anderson

in the presence of Burrus Chesher, Thomas Carter

Signed Smith Hawkins M. G.

Filed & Recorded October 15th 1883

Thomas Wallace

BOLLING & CO., Blank Book Manufacturers and Printers, Louisville, Ky.

Marriage Bond.

THE COMMONWEALTH OF KENTUCKY.

Be it Known, *that we* William McMichael *as principal, and* Thomas J. Carter *as surety, are jointly and severally bound to the Commonwealth of Kentucky, in the sum of One Hundred Dollars.*

The Condition of this Bond is as follows:

That, whereas Marriage is intended to be solemnized between the above bound William McMichael *and* Miss Mary E. Carter

Now, if there is no lawful cause to obstruct said Marriage, this Bond shall be void, otherwise it shall remain in full force and effect.

Dated at Lawrenceburg Anderson *County, this* 26th *day of* September *1882*

William McMich

Attest:

T J Carter

W H McBrayer*, Clerk*

Anderson *County Court.*

MALE.

1. *Date of Marriage* 27th September 1883
2. *Name of Groom* William McMichael
3. *Residence of Groom* Anderson County
4. *Age of Groom* 58 years
5. *Number of Marriage of Groom* first
6. *Occupation* Farmer
7. *Birthplace of Groom* Mercer Co Ky
8. *Birthplace of Groom's Father* Anderson "
9. *Birthplace of Groom's Mother* Mercer "

FEMALE.

10. *Name of Bride* Mary E Carter
11. *Residence of Bride* Anderson Co' Ky
12. *Age of Bride* 34
13. *Number of Marriage of Bride* first
14. *Birthplace of Bride* Anderson
15. *Birthplace of Bride's Father* " Co. Ky
16. *Birthplace of Bride's Mother* Indiana
17. *Remarks*

N. B. At Nos. 5 and 13 state whether first, second, etc., Marriage of each or either party.

To be married at Thomas L Carter

on the 27th *day of* September, 1883

I Certify that the above is correct, to the best of my knowledge and belief.

Witness my hand this 26th *day of* September 1883

William McMichael

ATTEST:

MARRIAGE CERTIFICATE.

This is to Certify, *that on the* 26th *day of* September 1883 *the* **RITES OF MATRIMONY,** *were legally solemnized by me between* William McMichael *and* Miss Mary E Carter *at* her House *in the County of* Anderson *in the presence of* Burrus Chesher, Thomas Carter

Signed Smith Hawkins M. G.

Filed & Recorded October 15th 1883

[illegible] Thomas Clk

BOLLING & CO., Blank Book Manufacturers and Printers, Louisville, Ky.

Marriage Bond.

THE COMMONWEALTH OF KENTUCKY.

Be it Known, *that we* William McMichael *as principal, and* Thomas J Carter *as surety, are jointly and severally bound to the Commonwealth of Kentucky, in the sum of One Hundred Dollars.*

The Condition of this Bond is as follows:

That, whereas Marriage is intended to be solemnized between the above bound William McMichael *and* Miss Mary E Carter

Now, if there is no lawful cause to obstruct said Marriage, this Bond shall be void, otherwise it shall remain in full force and effect.

Dated at Lawrenceburg Anderson *County, this* 26th *day of* September *18*82

William McMich

Attest:

T J carter

W H McThomas, *Clerk*

Anderson *County Court.*

MALE.

1. Date of Marriage 27th September 1883
2. Name of Groom William McMichael
3. Residence of Groom Anderson County
4. Age of Groom 38 years
5. Number of Marriage of Groom first
6. Occupation Farmer
7. Birthplace of Groom Mercer Co Ky
8. Birthplace of Groom's Father Anderson "
9. Birthplace of Groom's Mother Mercer " "

FEMALE.

10. Name of Bride Mary E Carter
11. Residence of Bride Anderson Co Ky
12. Age of Bride 34
13. Number of Marriage of Bride first
14. Birthplace of Bride Anderson
15. Birthplace of Bride's Father " Co. Ky
16. Birthplace of Bride's Mother Indiana
17. Remarks

N. B. At Nos. 5 and 13 state whether first, second, etc., Marriage of each or either party.

To be married at Thomas D Carter's

on the 27th day of September, 1883

I Certify that the above is correct, to the best of my knowledge and belief.

Witness my hand this 24th day of September 1883.

William McMichael

ATTEST:

MARRIAGE CERTIFICATE.

This is to Certify, that on the 26th day of September 1883 the **RITES OF MATRIMONY,** were legally solemnized by me between William McMichael and Miss Mary E Carter at her House in the County of Anderson in the presence of Burns Chesher, Thomas Carter

Signed Smith Hawkins M.G.

Filed & Recorded October 15th 1883

Thomas Clerk

BOLLING & CO., Blank Book Manufacturers and Printers, Louisville, Ky.

Marriage Bond.

THE COMMONWEALTH OF KENTUCKY.

Be it Known, *that we* William McMichael
as principal, and Thomas J Carter -
as surety, are jointly and severally bound to the Commonwealth of Kentucky, in the sum of One Hundred Dollars.

The Condition of this Bond is as follows:

That, whereas Marriage is intended to be solemnized between the above bound William McMichael
and Miss Mary E Carter
Now, if there is no lawful cause to obstruct said Marriage, this Bond shall be void, otherwise it shall remain in full force and effect.

Dated at Lawrenceburg Anderson *County, this* 26th
day of September *18*82

William McMich

Attest:

T J carter

W H Thomas*, Clerk*

Anderson *County Court.*

MALE.

1. Date of Marriage 27th September 1883
2. Name of Groom William McMichael
3. Residence of Groom Anderson County
4. Age of Groom 38 years
5. Number of Marriage of Groom first
6. Occupation Farmer
7. Birthplace of Groom Mercer Co Ky
8. Birthplace of Groom's Father Anderson "
9. Birthplace of Groom's Mother Mercer " "

FEMALE.

10. Name of Bride Mary E Carter
11. Residence of Bride Anderson Co Ky
12. Age of Bride 34
13. Number of Marriage of Bride first
14. Birthplace of Bride Anderson
15. Birthplace of Bride's Father " Co. Ky
16. Birthplace of Bride's Mother Indiana
17. Remarks

N. B. At Nos. 5 and 13 state whether first, second, etc., Marriage of each or either party.

To be married at Thomas D Carter's

on the 27th day of September, 1883

I Certify that the above is correct, to the best of my knowledge and belief.

Witness my hand this 26th day of September 1883.

William McMichael

ATTEST:

MARRIAGE CERTIFICATE.

This is to Certify, that on the 26th day of September 1883

the RITES OF MATRIMONY, were legally solemnized by me between

William McMichael and Miss Mary E Carter

at her House in the County of Anderson

in the presence of Burrus Chesher, Thomas Carter

Signed Smith Hawkins M. G.

Filed & Recorded October 15th 1883

P. F. Thomas Clerk

BOLLING & CO., Blank Book Manufacturers and Printers, Louisville, Ky.

Marriage Bond.

THE COMMONWEALTH OF KENTUCKY.

Be it Known, *that we* William McMichael
as principal, and Thomas J. Carter
as surety, are jointly and severally bound to the Commonwealth of Kentucky, in the sum of One Hundred Dollars.

The Condition of this Bond is as follows:

That, whereas Marriage is intended to be solemnized between the above bound William McMichael
and Miss Mary E. Carter
Now, if there is no lawful cause to obstruct said Marriage, this Bond shall be void, otherwise it shall remain in full force and effect.

Dated at Lawrenceburg Anderson *County, this* 26th
day of September *188*2

William McMich
T J carter

Attest:

W. H. McThomas, *Clerk*

Anderson *County Court.*

MALE.

1. *Date of Marriage* 27th September 1883
2. *Name of Groom* William McMichael
3. *Residence of Groom* Henderson County
4. *Age of Groom* 38 years
5. *Number of Marriage of Groom* first
6. *Occupation* Farmer
7. *Birthplace of Groom* Mercer Co Ky
8. *Birthplace of Groom's Father* Henderson "
9. *Birthplace of Groom's Mother* Mercer " "

FEMALE.

10. *Name of Bride* Mary E Carter
11. *Residence of Bride* Henderson Co Ky
12. *Age of Bride* 34
13. *Number of Marriage of Bride* first
14. *Birthplace of Bride* Henderson
15. *Birthplace of Bride's Father* " Co. Ky
16. *Birthplace of Bride's Mother* Indiana
17. *Remarks*

N. B. At Nos. 5 and 13 state whether first, second, etc., Marriage of each or either party.

To be married at Thomas P Carter's

on the 27th *day of* September, 1883

I Certify *that the above is correct, to the best of my knowledge and belief.*

Witness my hand this 24th *day of* September 1883

William McMichael

ATTEST:

MARRIAGE CERTIFICATE.

This is to Certify, *that on the* 26th *day of* September 1883 *the* **RITES OF MATRIMONY,** *were legally solemnized by me between* William McMichael *and* Miss Mary E Carter *at* her House *in the County of* Henderson *in the presence of* Burns Chesher, Thomas Carter

Signed Smith Hawkins M.G.

Filed & Recorded October 15th 1883

Thomas Wallace

BOLLING & CO., Blank Book Manufacturers and Printers, Louisville, Ky.

Marriage Bond.

THE COMMONWEALTH OF KENTUCKY.

Be it Known, *that we* William McMichael *as principal, and* Thomas J Carter *as surety, are jointly and severally bound to the Commonwealth of Kentucky, in the sum of One Hundred Dollars.*

The Condition of this Bond is as follows:

That, whereas Marriage is intended to be solemnized between the above bound William McMichael *and* Miss Mary E Carter

Now, if there is no lawful cause to obstruct said Marriage, this Bond shall be void, otherwise it shall remain in full force and effect.

Dated at Lawrenceburg Anderson *County, this* 26th *day of* September *1882*

William McMich

Attest:

T J carter

W H [illegible], *Clerk*

Anderson *County Court.*

MALE.

1. Date of Marriage 27th September 1883
2. Name of Groom William McMichael
3. Residence of Groom Anderson County
4. Age of Groom 58 Years
5. Number of Marriage of Groom first
6. Occupation Farmer
7. Birthplace of Groom Mercer Co Ky
8. Birthplace of Groom's Father Anderson "
9. Birthplace of Groom's Mother Mercer " "

FEMALE.

10. Name of Bride Mary E Carter
11. Residence of Bride Anderson Co Ky
12. Age of Bride 34
13. Number of Marriage of Bride first
14. Birthplace of Bride Anderson
15. Birthplace of Bride's Father " Co. Ky
16. Birthplace of Bride's Mother Indiana
17. Remarks

N. B. At Nos. 5 and 13 state whether first, second, etc., Marriage of each or either party.

To be married at Thomas P Carter's

on the 27th day of September, 1883

I Certify that the above is correct, to the best of my knowledge and belief.

Witness my hand this 24th day of September 1883

William McMichael

ATTEST:

MARRIAGE CERTIFICATE.

This is to Certify, that on the 26th day of September 1883 the RITES OF MATRIMONY, were legally solemnized by me between William McMichael and Miss Mary E Carter at her House in the County of Anderson in the presence of Burrus Chesher, Thomas Carter

Signed Smith Hawkins M.G.

Filed & Recorded October 15th 1883
P. H. Thomas Clerk

BOLLING & CO., Blank Book Manufacturers and Printers, Louisville, Ky.

Marriage Bond.

THE COMMONWEALTH OF KENTUCKY.

Be it Known, *that we* William McMichael *as principal, and* Thomas J. Carter, *as surety, are jointly and severally bound to the Commonwealth of Kentucky, in the sum of One Hundred Dollars.*

The Condition of this Bond is as follows:

That, whereas Marriage is intended to be solemnized between the above bound William McMichael *and* Miss Mary E Carter

Now, if there is no lawful cause to obstruct said Marriage, this Bond shall be void, otherwise it shall remain in full force and effect.

Dated at Lawrenceburg Anderson *County, this* 26th *day of* September *18*82

William McMich

Attest:

T J carter

W H Thomas, *Clerk*

Anderson *County Court.*

MALE.

1. Date of Marriage 27th September 1883
2. Name of Groom William McMichael
3. Residence of Groom Henderson County
4. Age of Groom 58 years
5. Number of Marriage of Groom first
6. Occupation Farmer
7. Birthplace of Groom Mercer Co Ky
8. Birthplace of Groom's Father Henderson "
9. Birthplace of Groom's Mother Mercer "

FEMALE.

10. Name of Bride Mary E Carter
11. Residence of Bride Henderson Co Ky
12. Age of Bride 34
13. Number of Marriage of Bride first
14. Birthplace of Bride Henderson
15. Birthplace of Bride's Father " Co. Ky
16. Birthplace of Bride's Mother Indiana
17. Remarks

N. B. At Nos. 5 and 13 state whether first, second, etc., Marriage of each or either party.

To be married at Thomas B Carter's

on the 27th day of September, 1883

I Certify that the above is correct, to the best of my knowledge and belief.

Witness my hand this 24th day of September 1883

William McMichael

ATTEST:

MARRIAGE CERTIFICATE.

This is to Certify, that on the 26th day of September 1883 the **RITES OF MATRIMONY,** were legally solemnized by me between William McMichael and Miss Mary E Carter at her House in the County of Henderson in the presence of [illegible] Chesher, Thomas Carter

Signed Smith Hawkins M.G.

Filed & Recorded October 15th 1883

Thomas Wallace

BOLLING & CO., Blank Book Manufacturers and Printers, Louisville, Ky.

Marriage Bond.

THE COMMONWEALTH OF KENTUCKY.

Be it Known, *that we* William McMichael *as principal, and* Thomas J Carter - *as surety, are jointly and severally bound to the Commonwealth of Kentucky, in the sum of One Hundred Dollars.*

The Condition of this Bond is as follows:

That, whereas Marriage is intended to be solemnized between the above bound William McMichael *and* Miss Mary E Carter

Now, if there is no lawful cause to obstruct said Marriage, this Bond shall be void, otherwise it shall remain in full force and effect.

Dated at Lawrenceburg Anderson *County, this* 26th *day of* September *1882*

William McMich

Attest:

T J carter

W H McThomas, *Clerk*

Anderson *County Court.*

MALE.

1. Date of Marriage 27th September 1883
2. Name of Groom William McMichael
3. Residence of Groom Anderson County
4. Age of Groom 38 years
5. Number of Marriage of Groom first
6. Occupation Farmer
7. Birthplace of Groom Mercer Co Ky
8. Birthplace of Groom's Father Anderson "
9. Birthplace of Groom's Mother Mercer "

FEMALE.

10. Name of Bride Mary E Carter
11. Residence of Bride Anderson Co' Ky
12. Age of Bride 34
13. Number of Marriage of Bride first
14. Birthplace of Bride Anderson
15. Birthplace of Bride's Father " Co. Ky
16. Birthplace of Bride's Mother Indiana
17. Remarks

N. B. At Nos. 5 and 13 state whether first, second, etc., Marriage of each or either party.

To be married at Thomas D Carter

on the 27t day of September, 1883

I Certify that the above is correct, to the best of my knowledge and belief.

Witness my hand this 26th day of September 1883

William McMichael

ATTEST:

MARRIAGE CERTIFICATE.

This is to Certify, that on the 26th day of September 1883 the **RITES OF MATRIMONY,** were legally solemnized by me between William McMichael and Miss Mary E Carter at her House in the County of Anderson in the presence of Burrus Chesher, Thomas Carter

Signed Smith Hawkins M. G.

Filed & Recorded October 15th 1883

W. D. Thomas Clerk

BOLLING & CO., Blank Book Manufacturers and Printers, Louisville, Ky.

Marriage Bond.

THE COMMONWEALTH OF KENTUCKY.

Be it Known, *that we* William McMichael *as principal, and* Thomas J Carter *as surety, are jointly and severally bound to the Commonwealth of Kentucky, in the sum of One Hundred Dollars.*

The Condition of this Bond is as follows:

That, whereas Marriage is intended to be solemnized between the above bound William McMichael *and* Miss Mary E Carter
Now, if there is no lawful cause to obstruct said Marriage, this Bond shall be void, otherwise it shall remain in full force and effect.

Dated at Lawrenceburg Anderson *County, this* 26th *day of* September *1882*

William McMich

T J carter

Attest:

W H McThomas*, Clerk*

Anderson *County Court.*

MALE.

1. *Date of Marriage* 27th September 1883
2. *Name of Groom* William McMichael
3. *Residence of Groom* Anderson County
4. *Age of Groom* 58 years
5. *Number of Marriage of Groom* first
6. *Occupation* Farmer
7. *Birthplace of Groom* Mercer Co Ky
8. *Birthplace of Groom's Father* Anderson "
9. *Birthplace of Groom's Mother* Mercer " "

FEMALE.

10. *Name of Bride* Mary E Carter
11. *Residence of Bride* Anderson Co' Ky
12. *Age of Bride* 34
13. *Number of Marriage of Bride* first
14. *Birthplace of Bride* Anderson
15. *Birthplace of Bride's Father* " Co. Ky
16. *Birthplace of Bride's Mother* Indiana
17. *Remarks*

N. B. At Nos. 5 and 13 state whether first, second, etc., Marriage of each or either party.

To be married at Thomas B Carter's

on the 27th *day of* September*, 1883*

I Certify *that the above is correct, to the best of my knowledge and belief.*

Witness my hand this 26th *day of* September *1883.*

William McMichael

ATTEST:

MARRIAGE CERTIFICATE.

This is to Certify, *that on the* 26th *day of* September *1883*
the **RITES OF MATRIMONY,** *were legally solemnized by me between*
William McMichael *and* Miss Mary E Carter
at her House *in the County of* Anderson
in the presence of Burrus Chesher, Thomas Carter

Signed Smith Hawkins M. G.

Filed & Recorded October 15th 1883
Thomas Wallace

NEED TO GO TO
Columbus Ind
BIRTH CERTIFICATE FOR
William-PRATT-BROWN

BORN OCT 8-1846
BARTHolomew County
Also THOMAS & MAHALA (PRATT) BROWN

SEYMOUR (Birth Cirt)
T UCE, E. BROWN
BORN DEC. 27, 1887 Coortland
DIED JACKSON County
~~Sept 11,~~ OCT 1, 1942

GREEN County
MARTHA F, ADAMS
BORN APRIL 2, 1877
Died Aug 29, 1936 in
JACKSON Co (AS. MARTHA (HENRY) HAMILTON)
MARY ETTA (BANKS-BROWN) DRAPER
DEATH Certificate
BORN JUNE 17 1863, INDIANA (JUNE 17 1863)
Died JAN (15) 1933
DAUTER of ThomAS & ETTA (SARGENT) BANKS

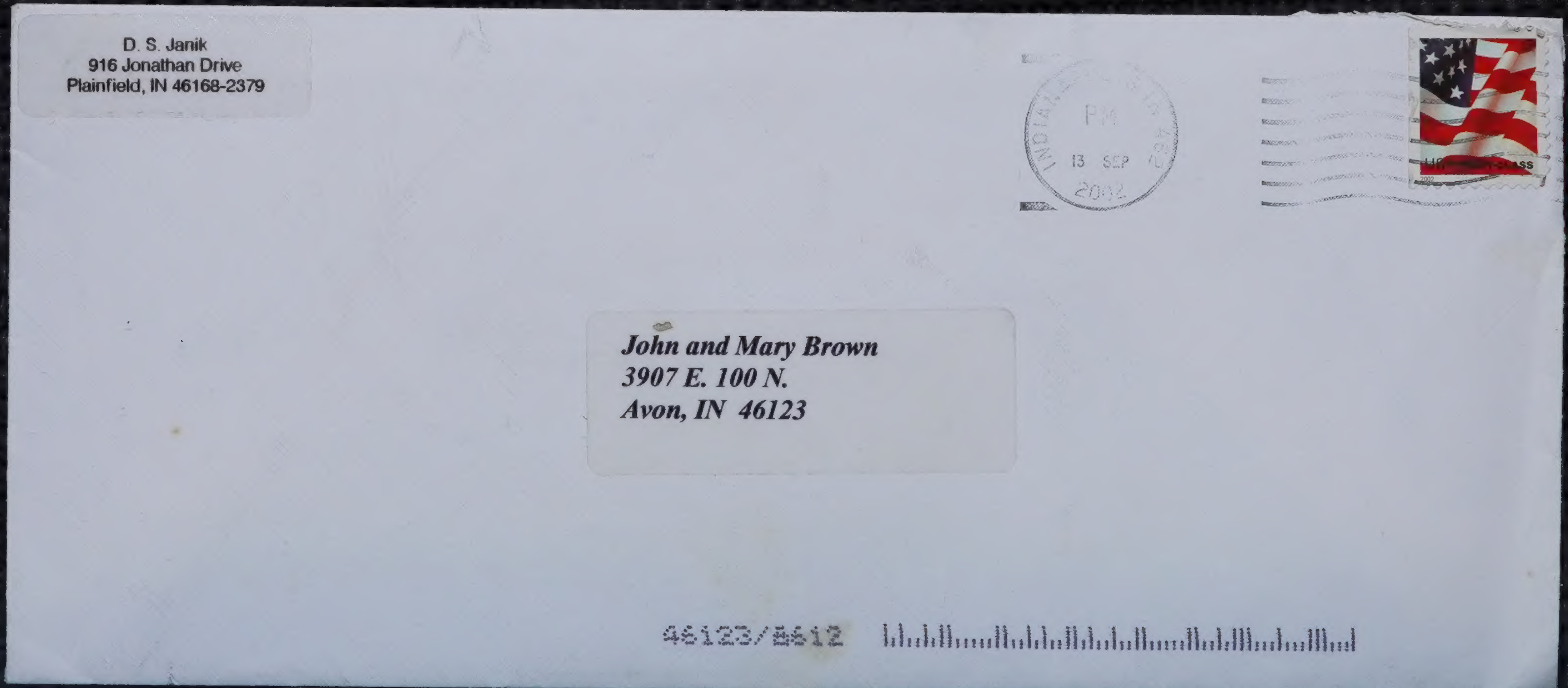
Please join us in celebrating Charlie and Barbara's 40th Wedding Anniversary!

We are hoping our parents will be surprised when they walk into the room filled with all of their dearest family and friends.

Please join us October 5, 2002 at 5:00 p.m.
at Julie and Steve's house
(see enclosed map).

Please call Debbie and Dan at 839-0344 or Julie and Steve at 865-9695 to let us know if you will be attending.

And remember, this is a surprise!



D. S. Janik
916 Jonathan Drive
Plainfield, IN 46168-2379

PM
13 SEP
2002

John and Mary Brown
3907 E. 100 N.
Avon, IN 46123

46123/8612

John S. Nelson

1902 - Dec 2	Born
1921 - Dec 3	Married Junnita Pittman
1922 - April 25	Son John Waldon Nelson born
1923 - Nov	Divorce Juanita
1924 - Jan 11	Married Hazel Garrett
1925 - ?	Divorced
1926 Sept 23	Virginia Nelson born
1931 Aug 8	Married Bertha Staggs
1939 Mar 2	Divorced Bertha

AUG, 8- ~~45~~ 1945 REMARIED BERTHA
NEAR JEFFERSONVILLE Ind AT
CHARLESTON. Ind.

March 21 1970 DiED BloominGTON, Ind

BEACHIE (BAKER) BROWN
???

BIRTHPLACE' FEB 2, 1896

CLOVERPORT KENTUCKY

COUNTY SEAT HARDINSBURG

THOMAS BROWN

COMPANY G. 109th

INFANTRY REGIMENT

10 JULY 1863 TO 17 JULY 1863

WILLIAMSTOWN, GRANT CO.

KENTUCKY.

Grandma Beachie's marriage Lic. says she was born There.

Wilkinson Reno - Julia Ann Fryhoffer

1835 3-04 A+B 194

BROWN EMMA Rosella
SEPT. 15, 1916

BROWN GEORGE A. FEb 26, 1920

AMANDA PEARL
GRACE BRINER M- SEPT 2, 1911
TWINS F- SEPT 2, 1911

BRINER ORVIL DENNIS
JAN 17, 1920
LEMUEL BRINER + GRACE DONAHUE

BRINER DAVID FRANCIS
FEb 1, 1918
LEMUEL O + GRACE DONAHUE

BRINER LEMUEL
~~FEb 19, 1909~~
LEMUEL GRACE DONAHUE
FEb 19, 1909

BAKER - LOLA-MAY
MARCH 28, 1912
CHRISTIAN
+ MARTHA, ADAMS

Jennings County Ind

Marriage Records
Book 4 Feb 1845 To JUNE 1850
A - Applied
M - MARRIED

PAGE		DATE	GROOM	BRIDE
178	(M)	15 DEC 1846	BROWN, Thomas	PRATT, MAHALA

BROWN

THOMAS BROWN + MAHALA PRATT

15 DECEMBER 1846 JENNINGS Co.

Collier

HiRAM Collier + HESTER ZiKE

16 JANUARY 1845 JACKSON Co.

Collier

NANCY Collier + Stephen ElKins
26 JUNE 1840 JACKSON Co

Collier
Elizabeth Collier + Loamma Scott ✓
25 October 1849 Jackson Co.

↑ 4 above found in
Indiana Marriages 1826-1850

Marriage Records

I
929.3
I39 Jeffersonville In Library

Brown
Hiram Brown + Elizabeth Ely ✓
27 Nov. 1824 Jennings Co.

Brown
Isaac W. Brown + Deborah. Pool
28 May 1818 Jennings Co.

Brown
James Brown + Polly Mooney
12 Nov 1821 Jackson Co.

BROWN + Collier

OWEN S. BROWN + NANCY E. Collier

Book - PAGE

DEC. 24, 1865 E - 185

JACKSON COUNTY MARRIAGES

1850 - 1920 Vol-1 A-K

I 977.223 - M359

JEFFERSONVILLE IN. Library

BROWNS TOWN Books

Collier

Hiram Collier + HESTER ZIKE

16 JANUARY 1845 JACKSON Co. IN

BRUCE E. BROWN

BORN DEC 27, 1896

SON of William PRATT BROWN

+ MARY ETTA (BANKS)

Seymour Crab Orchard

~~Beachie Baker birth~~ Beachie Baker

Martha Adams birth certif ~~Christopher Baker~~

Mt. Vernon marriage

Christopher Baker - ~~B Mar~~

Martha Adams -

Jennings County Library

Report of The Adjuant General
Of the State of Ind.
Vol VI 1861-1865

109th Volunteers
Companies A-K

THOMAS BROWN
WAS NOT Listed

J Wm Brown

HOWARD NELSON
317-392-1075
WAS LOOKING UP NELSONS HISTORY AND ASKED BEVERLY WEDDLE FOR HELP FOR COPPING FILES IN JACKSON COUNTY

COURTHOUSE AT BROWNSTOWN OR GENEOLOGY SOCIETY SEYMOUR HAS GRAVEYARD MAPS!!!

BROWN EMMAZETTA
+
CROW, William M.

Book PAGE
1887/09/17 I 532

JACKSON COUNTY

BROWN - William & MARY

NOT IN BROWNSTOWN
1860 CENSUS -

LAWRENCE CO - LOOK

1850 CENSUS JACKSON CO
BROWNS TOWNT.

BROWN MAHALA

ACCT# 08674 AGE 23 B. KY.

EMAZETTA

ACCT# 08676 AGE 1 B. IND

THOMAS
ACCT# 08673 AGE 25 B. IND

BROWN. William

ACCT# 08675 AGE 03 B. Ind.

PAGE #29 1850 JACKSON CO
CENSUS. (DANville Ind.)

John Oscar Nelson

Mother's Maden Name

Humsucker

Sahey A. ~~Humhaucker~~

y

Father's Name

John H. Nelson

Nancy E. Colier

Owen A. Brown

Dec. 24, 1865
Book E. Page 185
Brownstown, Ind

married before July 30, 1890

By George Booke

in Jackson County Ind.

Georgia Nelson (David's wife)
812-597-2213
GNelsonPFI@WebTV.NET

Board of Health

Greene County, Indiana

217 E. Spring St., Suite 1
Bloomfield, Indiana 47424
(812) 384-4496
Fax: (812) 384-2037

Mr. Brown,

I'm sorry, but, we do not take personal checks.
(CASH or money order)

Also, if it is for geneology you might just want a photo copy for $1.00. It gives you more information.

Thanks

Sheree
Spinks

Greene County, Indiana

Courthouse
Bloomfield, Indiana 47424
Phone: (812) 384-4496

Board of Health

1816

Greene County, Indiana

217 E. Spring St., Suite 1
Bloomfield, Indiana 47424
(812) 384-4496

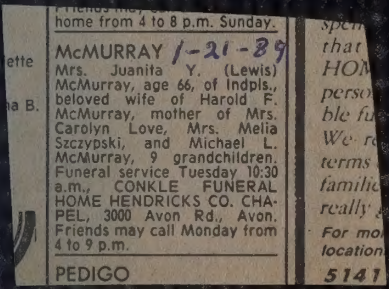
BLOOMINGTON, IN 474
PM
21 MAY
2002

ALWAYS
USE ZIP CODE

34 USA

Mr. John Brown
3907 E. 100 N.
Avon, IN   46123-8612

46123+8612



ette

na B.

home from 4 to 8 p.m. Sunday.

McMURRAY 1-21-89

Mrs. Juanita Y. (Lewis) McMurray, age 66, of Indpls., beloved wife of Harold F. McMurray, mother of Mrs. Carolyn Love, Mrs. Melia Szczypski, and Michael L. McMurray, 9 grandchildren. Funeral service Tuesday 10:30 a.m., CONKLE FUNERAL HOME HENDRICKS CO. CHAPEL, 3000 Avon Rd., Avon. Friends may call Monday from 4 to 9 p.m.

PEDIGO

spe
that
HO
perso
ble fu
We r
terms
famili
really
For mo
location
5141

$269*

ONLY $20/MONTH††

orx AM/FM Stereo
tem With CD Player

ot a misprint! You do
a CD player with this
em! Equalizer. Cas-

$17

ONLY $20

Casio 49-K
Tone Bank

Make your ov
digital tones
with tone

Application is Hereby Made for a License for the Marriage of

George W. Brown to Idis Soloman

UPON THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT OF FACTS RELATIVE TO SAID PARTIES:

MALE

1. The full christian and surname of the man is George Washington Brown
2. Color white 3. Where born Hamilton Twp (Town, County, State or Country)
4. When born April 13" 1899 (Day, Month, Year)
5. Present residence Redding Twp
6. Present occupation Farmer
7. If no occupation, what means has the male contracting party to support a family?
8. Is the male contracting party of nearer blood kin to the female contracting party than second cousin? NO
9. Full christian and surname of father William P. Brown
10. His color white 11. His birthplace Don't Know
12. His occupation Farmer
13. His residence Dead
14. Full christian and maiden name of mother Mary Banks
15. Her color white 16. Her occupation Housewife
17. Her birthplace Hamilton Twp
18. Her residence Redding Twp
19. Has the male contracting party been an inmate of any county asylum or home for indigent persons within the last five years? NO
20. If so, is he now able to support a family and likely to so continue? —
21. Is this his first marriage? Yes 22. If not, how often has he been married? —
23. Has such prior marriage or marriages been dissolved? —
24. If so, how? — 25. When? —
26. Is the male contracting party afflicted with epilepsy, tuberculosis, venereal, or any other contagious or transmissible disease? NO
27. Is he an imbecile, feeble-minded, idiotic or insane, or is he under guardianship as a person of unsound mind? No

Signature of applicant George W. Brown

STATE OF INDIANA, JACKSON COUNTY, SS:

George W Brown deposes and says that he has personal knowledge of the facts above stated and that they and each of them are true.

George W. Brown

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 20" day of August 1919

Willard Stout
Clerk Jackson Circuit Court.

FEMALE

1. The full christian and surname of the woman is Idis Soloman
2. Color white 3. Where born Lawrence Co. Ind (Town, County, State or Country)
4. When born Oct 6" 1899 (Day, Month, Year)
5. Present residence Redding Twp
6. Present occupation Housework
7. Full christian and surname of father James Soloman
8. His color White 9. His birthplace Lawrence Co Ind
10. His occupation Farmer
11. His residence Redding Twp
12. Full christian and maiden name of mother Sallie Ritchsion
13. Her color white 14. Her occupation Housewife
15. Her birthplace Martin Co Ind
16. Her residence Redding Twp
17. Has the female contracting party been an inmate of any county asylum or home for indigent persons within the last five years? No
18. Is this her first marriage? Yes
19. If not, how often has she been married? —
20. Has such prior marriage or marriages been dissolved? —
21. If so, how and when? —
22. Is the female contracting party afflicted with epilepsy, tuberculosis, venereal, or any other contagious or transmissible disease? NO
23. Is she an imbecile, feeble-minded, idiotic or insane, or is she under guardianship as a person of unsound mind? NO

Signature of applicant Idis Soloman

STATE OF INDIANA, JACKSON COUNTY, SS:

Idis Soloman deposes and says that she has personal knowledge of the facts above stated and that they and each of them are true.

Idis Soloman

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 20 day of August 1919

Willard Stout
Clerk Jackson Circuit Court.

Be it Known, *That on the* 20" *day of* August, 1919, *a Marriage License was duly issued to* George W. Brown *and* Idis Soloman *which License is in words and figures following, to wit:*

STATE OF INDIANA, JACKSON COUNTY: ✓

To any person empowered by law to solemnize Marriages in the County of Jackson, Greeting:

You are hereby authorized to join together as HUSBAND AND WIFE, *Mr.* George W. Brown *and* Idis Soloman *according to the laws of the State of Indiana.*

In Testimony Whereof, *I,* **WILLARD STOUT,** *Clerk of the Jackson Circuit Court of said County, hereunto subscribe my name and affix the seal of said Court, at Brownstown, this* 20" *day of* August, *A. D.* 1919

[SEAL]

Willard Stout, *Clerk.*

The Marriage of whom is certified thus, to wit: STATE OF INDIANA, JACKSON COUNTY:

I, the undersigned F. M. Moore *do hereby certify that* George W. Brown *and* Idis Soloman *were legally joined together as Husband and Wife, on the* 20" *day of* August, 1919, *by me.*

F. M. Moore
Minister of the Gospel

Application is Hereby Made for a License for the Marriage of

George W. Brown to Idis Soloman

UPON THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT OF FACTS RELATIVE TO SAID PARTIES:

MALE

1. The full christian and surname of the man is George Washington Brown
2. Color white 3. Where born Hamilton Twp (Town, County, State or Country)
4. When born April 13" 1899 (Day, Month, Year)
5. Present residence Redding Twp
6. Present occupation Farmer
7. If no occupation, what means has the male contracting party to support a family?
8. Is the male contracting party of nearer blood kin to the female contracting party than second cousin? No
9. Full christian and surname of father William P. Brown
10. His color white 11. His birthplace Don't Know
12. His occupation Farmer
13. His residence Dead
14. Full christian and maiden name of mother Mary Banks
15. Her color white 16. Her occupation Housewife
17. Her birthplace Hamilton Twp
18. Her residence Redding Twp
19. Has the male contracting party been an inmate of any county asylum or home for indigent persons within the last five years? No
20. If so, is he now able to support a family and likely to so continue? —
21. Is this his first marriage? Yes 22. If not, how often has he been married? —
23. Has such prior marriage or marriages been dissolved? —
24. If so, how? — 25. When? —
26. Is the male contracting party afflicted with epilepsy, tuberculosis, venereal, or any other contagious or transmissible disease? No
27. Is he an imbecile, feeble-minded, idiotic or insane, or is he under guardianship as a person of unsound mind? No

Signature of applicant George W Brown

STATE OF INDIANA, JACKSON COUNTY, SS:

George W Brown deposes and says that he has personal knowledge of the facts above stated and that they and each of them are true.

George W. Brown

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 20" day of August 1919

Willard Stout
Clerk Jackson Circuit Court.

FEMALE

1. The full christian and surname of the woman is Idis Soloman
2. Color white 3. Where born Lawrence Co Ind (Town, County, State or Country)
4. When born Oct 6" 1899 (Day, Month, Year)
5. Present residence Redding Twp
6. Present occupation Housework
7. Full christian and surname of father James Soloman
8. His color white 9. His birthplace Lawrence Co Ind
10. His occupation Farmer
11. His residence Redding Twp
12. Full christian and maiden name of mother Sallie Ritchsion
13. Her color white 14. Her occupation Housewife
15. Her birthplace Martin Co Ind
16. Her residence Redding Twp
17. Has the female contracting party been an inmate of any county asylum or home for indigent persons within the last five years? No
18. Is this her first marriage? Yes
19. If not, how often has she been married? —
20. Has such prior marriage or marriages been dissolved? —
21. If so, how and when? —
22. Is the female contracting party afflicted with epilepsy, tuberculosis, venereal, or any other contagious or transmissible disease? No
23. Is she an imbecile, feeble-minded, idiotic or insane, or is she under guardianship as a person of unsound mind? No

Signature of applicant Idis Soloman

STATE OF INDIANA, JACKSON COUNTY, SS:

Idis Solomnan deposes and says that she has personal knowledge of the facts above stated and that they and each of them are true.

Idis Soloman

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 20" day of August 1919

Willard Stout
Clerk Jackson Circuit Court.

Be it Known, *That on the* 20" *day of* August, 1919, *a Marriage License was duly issued to* George W. Brown *and* Idis Soloman *which License is in words and figures following, to wit:*

STATE OF INDIANA, JACKSON COUNTY:

To any person empowered by law to solemnize Marriages in the County of Jackson, Greeting:

You are hereby authorized to join together as HUSBAND AND WIFE, Mr. George W. Brown *and* Idis Soloman *according to the laws of the State of Indiana.*

In Testimony Whereof, *I,* WILLARD STOUT, *Clerk of the Jackson Circuit Court of said County, hereunto subscribe my name and affix the seal of said Court, at Brownstown,*

[SEAL] *this* 20" *day of* August, *A. D.* 1919

Willard Stout, *Clerk.*

The Marriage of whom is certified thus, to wit: STATE OF INDIANA, JACKSON COUNTY:

I, the undersigned F. M. Moore *do hereby certify that* George W. Brown

Application is Hereby Made for a License for the Marriage of

George W. Brown to Idis Soloman

UPON THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT OF FACTS RELATIVE TO SAID PARTIES:

MALE

1. The full christian and surname of the man is George Washington Brown
2. Color white 3. Where born Hamilton Twp (Town, County, State or Country)
4. When born April 13" 1899 (Day, Month, Year)
5. Present residence Redding Twp
6. Present occupation Farmer
7. If no occupation, what means has the male contracting party to support a family?
8. Is the male contracting party of nearer blood kin to the female contracting party than second cousin? No
9. Full christian and surname of father William P. Brown
10. His color white 11. His birthplace Don't Know
12. His occupation Farmer
13. His residence Dead
14. Full christian and maiden name of mother Mary Banks
15. Her color white 16. Her occupation Housewife
17. Her birthplace Hamilton Twp
18. Her residence Redding Twp
19. Has the male contracting party been an inmate of any county asylum or home for indigent persons within the last five years? No
20. If so, is he now able to support a family and likely to so continue? —
21. Is this his first marriage? Yes 22. If not, how often has he been married? —
23. Has such prior marriage or marriages been dissolved? —
24. If so, how? — 25. When? —
26. Is the male contracting party afflicted with epilepsy, tuberculosis, venereal, or any other contagious or transmissible disease? No
27. Is he an imbecile, feeble-minded, idiotic or insane, or is he under guardianship as a person of unsound mind? No

Signature of applicant George W. Brown

STATE OF INDIANA, JACKSON COUNTY, SS:

George W. Brown deposes and says that he has personal knowledge of the facts above stated and that they and each of them are true.

George W. Brown

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 20" day of August 1919.

Willard Stout
Clerk Jackson Circuit Court.

FEMALE

1. The full christian and surname of the woman is Idis Soloman
2. Color white 3. Where born Lawrence Co Ind (Town, County, State or Country)
4. When born Oct 6" 1899 (Day, Month, Year)
5. Present residence Redding Twp
6. Present occupation Housework
7. Full christian and surname of father James Soloman
8. His color White 9. His birthplace Lawrence Co Ind
10. His occupation Farmer
11. His residence Redding Twp
12. Full christian and maiden name of mother Sallie Ritchsion
13. Her color white 14. Her occupation Housewife
15. Her birthplace Martin Co Ind
16. Her residence Redding Twp
17. Has the female contracting party been an inmate of any county asylum or home for indigent persons within the last five years? No
18. Is this her first marriage? Yes
19. If not, how often has she been married? —
20. Has such prior marriage or marriages been dissolved? —
21. If so, how and when? —
22. Is the female contracting party afflicted with epilepsy, tuberculosis, venereal, or any other contagious or transmissible disease? No
23. Is she an imbecile, feeble-minded, idiotic or insane, or is she under guardianship as a person of unsound mind? No

Signature of applicant Idis Soloman

STATE OF INDIANA, JACKSON COUNTY, SS:

Idis Solomman deposes and says that she has personal knowledge of the facts above stated and that they and each of them are true.

Idis Soloman

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 20" day of August 1919

Willard Stout
Clerk Jackson Circuit Court.

Be it Known, *That on the* 20" *day of* August, *1919, a Marriage License was duly issued to* George W. Brown *and* Idis Soloman *which License is in words and figures following, to wit:*

STATE OF INDIANA, JACKSON COUNTY: ✓

To any person empowered by law to solemnize Marriages in the County of Jackson, Greeting:

You are hereby authorized to join together as HUSBAND AND WIFE, Mr. George W. Brown *and* Idis Soloman *according to the laws of the State of Indiana.*

In Testimony Whereof, *I,* WILLARD STOUT, *Clerk of the Jackson Circuit Court of said County, hereunto subscribe my name and affix the seal of said Court, at Brownstown,*

[SEAL] *this* 20" *day of* August, *A. D. 1919*

Willard Stout, *Clerk.*

The Marriage of whom is certified thus, to wit: STATE OF INDIANA, JACKSON COUNTY:

I, the undersigned F. M. Moore *do hereby certify that* George W. Brown

Application is Hereby Made for a License for the Marriage of

George W. Brown to Idis Soloman

UPON THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT OF FACTS RELATIVE TO SAID PARTIES:

MALE

1. The full christian and surname of the man is George Washington Brown
2. Color white 3. Where born Hamilton Twp (Town, County, State or Country)
4. When born April 13" 1899 (Day, Month, Year)
5. Present residence Redding Twp
6. Present occupation Farmer
7. If no occupation, what means has the male contracting party to support a family?
8. Is the male contracting party of nearer blood kin to the female contracting party than second cousin? No
9. Full christian and surname of father William P. Brown
10. His color white 11. His birthplace Don't Know
12. His occupation Farmer
13. His residence Dead
14. Full christian and maiden name of mother Mary Banks
15. Her color white 16. Her occupation Housewife
17. Her birthplace Hamilton Twp
18. Her residence Redding Twp
19. Has the male contracting party been an inmate of any county asylum or home for indigent persons within the last five years? No
20. If so, is he now able to support a family and likely to so continue? —
21. Is this his first marriage? Yes 22. If not, how often has he been married? —
23. Has such prior marriage or marriages been dissolved? —
24. If so, how? — 25. When? —
26. Is the male contracting party afflicted with epilepsy, tuberculosis, venereal, or any other contagious or transmissible disease? No
27. Is he an imbecile, feeble-minded, idiotic or insane, or is he under guardianship as a person of unsound mind? No

Signature of applicant George W Brown

STATE OF INDIANA, JACKSON COUNTY, SS:

George W Brown deposes and says that he has personal knowledge of the facts above stated and that they and each of them are true.

George W. Brown

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 20" day of August 1919

Willard Stout
Clerk Jackson Circuit Court.

FEMALE

1. The full christian and surname of the woman is Idis Soloman
2. Color white 3. Where born Lawrence Co Ind (Town, County, State or Country)
4. When born Oct 6" 1899 (Day, Month, Year)
5. Present residence Redding Twp
6. Present occupation Housework
7. Full christian and surname of father James Soloman
8. His color White 9. His birthplace Lawrence Co Ind
10. His occupation Farmer
11. His residence Redding Twp
12. Full christian and maiden name of mother Sallie Ritchsion
13. Her color white 14. Her occupation Housewife
15. Her birthplace Martin Co Ind
16. Her residence Redding Twp
17. Has the female contracting party been an inmate of any county asylum or home for indigent persons within the last five years? No
18. Is this her first marriage? — Yes
19. If not, how often has she been married?
20. Has such prior marriage or marriages been dissolved? —
21. If so, how and when? —
22. Is the female contracting party afflicted with epilepsy, tuberculosis, venereal, or any other contagious or transmissible disease? No
23. Is she an imbecile, feeble-minded, idiotic or insane, or is she under guardianship as a person of unsound mind? No

Signature of applicant Idis Soloman

STATE OF INDIANA, JACKSON COUNTY, SS:

Idis Solonnan deposes and says that she has personal knowledge of the facts above stated and that they and each of them are true.

Idis Soloman

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 20" day of August 1919

Willard Stout
Clerk Jackson Circuit Court.

Be it Known, *That on the* 20" *day of* August, 1919, *a Marriage License was duly issued to* George W. Brown *and* Idis Soloman *which License is in words and figures following, to wit:*

✓

STATE OF INDIANA, JACKSON COUNTY:

To any person empowered by law to solemnize Marriages in the County of Jackson, Greeting:

You are hereby authorized to join together as HUSBAND AND WIFE,

Mr. George W. Brown *and* Idis Soloman

according to the laws of the State of Indiana.

In Testimony Whereof, *I,* **WILLARD STOUT,** *Clerk of the Jackson Circuit Court of said County, hereunto subscribe my name and affix the seal of said Court, at Brownstown,*

[SEAL] *this* 20" *day of* August, *A. D.* 1919

Willard Stout, *Clerk.*

The Marriage of whom is certified thus, to wit: STATE OF INDIANA, JACKSON COUNTY:

I, the undersigned F. M. Moore *do hereby certify that* George W. Brown

Application is Hereby Made for a License for the Marriage of

George W. Brown to Idis Soloman

UPON THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT OF FACTS RELATIVE TO SAID PARTIES:

MALE

1. The full christian and surname of the man is George Washington Brown
2. Color white 3. Where born Hamilton Twp (Town, County, State or Country)
4. When born April 13" 1899 (Day, Month, Year)
5. Present residence Redding Twp
6. Present occupation Farmer
7. If no occupation, what means has the male contracting party to support a family?
8. Is the male contracting party of nearer blood kin to the female contracting party than second cousin? NO
9. Full christian and surname of father William P. Brown
10. His color white 11. His birthplace Don't Know
12. His occupation Farmer
13. His residence Dead
14. Full christian and maiden name of mother Mary Banks
15. Her color white 16. Her occupation Housewife
17. Her birthplace Hamilton Twp
18. Her residence Redding Twp
19. Has the male contracting party been an inmate of any county asylum or home for indigent persons within the last five years? NO
20. If so, is he now able to support a family and likely to so continue? —
21. Is this his first marriage? Yes 22. If not, how often has he been married? —
23. Has such prior marriage or marriages been dissolved? —
24. If so, how? — 25. When? —
26. Is the male contracting party afflicted with epilepsy, tuberculosis, venereal, or any other contagious or transmissible disease? NO
27. Is he an imbecile, feeble-minded, idiotic or insane, or is he under guardianship as a person of unsound mind? No

Signature of applicant George W Brown

STATE OF INDIANA, JACKSON COUNTY, SS:

George W Brown deposes and says that he has personal knowledge of the facts above stated and that they and each of them are true.

George W. Brown

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 20" day of August 1919.

Willard Stout
Clerk Jackson Circuit Court.

FEMALE

1. The full christian and surname of the woman is Idis Soloman
2. Color white 3. Where born Lawrence Co. Ind (Town, County, State or Country)
4. When born Oct 6" 1899 (Day, Month, Year)
5. Present residence Redding Twp
6. Present occupation Housework
7. Full christian and surname of father James Soloman
8. His color White 9. His birthplace Lawrence Co Ind
10. His occupation Farmer
11. His residence Redding Twp
12. Full christian and maiden name of mother Sallie Ritchsion
13. Her color white 14. Her occupation Housewife
15. Her birthplace Martin Co Ind
16. Her residence Redding Twp
17. Has the female contracting party been an inmate of any county asylum or home for indigent persons within the last five years? NO
18. Is this her first marriage? Yes
19. If not, how often has she been married? —
20. Has such prior marriage or marriages been dissolved? —
21. If so, how and when? —
22. Is the female contracting party afflicted with epilepsy, tuberculosis, venereal, or any other contagious or transmissible disease? NO
23. Is she an imbecile, feeble-minded, idiotic or insane, or is she under guardianship as a person of unsound mind? NO

Signature of applicant Idis Soloman

STATE OF INDIANA, JACKSON COUNTY, SS:

Idis Soloman deposes and says that she has personal knowledge of the facts above stated and that they and each of them are true.

Idis Soloman

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 20 day of August 1919

Willard Stout
Clerk Jackson Circuit Court.

Be it Known, *That on the* 20" *day of* August, *1919, a Marriage License was duly issued to* George W. Brown *and* Idis Soloman *which License is in words and figures following, to wit:*

STATE OF INDIANA, JACKSON COUNTY: ✓

To any person empowered by law to solemnize Marriages in the County of Jackson, Greeting:

You are hereby authorized to join together as HUSBAND AND WIFE, *Mr.* George W. Brown *and* Idis Soloman *according to the laws of the State of Indiana.*

In Testimony Whereof, *I,* WILLARD STOUT, *Clerk of the Jackson Circuit Court of said County, hereunto subscribe my name and affix the seal of said Court, at Brownstown,*

[SEAL] *this* 20" *day of* August, *A. D.* 1919

Willard Stout, *Clerk.*

The Marriage of whom is certified thus, to wit: STATE OF INDIANA, JACKSON COUNTY:

I, the undersigned F. M. Moore *do hereby certify that* George W. Brown

Application is Hereby Made for a License for the Marriage of

George W. Brown to Idis Soloman

UPON THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT OF FACTS RELATIVE TO SAID PARTIES:

MALE

1. The full christian and surname of the man is George Washington Brown
2. Color white 3. Where born Hamilton Twp (Town, County, State or Country)
4. When born April 13" 1899 (Day, Month, Year)
5. Present residence Redding Twp
6. Present occupation Farmer
7. If no occupation, what means has the male contracting party to support a family?
8. Is the male contracting party of nearer blood kin to the female contracting party than second cousin? No
9. Full christian and surname of father William P. Brown
10. His color white 11. His birthplace Don't Know
12. His occupation Farmer
13. His residence Dead
14. Full christian and maiden name of mother Mary Banks
15. Her color white 16. Her occupation Housewife
17. Her birthplace Hamilton Twp
18. Her residence Redding Twp
19. Has the male contracting party been an inmate of any county asylum or home for indigent persons within the last five years? No
20. If so, is he now able to support a family and likely to so continue? —
21. Is this his first marriage? Yes 22. If not, how often has he been married? —
23. Has such prior marriage or marriages been dissolved? —
24. If so, how? — 25. When? —
26. Is the male contracting party afflicted with epilepsy, tuberculosis, venereal, or any other contagious or transmissible disease? No
27. Is he an imbecile, feeble-minded, idiotic or insane, or is he under guardianship as a person of unsound mind? No

Signature of applicant George W Brown

FEMALE

1. The full christian and surname of the woman is Idis Soloman
2. Color white 3. Where born Lawrence Co. Ind (Town, County, State or Country)
4. When born Oct 6" 1899 (Day, Month, Year)
5. Present residence Redding Twp
6. Present occupation Housework
7. Full christian and surname of father James Soloman
8. His color White 9. His birthplace Lawrence Co Ind
10. His occupation Farmer
11. His residence Redding Twp
12. Full christian and maiden name of mother Sallie Ritchsion
13. Her color white 14. Her occupation Housewife
15. Her birthplace Martin Co Ind
16. Her residence Redding Twp
17. Has the female contracting party been an inmate of any county asylum or home for indigent persons within the last five years? No
18. Is this her first marriage? Yes
19. If not, how often has she been married? —
20. Has such prior marriage or marriages been dissolved? —
21. If so, how and when? —
22. Is the female contracting party afflicted with epilepsy, tuberculosis, venereal, or any other contagious or transmissible disease? No
23. Is she an imbecile, feeble-minded, idiotic or insane, or is she under guardianship as a person of unsound mind? No

Signature of applicant Idis Soloman

STATE OF INDIANA, JACKSON COUNTY, SS:

George W Brown deposes and says that he has personal knowledge of the facts above stated and that they and each of them are true.

George W. Brown

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 20" day of August 1919

Willard Stout
Clerk Jackson Circuit Court.

STATE OF INDIANA, JACKSON COUNTY, SS:

Idis Soloman deposes and says that she has personal knowledge of the facts above stated and that they and each of them are true.

Idis Soloman

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 20" day of August 1919

Willard Stout
Clerk Jackson Circuit Court.

Be it Known, *That on the* 20" *day of* August, *1919, a Marriage License was duly issued to* George W. Brown *and* Idis Soloman *which License is in words and figures following, to wit:*

✓

STATE OF INDIANA, JACKSON COUNTY:

To any person empowered by law to solemnize Marriages in the County of Jackson, Greeting:

You are hereby authorized to join together as HUSBAND AND WIFE,

Mr. George W. Brown *and* Idis Soloman

according to the laws of the State of Indiana.

In Testimony Whereof, *I,* WILLARD STOUT, *Clerk of the Jackson Circuit Court of said County, hereunto subscribe my name and affix the seal of said Court, at Brownstown,*

[SEAL] *this* 20" *day of* August, *A. D. 1919*

Willard Stout, *Clerk.*

The Marriage of whom is certified thus, to wit: STATE OF INDIANA, JACKSON COUNTY:

I, the undersigned F. M. Moore *do hereby certify that* George W. Brown *and* Idis Soloman *were legally joined together as Husband and Wife, on the* 20" *day of* August, *1919, by me.*

F. M. Moore
Minister of the Gospel

Application is Hereby Made for a License for the Marriage of

Morris Stigall to Velma Grubbs

UPON THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT OF FACTS RELATIVE TO SAID PARTIES

Serial No. 332101

MALE

1. The full christian and surname of the man is Morris Stigall
2. Color W. 3. Where born Lincoln Co. Ky (Town, County, State or Country)
4. When born Dec 27 1910 (Day, Month, Year)
5. Present residence Shelby Co. Indiana
6. Present occupation farmer
7. If no occupation, what means has the male contracting party to support a family?
8. Is the male contracting party of nearer blood kin to the female contracting party than second cousin? no
9. Full christian and surname of father James Edward Stigall
10. His color W. 11. His birthplace Gray Co. Ky
12. His occupation deceased
13. His residence
14. Full christian and maiden name of mother Lela Spratt
15. Her color W. 16. Her occupation housewife
17. Her birthplace Lincoln Co. Ky.
18. Her residence Shelby Co. Indiana
19. Has the male contracting party been an inmate of any county asylum or home for indigent persons within the last five years? no
20. If so, is he now able to support a family and likely to so continue?
21. Is this his first marriage? yes 22. If not, how often has he been married?
23. Has such prior marriage, or marriages, been dissolved?
24. If so, how? 25. When?
26. Give the names and ages of any minor children of the male applicant from all former marriages
27. Are any or all of these children either wholly or partially dependent upon you for support? State their names:
28. Are you supporting them and are you complying with all Court Orders issued for their support?
29. Is the male contracting party afflicted with epilepsy, tuberculosis, venereal, or any other contagious or transmissable disease? no
30. Is he an imbecile, feeble-minded, idiotic or insane, or is he under guardianship as a person of unsound mind? no

Signature of applicant + Morris Stigall

STATE OF INDIANA, SHELBY COUNTY, SS:

Morris Stigall deposes and says that he has personal knowledge of the facts above stated and that they and each of them are true.

+ Morris Stigall

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 25 day of Oct 1943

Morris DePrez
Clerk Shelby Circuit Court.

Serial No. 332100

FEMALE

1. The full christian and surname of the woman is Velma Grubbs
2. Color W 3. Where born Indianapolis, Ind. (Town, County, State or Country)
4. When born March 23 1922 (Day, Month, Year)
5. Present residence Beech Grove, Indiana
6. Present occupation none
7. Full christian and surname of father Henly Grubbs
8. His color W. 9. His birthplace Ky.
10. His occupation Big "4" Railroad
11. His residence Beech Grove, Indiana
12. Full christian and maiden name of mother Valeria McMichael
13. Her color W. 14. Her occupation housewife
15. Her birthplace Ky.
16. Her residence Beech Grove Indiana
17. Has the female contracting party been an inmate of any county asylum or home for indigent persons within the last five years? no
18. Is this her first marriage? yes
19. If not, how often has she been married?
20. Has such prior marriage, or marriages, been dissolved?
21. If so, how?
22. When?
23. Is the female contracting party afflicted with epilepsy, tuberculosis, venereal or any other contagious or transmissable disease? no
24. Is she an imbecile, feeble-minded, idiotic or insane, or is she under guardianship as a person of unsound mind? no

Signature of applicant + Velma Grubbs

STATE OF INDIANA, SHELBY COUNTY, SS:

Velma Grubbs deposes and says that she has personal knowledge of the facts above stated and that they and each of them are true.

+ Velma Grubbs

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 25 day of Oct. 1943

Morris DePrez
Clerk Shelby Circuit Court.

Be it Known, *That on the* 25 *day of* October 1943, *a Marriage License was duly issued to* Morris Stigall *and* Velma Grubbs *which License is in words and figures following, to-wit:*

STATE OF INDIANA, SHELBY COUNTY

TO ANY PERSON EMPOWERED BY LAW TO SOLEMNIZE MARRIAGES IN THE COUNTY OF SHELBY, GREETING:

You are hereby authorized to join together as HUSBAND AND WIFE,

Mr. Morris Stigall *and* Velma Grubbs *according to the laws of the State of Indiana.*

In Testimony Whereof, *I,* Morris DePrez *Clerk of the Shelby Circuit Court of said County, hereunto subscribe my name and affix the seal of said Court, at Shelbyville, this* 25 *day of* October *A. D.* 1943

[SEAL]

Morris DePrez Clerk

The Marriage of whom is certified thus, to-wit: STATE OF INDIANA, SHELBY COUNTY

I, the undersigned, F. T. Taylor *do hereby certify that* Morris Stigall *and* Velma Grubbs *were legally joined together as Husband and Wife on the* 1 *day of* November 1943, *by me.*

F. T. Taylor
Methodist Minister

Star ☑

BIT NEWS ☐ Death Notices News ☑ Star ☑ Cem. ☑ Cem. Vault ☑ Clergy ☑ ~~Flag~~ ☐ Doctor ☐ ~~Cleaning~~ ☐

5/80 Family

eath notice out of town

Flowers ✓

Escort ✓ ~~Lodges~~

~~Prayer~~ Cards

Little & Sons Funeral Home

1301 Main Street Beech Grove, Ind.

Name of Deceased Valeria M. Grubbs Nickname

Address 9631 Brookville Rd. Twp. Zip Phone 862-2367

Place of Death Americana N.H. 16th St East Stay — Date of Death June 17 - 74

Birth Date Feb. 16 - 1899 Age 75

Birthplace McBrayer - Ky Martial Status

Occupation Housewife

Social Sec. No. 307-24-6341 Length in Community 55 yrs.

Name of Spouse None Maiden Doctor's Name

Father's Name Lewis McMichael

Mother's Maiden Name Alma Stratton

Time of Service Wed. 2 P.M. Calling Time Mon. 7 PM Where L&S.

Place of Burial New Crown

Member of Church Burge Terrace Bapt. Minister Rev. D. Filburn

Lodges —

Hair and Nails

Glasses ✓ Make Up Nat. Clothing New ~~Rosaries~~ Jewelry ~~Masonic Apron~~ Veteran ✓

Informat Name & Address

Children G. 8 G.G. 8

Mrs. Elmer J. (Alma J.) Lane 9613 Brookville Rd. Southport.

Mrs. Morris (Louise) Stigall Plainfield

Mrs. Jack R. (Norma M.) Smith New Palestine

Wilbur Grubbs Las Vegas

Charles E. Grubbs Southport.

Sisters and Brothers Charles McMichael

John "

B. "

Lawrence "

Rhoda Locke

(62

[illegible]

TYPE OR PRINT PLAINLY WITH UNFADING INK

THIS IS A PERMANENT RECORD

INDIANA STATE BOARD OF HEALTH
DIVISION OF VITAL RECORDS
MEDICAL CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

Local No. 33412.

State No.

1. PLACE OF DEATH
a. COUNTY Marion
b. CITY, TOWN, OR LOCATION ✓
c. Length of Stay in 1b /
d. NAME OF HOSPITAL OR INSTITUTION (If not in hospital, give street address) 9515 Brookville Rd.
e. IS PLACE OF DEATH INSIDE CITY LIMITS? YES ☐ NO ☐

2. USUAL RESIDENCE (Where deceased lived. If institution: Residence before admission)
a. STATE Ind.
b. COUNTY Marion
c. CITY, TOWN, OR LOCATION Indianapolis
d. STREET ADDRESS R.R. 10 Box 463
e. IS RESIDENCE INSIDE CITY LIMITS? YES ☐ NO ☐
f. IS RESIDENCE ON A FARM YES ☐ NO ☐

3. NAME OF DECEASED (Type or print) First Henley Middle McKinley Last Grubbs
4. DATE OF DEATH Month 10 - Day 16 - Year 5

5. SEX male
6. COLOR OR RACE white
7. MARRIED ☐ NEVER MARRIED ☐ WIDOWED ☐ DIVORCED ☐
8. DATE OF BIRTH March 10-1896
9. AGE (In years last birthday) 60
IF UNDER 1 YEAR Months 7 Days 6
IF UNDER 24 HRS Hours Min.

10a. USUAL OCCUPATION (Give kind of work done during most of working life, even if retired) Engine Roomoiler
10b. KIND OF BUSINESS OR INDUSTRY N.Y.C.R.R Shop
11. BIRTHPLACE (State or foreign country) Shelbyville Ky.
12. CITIZEN OF WHAT COUNTRY? U.S.A

13. FATHER'S NAME Bradley
14. MOTHER'S MAIDEN NAME Unknown

15. WAS DECEASED EVER IN U.S. ARMED FORCES? (Yes, no, or unknown) (If yes, give war or dates of service) WWI
16. SOCIAL SECURITY NO.
17a. INFORMANT'S NAME
17b. INFORMANT'S ADDRESS
17c. RELATIONSHIP TO DECEASED

MEDICAL CERTIFICATION

18. CAUSE OF DEATH [Enter only one cause per line for (a), (b), and (c).]

PART I. DEATH WAS CAUSED BY:

		INTERVAL BETWEEN ONSET AND DEATH
IMMEDIATE CAUSE (a)	Coronary Occlusion	Oct 16-56
Conditions, if any, which gave rise to above cause (a) stating the underlying cause last. DUE TO (b)	Hypertension 12 yrs.	1944
DUE TO (c)		

PART II. OTHER SIGNIFICANT CONDITIONS CONTRIBUTING TO DEATH BUT NOT RELATED TO THE TERMINAL DISEASE CONDITION GIVEN IN PART I (a).

19. WAS AUTOPSY PERFORMED? YES ☐ NO ☐

20a. ACCIDENT ☐ SUICIDE ☐ HOMICIDE ☐
20b. DESCRIBE HOW INJURY OCCURRED. (Enter nature of injury in Part I or Part II of item 18.)
20c. TIME OF INJURY Hour a.m. p.m. Month Day Year
20d. INJURY OCCURRED WHILE AT WORK ☐ NOT WHILE AT WORK ☐
20e. PLACE OF INJURY (e.g., in or about home, farm, factory, street, office bldg., etc.)
20f. CITY, TOWN, OR LOCATION COUNTY STATE

21. ATTENDING PHYSICIAN: I certify that I attended the deceased from 1944, to Oct. 16-56 and last saw her him alive on Oct. 16-56 Death occurred at ______ M (C.S.T.) on the date stated above; and to the best of my knowledge, from the causes stated.

22. HEALTH OFFICER: I certify that I investigated cause of death of deceased and find that death occurred at ______ M (C.S.T.) from causes stated and on above date.

23a. Signature of Attending Physician or Health Officer Dr. O. C. Rhea
23b. ADDRESS
23c. DATE SIGNED

24a. BURIAL, CREMATION, REMOVAL (Specify) burial
24b. DATE Oct. 19-56
24c. NAME OF CEMETERY OR CREMATORY New Crown Cem
24d. LOCATION Indpls. Ind.

DATE REC'D BY LOCAL HEALTH OFFICER
SIGNATURE OF HEALTH OFFICER
25. FUNERAL DIRECTOR Little + Sons ADDRESS Beech Grove

EMBALMER'S NAME David Gruber LICENSE No. #326

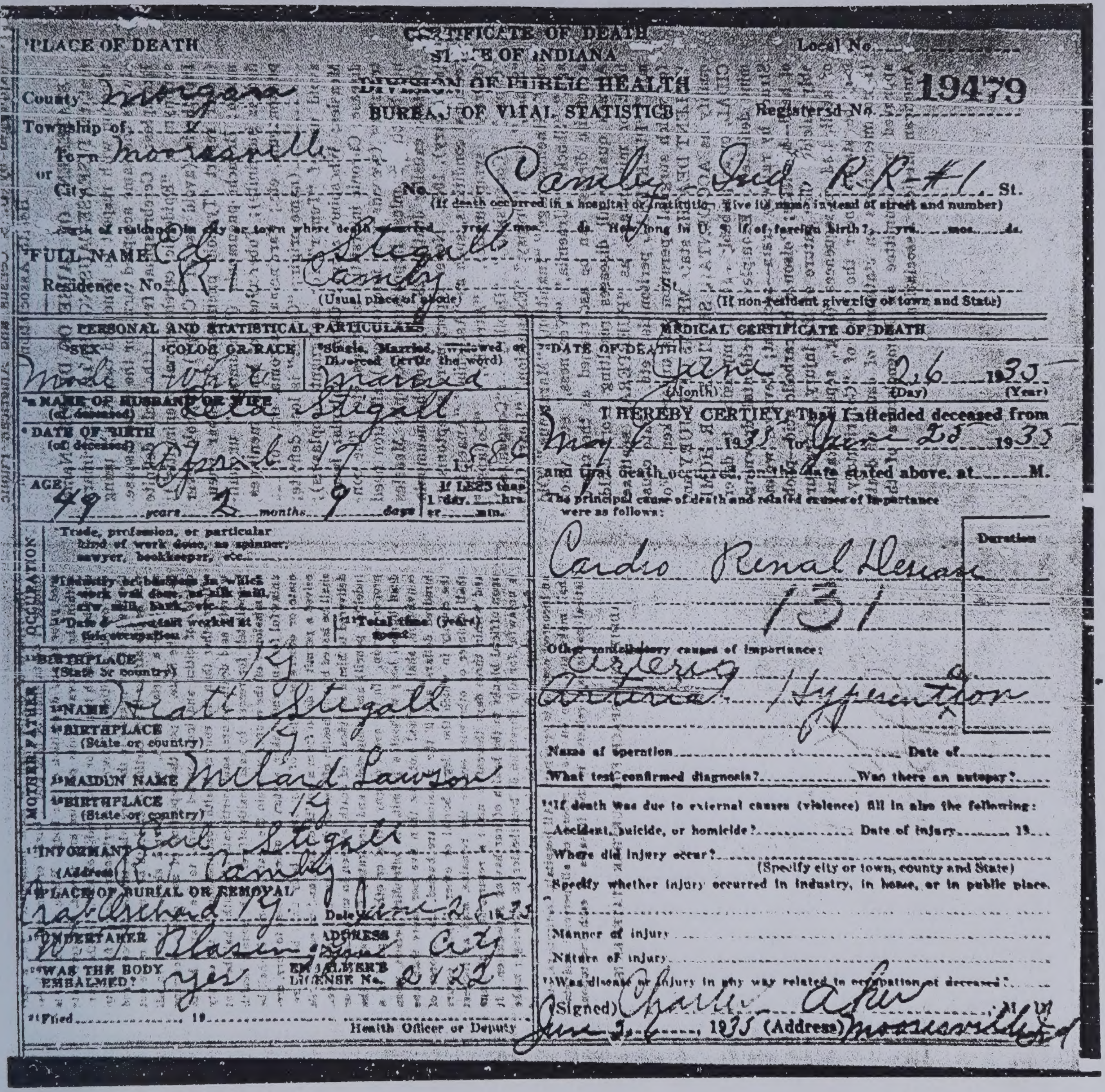
FUNERAL DIRECTOR'S LICENSE No. 1177

Below for State Office Use

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8

S.B.H.—6-24-3—Revised 1955 U. S. Department Health, Education and Welfare. Form Approved Budget Bureau No. 68-R375



CERTIFICATE OF DEATH
STATE OF INDIANA
DIVISION OF PUBLIC HEALTH
BUREAU OF VITAL STATISTICS

Local No.
19479
Registered No.

1 PLACE OF DEATH
County Morgan
Township of
Town Mooresville
or
City No. Camby Ind. R.R. #1 St.
(If death occurred in a hospital or institution, give its name instead of street and number)
Length of residence in city or town where death occurred yrs. mos. ds. How long in U. S. if of foreign birth? yrs. mos. ds.

2 FULL NAME Ed Stigall
Residence: No. R1 Camby St.
(Usual place of abode) (If non-resident give city or town and State)

PERSONAL AND STATISTICAL PARTICULARS

3 SEX Male
4 COLOR OR RACE White
5 Single, Married, Widowed or Divorced (write the word) Married
5a NAME OF HUSBAND OR WIFE (of deceased) Leta Stigall
6 DATE OF BIRTH (of deceased) April 17 1886
7 AGE 49 years 2 months 9 days. If LESS than 1 day, hrs. or min.

OCCUPATION
8 Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, sawyer, bookkeeper, etc.
9 Industry or business in which work was done, as silk mill, saw mill, bank, etc.
10 Date deceased last worked at this occupation
11 Total time (years) spent

12 BIRTHPLACE (State or country) Ky

FATHER
13 NAME Hiatt Stigall
14 BIRTHPLACE (State or country) Ky

MOTHER
15 MAIDEN NAME Milard Lawson
16 BIRTHPLACE (State or country) Ky

17 INFORMANT Earl Stigall
(Address) R. 1 Camby
18 PLACE OF BURIAL OR REMOVAL Crab Orchard Ky. Date June 28 1935
19 UNDERTAKER W. J. Blasingame ADDRESS City
20 WAS THE BODY EMBALMED? yes EMBALMER'S LICENSE No. 2122
21 Filed 19 Health Officer or Deputy

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

22 DATE OF DEATH June 26 1935
(Month) (Day) (Year)

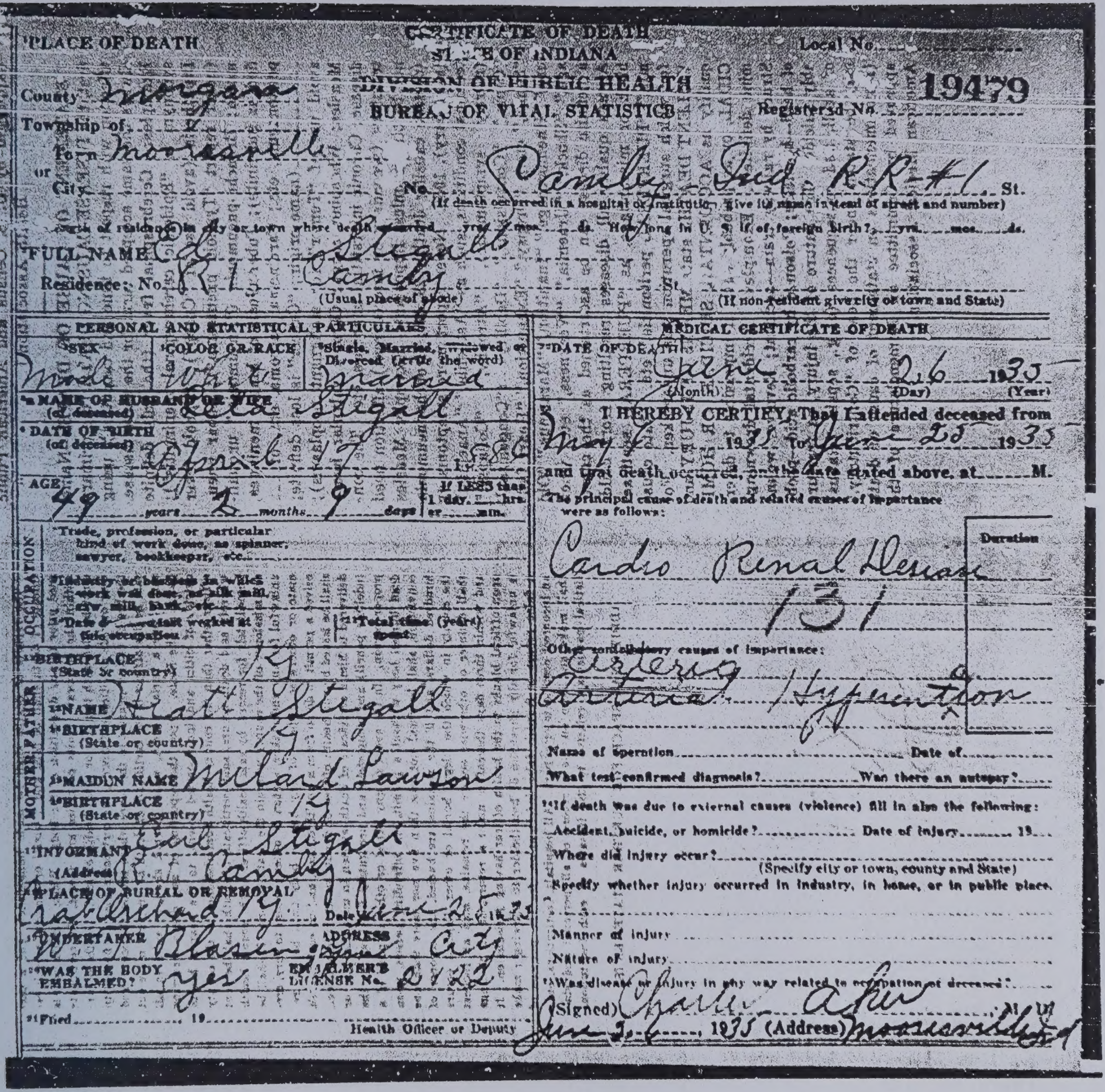
23 I HEREBY CERTIFY, That I attended deceased from May 7 1935 to June 25 1935 and that death occurred, on the date stated above, at M.
The principal cause of death and related causes of importance were as follows:
Cardio Renal Disease
131

Duration

Other contributory causes of importance:
Arterio
Arterial Hypertension

Name of operation Date of
What test confirmed diagnosis? Was there an autopsy?

24 If death was due to external causes (violence) fill in also the following:
Accident, suicide, or homicide? Date of injury 19
Where did injury occur?
(Specify city or town, county and State)
Specify whether injury occurred in industry, in home, or in public place.
Manner of injury
Nature of injury
25 Was disease or injury in any way related to occupation of deceased?
(Signed) Charles Aker M.D.
June 26, 1935 (Address) Mooresville Ind



1 PLACE OF DEATH

CERTIFICATE OF DEATH
STATE OF INDIANA
DIVISION OF PUBLIC HEALTH
BUREAU OF VITAL STATISTICS

Local No.

Registered No. 19479

County Morgan

Township of

Town Mooresville

or City No. Camby Ind. R.R. #1 St.

(If death occurred in a hospital or institution give its name instead of street and number)

Length of residence in city or town where death occurred ___ yrs. ___ mos. ___ ds. How long in U. S. if of foreign birth? ___ yrs. ___ mos. ___ ds.

2 FULL NAME Ed Stegall

Residence: No. R1 Camby St.

(Usual place of abode) (If non-resident give city or town and State)

PERSONAL AND STATISTICAL PARTICULARS

3 SEX Male

4 COLOR OR RACE White

5 Single, Married, Widowed or Divorced (write the word) Married

5a NAME OF HUSBAND OR WIFE (of deceased) Leta Stegall

6 DATE OF BIRTH (of deceased) April 17 1886

7 AGE 49 years 2 months 9 days If LESS than 1 day, ___ hrs. or ___ min.

OCCUPATION

8 Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, sawyer, bookkeeper, etc.

9 Industry or business in which work was done, as silk mill, saw mill, bank, etc.

10 Date deceased last worked at this occupation

11 Total time (years) spent

12 BIRTHPLACE (State or country) Ky

FATHER

13 NAME Hiatt Stegall

14 BIRTHPLACE (State or country) Ky

MOTHER

15 MAIDEN NAME Milard Lawson

16 BIRTHPLACE (State or country) Ky

17 INFORMANT Earl Stegall

(Address) R1 Camby

18 PLACE OF BURIAL OR REMOVAL Crab Orchard Ky Date June 28 1935

19 UNDERTAKER W. T. Blasingame ADDRESS City

20 WAS THE BODY EMBALMED? yes EMBALMER'S LICENSE No. 2122

21 Filed ___ 19___ Health Officer or Deputy

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

22 DATE OF DEATH June 26 1935

(Month) (Day) (Year)

23 I HEREBY CERTIFY, That I attended deceased from May 7 1935 to June 25 1935

and that death occurred, on the date stated above, at ___ M.

The principal cause of death and related causes of importance were as follows:

Cardio Renal Disease

131

Duration

Other contributory causes of importance:

Arterio

Arterial Hypertension

Name of operation ___ Date of ___

What test confirmed diagnosis? ___ Was there an autopsy? ___

24 If death was due to external causes (violence) fill in also the following:

Accident, suicide, or homicide? ___ Date of injury ___ 19___

Where did injury occur? ___

(Specify city or town, county and State)

Specify whether injury occurred in industry, in home, or in public place.

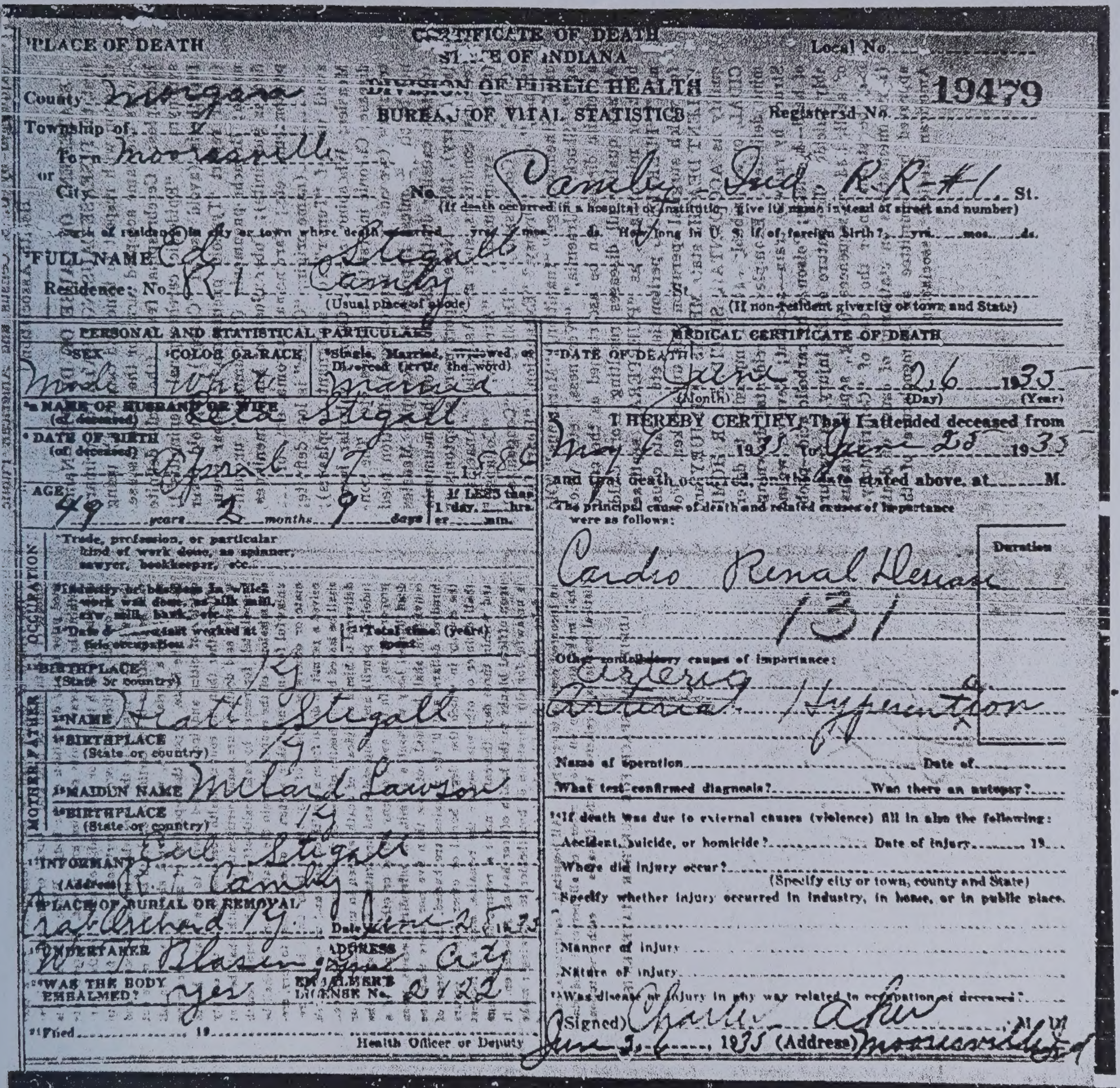
Manner of injury ___

Nature of injury ___

25 Was disease or injury in any way related to occupation of deceased? ___

(Signed) Charles Aker, M.D.

June 26, 1935 (Address) Mooresville Ind



CERTIFICATE OF DEATH
STATE OF INDIANA
DIVISION OF PUBLIC HEALTH
BUREAU OF VITAL STATISTICS

Local No.
19479
Registered No.

1 PLACE OF DEATH
County Morgan
Township of
Town or City Mooresville No. Camby Ind. R.R. #1 St.
(If death occurred in a hospital or institution, give its name instead of street and number)
Length of residence in city or town where death occurred yrs. mos. ds. How long in U. S. if of foreign birth? yrs. mos. ds.

2 FULL NAME Ed Stigall
Residence: No. R 1 Camby St.
(Usual place of abode) (If non-resident give city or town and State)

PERSONAL AND STATISTICAL PARTICULARS
3 SEX male
4 COLOR OR RACE White
5 Single, Married, Widowed, or Divorced (write the word) married
5a NAME OF HUSBAND OR WIFE (of deceased) Leta Stigall
6 DATE OF BIRTH (of deceased) April 17 1886
7 AGE 49 years 2 months 9 days If LESS than 1 day, hrs. or min.

OCCUPATION
8 Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, sawyer, bookkeeper, etc.
9 Industry or business in which work was done, as silk mill, saw mill, bank, etc.
10 Date deceased last worked at this occupation
11 Total time (years) spent

12 BIRTHPLACE (State or country) Ky

FATHER
13 NAME Hiatt Stigall
14 BIRTHPLACE (State or country) Ky

MOTHER
15 MAIDEN NAME Milard Lawson
16 BIRTHPLACE (State or country) Ky

17 INFORMANT Earl Stigall
(Address) R. 1 Camby

18 PLACE OF BURIAL OR REMOVAL Crab Orchard Ky. Date June 28 1935
19 UNDERTAKER W. T. Blasingame ADDRESS City
20 WAS THE BODY EMBALMED? yes EMBALMER'S LICENSE No. 2122

21 Filed 19
Health Officer or Deputy

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE OF DEATH
22 DATE OF DEATH June 26 1935
(Month) (Day) (Year)

23 I HEREBY CERTIFY, That I attended deceased from May 7 1935 to June 25 1935
and that death occurred, on the date stated above, at M.
The principal cause of death and related causes of importance were as follows:

Cardio Renal Disease
131

Duration

Other contributory causes of importance:
arterio
Arterial Hypertension

Name of operation Date of
What test confirmed diagnosis? Was there an autopsy?

24 If death was due to external causes (violence) fill in also the following:
Accident, suicide, or homicide? Date of injury 19
Where did injury occur?
(Specify city or town, county and State)
Specify whether injury occurred in industry, in home, or in public place.

Manner of injury
Nature of injury
25 Was disease or injury in any way related to occupation of deceased?

(Signed) Charles Aker M.D.
June 3, 1935 (Address) Mooresville Ind

Flossie May Brown (Briner)

Decendants Of Flossie May Brown

Generation No.1

1.Flossie May Brown And John Solomon Nelson
Were never married, but had two (2) sonsthey were
Donald Eugene Brown And John David Brown

Flossie later married Orville Dennis Briner and they had three (3) daughters they were
Janet Sue Briner - Judith Grace Briner & Elizabeth ann Briner

2.Donald Eugene Brown Born June 22,1937 Died November 18,1975.
Married Judith Ann Jester, They had two (2) sons They are
Donald David Brown & Ronald Lee Brown They divorced then remarried and had a daughter she was named
Rita Ann Brown. Rita died December 10,1965. Don had Cancer

3.John David Brown Born October 7,1939.
Married Mary Catherine Stigall December28,1962 They had three (3) sons They are;
Dennis Allen Brown- Michael David Brown & Anthony Wayne Brown
Dennis Married Deborah Waltrop;They have two (2) sons and one (1) daughter , They are
Zachary Allen- Cody Mathew & Demi Renee Brown
Michael Married Kelly Adams;They have one (1) daughter and one (1) son, They are
Sierra Renee & Blake Allen Brown
Anthony Did Not Marry Jeanie Keene ; But they have one (1) son ,He is
Joel Dalton Brown
Anthony Married Evlen Smith; They have two (2) sons they are
William Kyle & Jessie Mathew Brown

4.Janet Sue Briner Born July06,1943
Married Jerry Lee Meyers; They have two daughters (2) They are
Jenifer & Christina Meyers

5.Judith Grace Briner Born April12,1947
Never Married , But has one (1) son named
Steven Briner

6.Elizabeth Ann Briner Born April 9,1949 Died May 06,1999.
Elizabeth had one (1) daughter out of wedlock, Her name is
Tammy Lynn Briner
Elizabeth later married Ronald Buchanan
Elizabeth Died Of;
Cirrhosis Of The Liver & Emphysema

* Donald & Elizabeth are both burried at Floral Park Cemetery along with Rita Ann Brown . The cemetery is in Indianapolis, Indiana.U.S.A.

Flossie May Brown (Briner)

Ancestors Of Flossie May (Brown) Briner

Generation No.1

1. Flossie May Brown, born May 9,1918 in Jackson County Indiana. Flossie died in Winona Hospital in Indianapolis Indiana on April 4 , 1984. She was the daughter of 2. Bruce E. Brown and 3. Beachie (Baker) Brown. She married (1.) Orville Dennis Briner May 17,1942. They divorced on Wednsday October 30,1946. They remarried on May 17,1952.

More about Flossie May Brown (Briner)
Burial : April 7,1984,Riverview Cemetery, Seymour,Indiana.
Cause of death:Upper Gastroentestinal Hemmourage,Esophogal Varicus, Chirrosis Of The Liver.
Education: 10 th. grade Olitic School, Olitic, Indiana . Reason she quit , Her mother died.
Medical information : Diabetic.

More about Orville Briner:
Born January 17 ,1920, Died January 13,1987.
Education : Graduated Shields High School 1937 Seymour Indiana.
Military service: 35 369 918 Corporal 173rd Liaison Squad. Inducted September 4,1942. Separated November1,1945from Camp Atterbury ,Indiana.Honorable Discharge.33080 Rhineland Central Europe W/2 Bronze Stars Good Conduct Medal.
Occupation: Machine operator , bender for Hugh J. Baker And Co. Retired on a medical : Reason Emphysema
Cause of death; Cardiac Arrest, Acute Resperatory Failure.
Parents; Lemuel and Grace Briner
Birthplace: Seymour, Indiana;

Generation No.2

2.Bruce E. Brown,born December27,1887 in Cortland, Indiana Died October01,1942 in Seymour, Indiana. He was the son of 4.William Pratt Brown and 5.Mary Etta Banks (Brown) He married 3.Beachie Baker September14,1912 in Jackson County,Indiana.

3.Beachie Baker (Brown) ,born Febuary 02,1896 in Garrard County,Kentucky (Crab Orchard) ;Died February 02,1940 in Bedford,Indiana. She was the daughter of 6. Christian Baker and Martha F. Adams (Baker)

More about Bruce E. Brown:
Burial: October13,1942, Mitchell Cemetery,Mitchell,Indiana.
Cause of death : Arteriosclerosis & Bronchial Pnumonia
Occupation:1912-1925 Farmer 1925-1937 Indiana Limestone Olitic.

More about Beachie Baker (Brown) :
Burial: February04,1940,Mitchell Cemetery, Mitchell, Indiana.
Cause of Death: Cerebral Hemorrage.

Phoenix May Brown (Briner)

Ancestors of Phoenix May (Brown) Briner

Generation No.1

1. Phoenix May Brown, born May 5,1919 in Jackson County Indiana. Phoenix died in Wishard Hospital in Indianapolis Indiana on April 4 , 1998. She was the daughter of 2. Ernest E. Brown and 3. Amanda (Baker) Brown. She married (1.) Orville Dennis Briner May 17,1942. They divorced on February October 13,1950. They remarried on May 17,1952.

Note about Phoenix May Brown (Briner)
Buried : April 7,1998,Riverview Cemetery, Seymour,Indiana.
Cause of death:Cardiac Arrhythmias Gastrointestinal Hemorrhage,Esophageal Varices, Cirrhosis Of the Liver.
Education:10 th. grade Clifty School, Clifty, Indiana ,
Member Ala Cult , her mother died.
Medical Information : Diabetic.

More about Orville Briner:
Born January 17 ,1920, Died January 13,1997.
Education :Graduated Seymour High School 1937 Seymour Indiana.
Military service: US Army 8th Armored 87th Division Signal Corps, Inducted September 8,1942, Separated November 1,1945 from Camp Atterbury , Indiana. Honorable Discharge,1945
Battles and campaigns Rhineland 1/2 Bronze Star Good Conduct Medal.
Occupation: Machine operator , Member for Hugh J. Baker and Co.
Affiliated with Seymour Eagles Seymour
Cause of death: Cardiac Arrest, Acute Respiratory Failure.
Parents: Samuel and Grace Briner
Buried: Riverview, Seymour, Indiana.

Generation No.2

2.Ernest E. Brown, born December27,1887 in Cortland, Indiana Died October01,1942 in Seymour, Indiana. He was the son of 4.William Riley Brown and 5.Mary Etta Jacobs (Brown) He married 3.Amanda Baker December16,1912 in Jackson County,Indiana.

3.Amanda Baker (Brown) born February 06,1890 in Harrison County,Kentucky (near Cynthiana) Died February 08,1960 in Bedford,Indiana. She was the daughter of 6. Christian Baker and Martha J. Adams (Baker)

More about Ernest E. Brown:
Buried: October 03,1942, Mitchell Cemetery,Mitchell,Indiana.
Cause of death : Arteriosclerosis & Bronchial Pneumonia
Occupation: 1912-1925 Farmer 1925-1937 Indiana Limestone Quarries.

More About Amanda Baker (Brown) :
Buried: February 10,1960,Mitchell Cemetery, Mitchell, Indiana.
Cause of death: Cerebral Hemorrhage.

Wilbur , Indiana U.S.A.

MORGAN COUNTY, IN -- CEMETERIES		Township
NAST CHAPEL -- NW¼ Section 2	T11N R2E	Jackson
NEBO MEMORIAL PARK -- NW¼ Section 12	T11N R1E	Washington
NEW HARMONY -- NW¼ Section 11	T12N R2E	Green
NORMAN -- NE¼ Section 21	T11N R2E	Jackson
NORTH BRANCH -- NW¼ Section 29	T14N R1E	Monroe
NUTTER -- SE¼ Section 21	T12N R1E	Washington
ODD FELLOWS/I.O.O.F./ETTER-- SW¼ Section 25	T13N R2E	Harrison
OLD INDIAN -- NE¼ Section 1	T13N R1E	Brown
OLD MT. OLIVE/MT. OLIVE/OLIVETON-- NW¼ Sec.13	T12N R1W	Jefferson
OLD MT. OLIVE METH.CH./MT. OLIVE-- NW¼ Sec.4	T12N R2E	Green
OLD PERRY -- NE¼ Section 13	T12N R2E	Green
OLIVE CHRISTIAN CH./DUTCH OLIVE-- NE¼ Sec.30	T12N R1W	Ashland
OVERTON FAMILY -- SE¼ Section 8	T12N R1E	Clay
PATRICK/WHITAKER --NW¼ Sec.27	T13N R2W	Adams
PEARCE FAMILY -- NE¼ Sec. 2	T12N R1W	Gregg
PERRY -- SE¼ Sec. 13	T12N R2E	Green
PHILLIPS -- NW¼ Sec. 22	T13N R1W	Gregg
PIERCE -- SE¼ Sec. 36	T12N R2E	Green
POCKET HOLLOW -- SW¼ Sec. 35	T11N R2W	Baker
POE -- NW¼ Sec. 22	T13N R1E	Clay
POPLAR GROVE -- NE¼ Sec. 35	T13N R1W	Gregg
PRUITT (Brite) FA	T13N R1W	Gregg
PRUITT (Eli) FAMI		
PRUITT (James) FA		
RATLIFF -- SE¼ Se		
RATTS -- NE¼ Sect		
REEDER -- SW¼ Section 9	T11N R2E	Jackson
REED'S CHAPEL/REED -- SW¼ Section 17	T11N R1E	Washington
ROOKER -- SW¼ Section 7	T13N R2E	Brown
ST. JOHN'S FARM/PRATHER -- SW¼ Sec. 32	T12N R2E	Green
SAINT MARTIN'S -- SW¼ Section 34	T12N R1E	Washington
SALEM BAPTIST -- NE¼ Section 31	T11N R1W	Baker
SAMARIA -- NW¼ Section 3	T11N R2W	Ray
SAND CREEK -- SW¼ Section 1	T11N R1E	Washington
SCROGIN -- SE¼ Section 29	T12N R2E	Green
SCOTTEN -- NE¼ Section 27	T13N R1W	Gregg
SHILOH/OLD SHILOH -- NW¼ Section 36	T13N R2E	Harrison
SHULTZ -- SW¼ Section 35	T12N R1W	Jefferson
SHULER -- SE¼ Sec. 18	T12N R1W	Ashland
SHUMAKER -- SE¼ Sec. 34	T13N R2W	Adams
SLAUGHTER -- NW¼ Sec. 29	T13N R2E	Clay
SODOM/MYERS -- NW¼ Section 32	T11N R1W	Baker
SOLOAM -- NE¼ Section 28	T14N R2E	Madison
SOUTH PARK -- SW¼ Section 4	T11N R1E	Washington
SPAIN -- SW¼ Section 2	T12N R2W	Ashland
STIERWALT -- NE¼ Section 2	T11N R2W	Ray
STITT/MAXWELL-- SE¼ Section 13	T11N R1W	Washington
STOCKWELL/HAMMANS -- NE¼ Section 26	T12N R1E	Washington
STOUT -- SW¼ Section 23	T13N R1W	Gregg
STOUT -- NE¼ Section 10	T11N R1W	Jefferson

Thomas E. Brown
1888-1958
Mary Jane (Jones) Brown
1894-1975

Leroy E. Brown
10/20/1924-7/4/1990
Margret M. Brown
12/15/1922-7/11/2001

Bruce E.Brown's Brother Thomas E. Brown & His Wife Mary (Jones)
Are Burried here ,along with their son Leroy E. & His Wife Margret.M.
(Uncle Daus)

George A. Brown

Dorthy & Doris Brown

Dorothy E. Fields

Mrs. Dorothy E. Fields, 47, a resident of 405 Goodlet Street, Indianapolis, and former Mitchell resident, died at 7 a.m. Sunday at the Methodist Hospital in Indianapolis.

She was born April 13, 1933, in Bedford, the daughter of Bruce and Beachie Baker Brown. She married Howard Fields in 1950, and he survives.

Also surviving are the foster mother, Mrs. Ralph (Mary) Davis of Mitchell; five sons, Kenneth, George, Joseph, Bruce and Dean Fields, all of Indianapolis; two daughters, Mary Russell and Suzanna Breeden of Indianapolis; 10 grandchildren; a brother, Richard Brown of Indianapolis; five sisters, Flossie Briner, Clara Conover, Doris Hazelwood, all of Indianapolis, Rosella Mize of Seymour, and Martha Brown of Ninneveh, Ind.

She was a member of the Capital City Baptist Church in Indianapolis where funeral services will be held at 10 a.m. Tuesday. Following the services the body will be taken to the Haverly Mortuary in Mitchell where friends may call from 3 to 9 p.m. Tuesday in Chapel B. Funeral services at Mitchell will be at 2 p.m. Wednesday at the Haverly Mortuary, with Rev. David Halcomb officiating. Burial will be in Bass Cemetery.

FIELDS
Mrs. Dorothy E. Fields, age 47, Indpls., wife of Howard, mother of Kenneth, George, Joseph, Bruce and Dean Fields, Mary Russell and Suzanne Breeden, foster daughter of Mary Davis, Mitchell, sister of Richard Brown, Flossie Briner, Clara Conover, Rosella Mize, Martha Brown and Doris Hazelwood, passed away Sunday. Friends may call after 3 p.m. Monday, at WILSON-ST. PIERRE CHAPEL OF THE CHIMES, 1234 Prospect St. Funeral services 10 a.m. Tuesday, at the Capitol City Baptist Church, [illegible] W. [illegible]. Calling 3 to 9 p.m. Tuesday, at the HAVERLY MORTUARY, Mitchell, Ind. Services 2 p.m. Wednesday at the mortuary in Mitchell, Ind.

Dorothy E. Fields

Dorothy E. Fields, 47, Indianapolis, died Sunday in Methodist Hospital. A native of Bedford, she was an Indianapolis resident 16 years and a member of Capitol City Baptist Church. Services will be held at 10 a.m. Tuesday in the church, and 3 p.m. Wednesday in Haverly Mortuary at Mitchell. Friends may call after 3 p.m. today in Wilson-St. Pierre Chapel of the Chimes and after 3 p.m. Tuesday in Haverly Mortuary. Survivors include her husband, Howard Fields; five sons, Kenneth, George, Joseph, Bruce and Dean Fields, and two daughters, Mary Russell and Suzanne Breeden.

Mrs. Howard Fields'

Services for Mrs. Howard (Dorothy)

Dorothy E. Fields

Rita Ann Brown

Application for Marriage License

Application is Hereby Made for a License for the Marriage of

John Salmon Nelson to Junnita Pittman

UPON THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT OF FACTS RELATIVE TO SAID PARTIES:

MALE

1. The full christian and surname of the man is John Salmon Nelson
2. Color white 3. Where born Jackson Co. (Town, County, State or Country)
4. When born Dec 2 - 1902 (Day, Month, Year)
5. Present residence Bedford R6
6. Present occupation Farming
7. If no occupation, what means has the male contracting party to support a family?
8. Is the male contracting party of nearer blood kin to the female contracting party than second cousin? no
9. Full christian and surname of father John Oscar Nelson
10. His color white 11. His birthplace Indiana
12. His occupation Railroader
13. His residence dead
14. Full christian and maiden name of mother Ida Brown
15. Her color white 16. Her occupation Housewife
17. Her birthplace Jackson Co.
18. Her residence Leesville Ind
19. Has the male contracting party been an inmate of any county asylum or home for indigent persons within the last five years? –
20. If so, is he now able to support a family and likely to so continue? –
21. Is this his first marriage? yes 22. If not, how often has he been married? –
23. Has such prior marriage, or marriages, been dissolved? –
24. If so, how? – 25. When? –
26. Is the male contracting party afflicted with epilepsy, tuberculosis, venereal, or any other contagious or transmissable disease? no
27. Is he an imbecile, feeble-minded, idiotic or insane, or is he under guardianship as a person of unsound mind? no

Signature of applicant John S Nelson

State of Indiana, Lawrence County, ss:

The undersigned deposes and says that he has personal knowledge of the facts above stated and that they and each of them are true.

(1884-1959) Ida F Wheeler

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 3 *day of* December 1921

John R Andrews
Clerk of Lawrence Circuit Court.

FEMALE

1. The full christian and surname of the woman is Junnita Pittman
2. Color white 3. Where born Mattoon Ill. (Town, County, State or Country)
4. When born May 17 1905 (Day, Month, Year)
5. Present residence Lawrence Co Ind.
6. Present occupation Housekeeper
7. Full christian and surname of father Louis W. Pitman
8. His color white 9. His birthplace Monroe Co.
10. His occupation Carpenter
11. His residence Indianapolis, Ind.
12. Full christian and maiden name of mother Rosella Vandaventer
13. Her color white 14. Her occupation
15. Her birthplace –
16. Her residence –
17. Has the female contracting party been an inmate of any county asylum or home for indigent persons within the last five years? –
18. Is this her first marriage? yes
19. If not, how often has she been married?
20. Has such prior marriage, or marriages, been dissolved? –
21. If so, how and when? –
22. Is the female contracting party afflicted with epilepsy, tuberculosis, venereal or any other contagious or transmissable disease? no
23. Is she an imbecile, feeble-minded, idiotic or insane, or is she under guardianship as a person of unsound mind? no

Signature of applicant Junnita Pittman

State of Indiana, Lawrence County, ss:

The undersigned deposes and says that he has personal knowledge of the facts above stated and that they and each of them are true.

Rosella Jones

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 3 *day of* December 1921

W. H. Brown J.P.
Clerk of Lawrence Circuit Court.

mcbrown1945

From: "Beverlyn Weddell"
To: <mcbrown1945@email.msn.com>
Sent: Wednesday, May 09, 2001 11:46 PM
Subject: Salt Creek Township Cemetery Book
?

THOMPSON CEMETERY
SALT CREEK TOWNSHIP JACKSON COUNTY INDIANA

Compiled by: Jackson County Genealogical Members
Jackson County Cemetery Book Coordinator: Wilma Ping
Salt Creek Township Coordinators: Harrel Forgey (deceased) & James McKain
©1996 JCGS

LOCATION: T7N, R3E, Section 29. This cemetery is located approximately one-half (½) mile southwest of the Brown Cemetery. To reach the cemetery, follow Buffalo Pike south west approximately one mile from 940N. There is a graveled area on the right to park. Next walk for about one-fourth (¼) mile to reach the cemetery.

REFERENCES: Monuments, Jackson County marriage records, newspapers (e.g., obit.), and WPA Death Record Index.

NOTES: Abbreviations are denoted in the introduction of this book. "OSSA" represents the phrase "on same stone as." Numerical dates are written in order of month-day-year. When a death date is left blank, the stone was not engraved or the individual is living.

The survey of Salt Creek Township Cemeteries was compiled by James McKain and the late Harrel Forgey during 1985-1987 and was also compiled by Lucy Arthur and Mary Buckner. There appears to be approximately 100 graves and many are unmarked.

MONUMENTS

Collier, Daniel W.: s/o P & M; d. 10 Apr. 1874; age 17y, 9m, 8d

Collier, Susan A.: d/o R & N; age 1y, 6m
Collier, Cyrus L.: s/o R & N; age 4y

mcbrown1945

From: "Beverlyn Weddell"
To: <mcbrown1945@email.msn.com>
Sent: Wednesday, May 09, 2001 11:46 PM
Subject: Salt Creek Township Cemetery Book

?

THOMPSON CEMETERY
SALT CREEK TOWNSHIP JACKSON COUNTY INDIANA
Compiled by: Jackson County Genealogical Members
Jackson County Cemetery Book Coordinator: Wilma Ping
Salt Creek Township Coordinators: Harrel Forgey (deceased) & James McKain
©1996 JCGS

LOCATION: T7N, R3E, Section 29. This cemetery is located approximately one-half (½)
mile southwest of the Brown Cemetery. To reach the cemetery, follow Buffalo Pike
south west approximately one mile from 940N. There is a graveled area on the right to
park. Next walk for about one-fourth (¼) mile to reach the cemetery.

REFERENCES: Monuments, Jackson County marriage records, newspapers (e.g., obit.), and
WPA Death Record Index.

NOTES: Abbreviations are denoted in the introduction of this book. "OSSA" represents the
phrase "on same stone as." Numerical dates are written in order of month-day-year.
When a death date is left blank, the stone was not engraved or the individual is living.
The survey of Salt Creek Township Cemeteries was compiled by James McKain and
the late Harrel Forgey during 1985-1987 and was also compiled by Lucy Arthur and Mary
Buckner. There appears to be approximately 100 graves and many are unmarked.

MONUMENTS

Collier, Daniel W.: s/o P & M; d. 10 Apr. 1874; age 17y, 9m, 8d

Collier, Susan A.: d/o R & N; age 1y, 6m
Collier, Cyrus L.: s/o R & N; age 4y

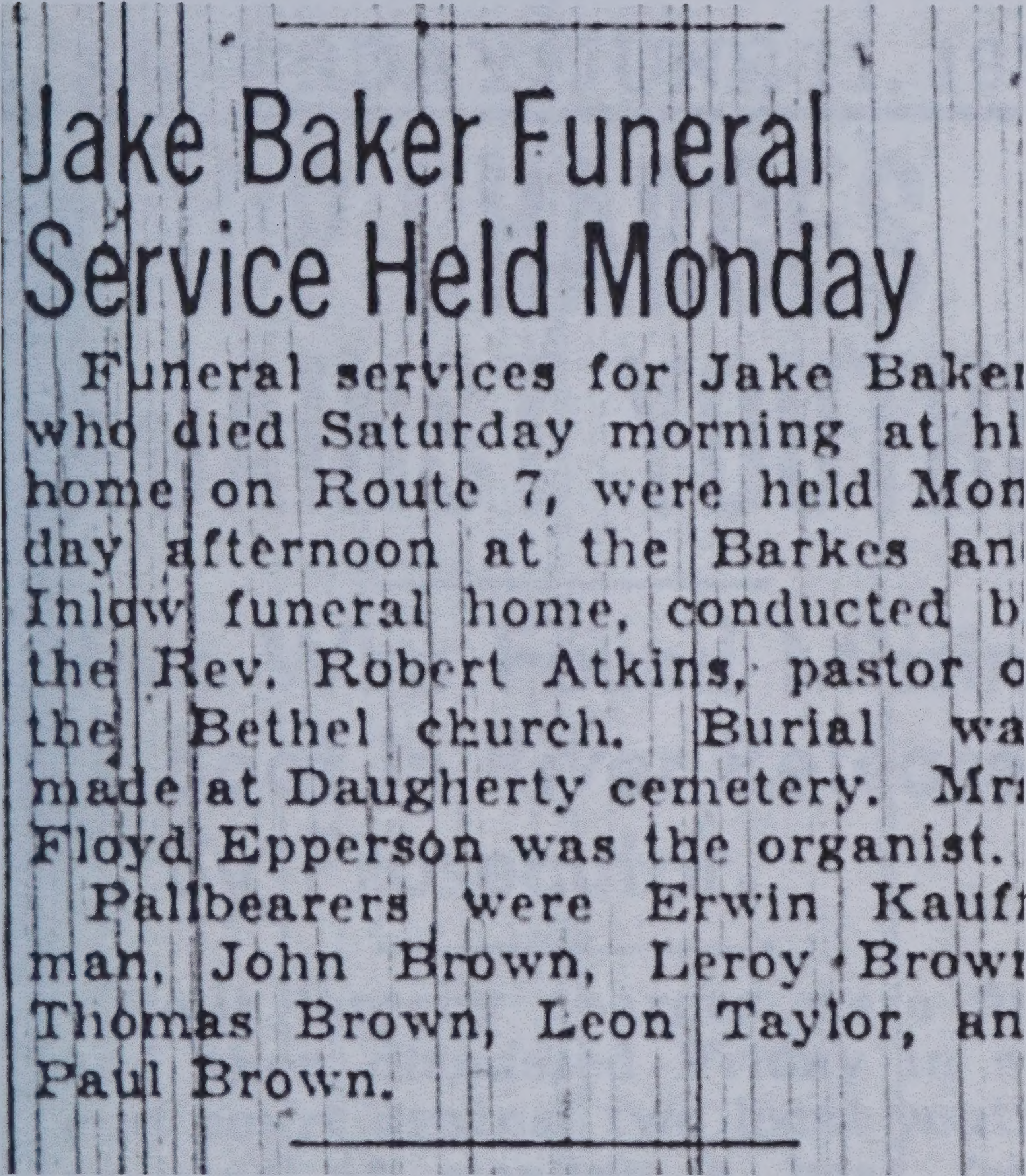
Collier, Elender: d. Aug. 1887

Collier, John W.: d. 1855; age 59y

Collier, Mary S.: d. 1 Jan. 1852; age 32y [Buckner: d. 1853; age 3y]

Collier, Susanna: d/o R & N; d. 26 May 1870; age 1y, 6m, 25d

JUNE 11, 1956



Jake Baker Funeral Service Held Monday

Funeral services for Jake Baker who died Saturday morning at hi home on Route 7, were held Monday afternoon at the Barkes an Inlow funeral home, conducted b the Rev. Robert Atkins, pastor o the Bethel church. Burial wa made at Daugherty cemetery. Mr Floyd Epperson was the organist.

Pallbearers were Erwin KaufMAN man, John Brown, Leroy Brow Thomas Brown, Leon Taylor, an Paul Brown.

A, SATURDAY, JUNE 11, 1955

DROP CHARGES AGAINST YOUTHS

Two Who Found Missin Boat in River Release By Prosecutor.

Petit larceny charges were fil and then dismissed Friday in c cuit court against two local youth accused of stealing a boat fro along the banks of Flat Rock riv almost a month ago.

mcbrown1945

From: "Beverlyn Weddell"
To: <mcbrown1945@email.msn.com>
Sent: Wednesday, May 09, 2001 9:47 AM
Subject: Bakers--Test scores!

Hey Cousin John,

Your score is 33%! :0)

Correct answers given below.

On Tue, 8 May 2001 22:51:31 -0500 "mcbrown1945"
<mcbrown1945@email.msn.com> writes:
> Bev;

> Christian Baker's Parents are Jacob & Lucinda Baker. [[MAYBE or MAYBE NOT!]]

>[[[WHICH Jacob?]]] Jacob's Parents are James Baker & Katie (Scarber) Baker. [[[[[Correct answer--Jacob (b. 1877-1955) the so-called brother of Christian.]]]]]

> Martha (Adams) Baker's parents are Sampson Adams & Mary Ann (Scarber) Adams. [[[Correct!!]]]
>
>
> John
++++++++++++++++++++++++++++++++++++
Do you have the obit for Jacob (the husband of Mahala)?

Bev

mcbrown1945

From: "Beverlyn Weddell"
To: <mcbrown1945@email.msn.com>
Sent: Wednesday, May 09, 2001 9:54 AM
Attach: Baker-0002.jpg; Baker-0003.jpg
Subject: Jake BAKER

John,

Two (2) Jake or Jacob BAKER attachments! PLEASE READ CAREFULLY!

1. Jake's obit
2. Jake's funeral

---

mcbrown1945

From: "Beverlyn Weddell"
To: <mcbrown1945@email.msn.com>
Sent: Wednesday, May 09, 2001 9:54 AM
Attach: Baker-0002.jpg; Baker-0003.jpg
Subject: Jake BAKER

John,

Two (2) Jake or Jacob BAKER attachments!   PLEASE READ CAREFULLY!

1. Jake's obit
2. Jake's funeral

Collier, Elender: d. Aug. 1887

Collier, John W.: d. 1855; age 59y

Collier, Mary S.: d. 1 Jan. 1852; age 32y [Buckner: d. 1853; age 3y]

Collier, Susanna: d/o R & N; d. 26 May 1870; age 1y, 6m, 25d

mcbrown1945

From: "Beverlyn Weddell"
To: <mcbrown1945@email.msn.com>
Sent: Wednesday, May 09, 2001 11:46 PM
Subject: Salt Creek Township Cemetery Book

?

THOMPSON CEMETERY

SALT CREEK TOWNSHIP JACKSON COUNTY INDIANA

Compiled by: Jackson County Genealogical Members
Jackson County Cemetery Book Coordinator: Wilma Ping
Salt Creek Township Coordinators: Harrel Forgey (deceased) & James McKain

©1996 JCGS

LOCATION: T7N, R3E, Section 29. This cemetery is located approximately one-half (½) mile southwest of the Brown Cemetery. To reach the cemetery, follow Buffalo Pike south west approximately one mile from 940N. There is a graveled area on the right to park. Next walk for about one-fourth (¼) mile to reach the cemetery.

REFERENCES: Monuments, Jackson County marriage records, newspapers (e.g., obit.), and WPA Death Record Index.

NOTES: Abbreviations are denoted in the introduction of this book. "OSSA" represents the phrase "on same stone as." Numerical dates are written in order of month-day-year. When a death date is left blank, the stone was not engraved or the individual is living.

The survey of Salt Creek Township Cemeteries was compiled by James McKain and the late Harrel Forgey during 1985-1987 and was also compiled by Lucy Arthur and Mary Buckner. There appears to be approximately 100 graves and many are unmarked.

MONUMENTS

Collier, Daniel W.: s/o P & M; d. 10 Apr. 1874; age 17y, 9m, 8d

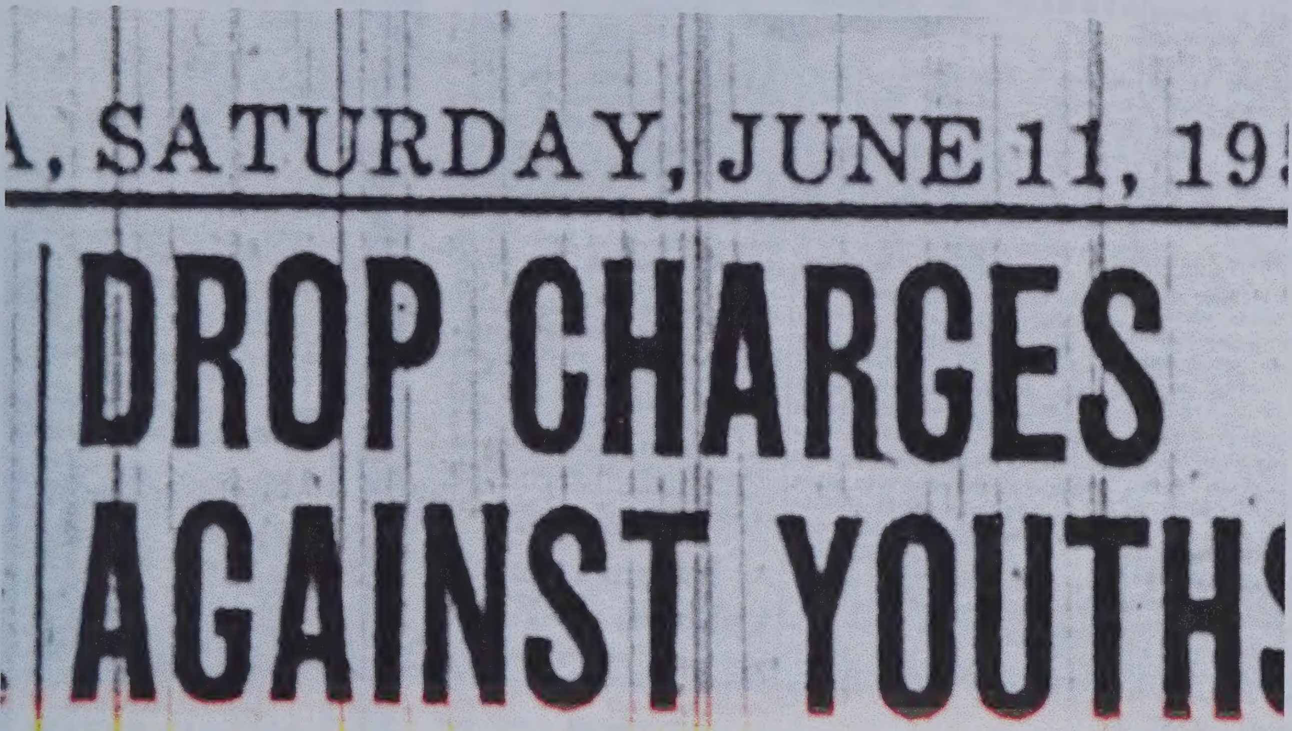
Collier, Susan A.: d/o R & N; age 1y, 6m
Collier, Cyrus L.: s/o R & N; age 4y

Collier, Elender: d. Aug. 1887 ?

Collier, John W.: d. 1855; age 59y

Collier, Mary S.: d. 1 Jan. 1852; age 32y [Buckner: d. 1853; age 3y]

Collier, Susanna: d/o R & N; d. 26 May 1870; age 1y, 6m, 25d



A, SATURDAY, JUNE 11, 19

DROP CHARGES AGAINST YOUTHS

GRACE OCT22 1894
BEACHIE FEB2 1896
LILLIE FEB5 1899
BERTHA APR1, 1900
MARY DEC1, 1904
BARTHENA NOV 21, 1909
LOLA MARCH27.1912
PEARl JUNE26 1915

GRANDMAS SISTERS

Taken From
Pearl Weddel's Bible.
Grandma's Sister
(Beachie)

isfranchise a
oor!". In a
y Governor
Mississippi.
ised off and
nique in its
n and one-
tem, since
oll tax pro
stitution of

is a head
an election
efforts are
ssessments
00 annual-
of 3,000,
oon ballot-

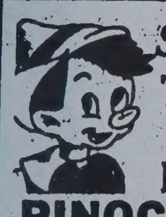
on in nine
tax area,
Democrats.
-three in
west.
re before
commit-
inate the
ection re.
proposes
requir-
oll taxes
is set up
n.
repeal in
ating his
gram of
ge man."
ators are
e fence,
ating re-
osing it.

tive petitions for which are circulating.

In Virginia, Governor James H. Price has recommended reduction of the tax from $1.50 to $1; reduction in the requirement that three years' tax must be paid as a prerequisite to voting; a shorter period than six months prior to elections for payment and a more earnest effort to collect the taxes.

Other poll tax states are Alabama, Georgia, South Carolina, Tennessee and Texas. Poll tax laws have been repealed in Florida, Louisiana and North Carolina.

Use Tribune Classified Ads
For Quick Results



Special
Two (2)
WALT
DISNEY
PINOCCHIO
DECORATED
WATER GLASSES
F-R-E-E
With a Purchase of
One Bottle
CALOX
Antiseptic Mouth Wash
Full Pint 59¢
COX PHARMACY
PHONE 100

ICE
ssation
IAN
lational
fice 157-R

NEW ELGINS
People who know fine things will
appreciate our
definite personality, styling that is
Yet all are created with the
aster craftsmen of incredible ac-
not expect at such moderate prices.
COMPLETE STOCK
S JEWELRY STORE
charge of DR. E. J. SANTA-

o'clock tonight.

The little girl was one of two children standing on the icy grade of the Poplar street crossing when a truck belonging to the Gold Mine Department store, driven by Mr. Lawrence, was thrown northeast of the crossing after being struck by the eastbound passenger train.

Her condition was considered serious after her admission to the hospital, less than two blocks from the scene of the crash, and her condition had never improved to any great extent during the five weeks that she had been taking treatment there.

The child had suffered a severe abdominal laceration several inches in depth, it was reported, as well as other injuries that were less serious.

The other child struck in the accident, Norman Hankins, age eleven, son of Mr. and Mrs. Wil-

(Continued on page 4, column 3)

Brown Funeral Rites Monday

Funeral services will be conducted at 10 o'clock Monday morning from the Day-Carter and Roach Elmwood Chapel at Bedford for Mrs. Beachie Baker Brown, wife of Bruce E. Brown. She was mother of Mrs. Rozella Mize, of this city, and a sister of Mrs. Barthena Goodin and Mrs. Mary Lucas, of Seymour and of Mrs. Pearl Eglen, of Medora. The father, Christopher Baker, also resides in Seymour.

Mrs. Brown died at 6:40 o'clock Friday morning at her home in Bedford, on her forty-fourth birthday anniversary. She was born at Crab Orchard, Ky., to Christopher and Martha Adams Baker on February 2, 1896.

She was united in marriage in Brownstown, Ind., with Bruce E. Brown, September 12, 1912.

Survivors, besides the husband, are nine children, Doris and Dorothy, twins, Martha, Clara, Flossie, Richard and George, at home: William, Detroit, Mich., and Mrs. Rozella Mize, Seymour; four sisters, Mrs. Barthena Goodin and Mrs. Mary Lucas, Seymour; Mrs. Pearl Eglen, Medora, and Mrs. Bertha Mershon, Cloverport, Ky.; her father, Christopher Baker, Seymour, and six grandchildren. Four children, Charles Edward, LeRoy, Betty Jean and an infant son have preceded her in death.

Sat. Feb. 3, 1940

fit for Lunch Fund Announced.

MINSTREL IS PLANNED

Names of members of committees which will have charge of the production, promotion and staging of a city school lunch fund benefit show by the Seymour Lions Club were announced today by Nyle M. Jackson, chairman of the general committee in charge of the project.

The production is to be a three-part minstrel, probably the most pretentious of any all home talent cast presentation attempted here with no outside individuals or agencies participating. It will be staged by the Seymour Lions Club at the Majestic at a date which is expected to be in the latter part of this month, but which has not yet been definitely set.

With Mr. Jackson on the general committee are: G. C. Cline, J. F. Beldon and George O'Brien, Jr.

Harry Palmer, manager of the Majestic Theater, is director of the production.

Talent selection is in charge of a committee consisting of J. F. Beldon, chairman, A. L. Jackson and Paul Rigsbee.

The program committee consists of G. C. Cline, chairman, Francis Jordan and Laurence Ford.

Ticket sales will be handled by a committee composed of G. B. Bottorff, chairman, Dr. L. D.

(Continued on page 4, column 3)

WILL CONFER DEGREE

Local DeMolays to Go New Albany Today.

Seymour DeMolays will go to New Albany this afternoon where members of the local chapter will confer the DeMolay degree at a first anniversary celebration of the George Rogers Clark DeMolay Chapter in the New Albany Masonic Temple.

Prior to the local chapter's degree, the Initiatory degree will be conferred by a Louisville Chapter. A banquet will be served following the afternoon degree work and a dance in the Masonic Temple will conclude the day's schedule.

The Seymour Chapter installed the first officers of the George Rogers Clark Chapter a year ago following its institution.

about 6:30 o'clock Frid
in a serious condition.

Mr. Hulse, who live
was seriously ill with
tinal obstruction when f
brought to the hospital
operation was performe
night in an effort to sav
but he died this mornin

Four sons survive. Fu
rangements will be a
later.

Fire Run Ma This Mo

In spite of the sever
weather which Seymour
experiencing, the Seym
department received its
alarm since January
morning.

At 8:25 o'clock, the
were called to 838 No
street, where a spark, f
a shingle roof about
inches from the flue, ha
a blaze that was rapidly
away the roof of the su
dence, occupied by Louis
and family. The house
by Mrs. Marguerite Bau
this city. Chemicals w
to extinguish the blaze.

The last alarm receive
department, on Janu
proved to be only smok
the room of a small groce
on East Seventh street a
the smaller of the two
was taken in response
alarm.

In view of records i
towns and cities during
tremely low temperatures
uary, Seymour has been e
ly fortunate this year, w
alarms and minor damage
ford reported thirty-eig
alarms during last month.

WILL RAZE BRIDG

Approach to Span at Jef Salvaged.

Razing and salvaging
Jeffersonville approach
Big Four Railroad bridge
the Ohio River, abandone
Seymour-Louisville inte
service of the Indiana R
was discontinued, will be
soon as weather permits, a
ing to announcement ma
Jeffersonville.

The contracting firm
man Michaels Company, o
cago, will wreck the struct
salvage steel and crossties
same company is now tear
tracks and ties and cutting
trolley wire between Se
and Jeffersonville.

Seymour IN, Seymour Daily Tribune
Sat. 3 Feb. 1940 (p. 1)

ROWNING RITES ELD WEDNESDAY

rvices Conducted From Heltonville Christian Church At 2 P. M.

2-1-40

Funeral services for Mrs. Roxie rowning, 1904 Twelfth street, ho died at the Robert Long hostal in Indianapolis at 7 a. m. st Sunday, were conducted from e Heltonville Christian church 2 p. m. Wednesday under direcon of the Day-Carter and Roach ineral home with the Rev. George . Morris, pastor of the Bedford irst Christian church officiating.

The minister entoned Tennyon's "Crossing the Bar" during e services.

The Erie quartet, composed of arl and Fred Younger, Charles ee and Everett Foster sang Jesus Saviour Pilot Me" and The Old Rugged Cross," their ccompaniments being played by Irs. Fred Younger.

Flower bearers were Mesdames ale Hagewood, Ella Quackenbush, omer Pierce, Minnie Redyard, lbert Sears, Dorraine East, Ralph ast and William East.

Pall bearers were William and oy Browning, Buryl Hawkins, lbert Scurvin, Dorrance and Wiliam East.

Members of the Order of Easern Star, of which Mrs. Browning as a member, tendered ritualisic services at the residence at 2:30 p. m.

Burial was made in the Gilgal emetery, a mile north of Helonville.

BROWN RITES THIS MORNING

ervices Are Conducted At 10 A. M. At Day-Carter & Roach Elmwood Chapel

2-5-40

Funeral services for Mrs. eachie Baker Brown, wife of ruce Brown, who died Friday at er home, 421 F street, were held rom the Elmwood chapel of the ay-Carter and Roach funeral ome at 10 o'clock this morning, vith the Rev. Ross Minkler oficiating.

Mrs. Earl Ducker, accompanied y Mrs. Evelyn Masten, chapel organist, sang "Face to Face," Never Grow Old" and "When esus Beckons Me Home." Mrs. Masten played "Evening Song" by Krentzen as a prelude and "God Will Take Care of You" as a postude to the services.

Pallbearers were George Terell, John Tuell, James Harmon, Carl Terrell, Robert Breedlove nd Edward Melvin. Burial was in he Mitchell cemetery.

WIFE OF BRUCE BROWN PASSES

2-2-40

Mrs. Beachie Baker Brown, wife of Bruce E. Brown, passed away at 6:40 a. m. today at her home, 421 F street, following a year's illness.

A native of Kentucky, she was born at Crab Orchard to Christopher and Martha Adams Baker February 2, 1896, her passing occuring on her forty-fourth birthday.

She was united in marriage in Brownstown, Ind., with Bruce E. Brown, Sept. 12, 1912.

Survivors, besides the husband, are nine children, Doris and Dorothy, twins, Martha, Clara, Flossie, Richard and George, at home; William, Detroit, Mich., and Mrs. Rozella Mize, Seymour; four sisteds, Mrs. Barthena Goodin and Mrs. Mary Lucas, Seymour; Mrs. Pearl Eglen, Medora, and Mrs. Bertha Mershon, Cloverport, Ky.; her father, Christopher Baker, Seymour, and six grandchildren. Four children, Charles Edward, LeRoy, Betty Jean and an infant son have preceded her in death.

The remains were prepared for burial at the Day-Carter and Roach funeral home and will lie in state there until the funeral, arranged for 10 a. m. Monday at the Day-Carter and Roach Elmwood chapel. Burial will be made in the Mitchell cemetery.

FUNERAL HELD THIS MORNING

Raymond Earl Brown Services Conducted From Chapel By Rev. Black

10-21-40

Funeral services for Raymond Earl Brown were conducted from Sherwood & Ferguson chapel this morning at 10 o'clock, the Rev. Joseph C. Black, pastor of the Free Methodist church officiating. The lad passed away in Dunn hospital early Saturday morning.

Mrs. Martha Davis, Mrs. Lola Polley, Mrs. Leona Myers and Charles Killian sang three selections during the rites, "Going Down The Valley," "Does Jesus Care?" and "Safe in the Arms of Jesus." They were accompanied by Gene Johnston at the organ.

Flower bearers were Misses Vivian Pace, June Pace, Betty Robbins, Marjorie Webb, Mary Robbins, Mary Sipes and Edna Elliott.

Pallbearers were John Sanders, John Weaver, Martin Robbins, Ed Lee, Carl Byers and Wilfred Robbins.

Burial was in Green Hill cemetery.

YOUNGSTER DIES OF LONG ILLNESS

10-19-40

Raymond Earl Brown, son of Clifford and Thelma Jones Brown of this city, died at Dunn Memorial hospital this morning at 3:2 o'clock, after an illness of four years. He was 13 years old.

Raymond, was born in Bedford Feb. 9, 1927. He was a member of the Free Methodist church of this city. The lad was a student in the sixth grade at Stalker school.

Besides the parents, he leaves one sister, Helen Jean; three brothers, Clifford Jr., Joe and Bob Brown, all at home; the paternal grandparents, Mr. and Mrs. David Brown of Leesville; maternal grandparents, Mr. and Mrs. Joseph Tenley of Indianapolis, and numerous other relatives.

Funeral services will be conducted in Sherwood and Ferguson chapel Monday morning at 10 o'clock, by the Rev. Joe Black, pastor of the Free Methodist church. Burial will be in Green Hill cemetery. The remains will lie in state at the chapel after 6 o'clock this evening.

WIDELY KNOWN FARMER DIES

Elmer E. Brown, 72, Passes Away At Home Near City After Week's Illness

10-18-40

Elmer E. Brown, prominent Lawrence county farmer, died at his home and birthplace, five miles east of Bedford, at Brown's crossroads, on Highway 50, this morning at 6:35 o'clock. He was 72 years of age.

Mr. Brown had been ill for the past week. A member of a highly prominent family in the community, he was the son of George and Hester Ann Brown, both natives of Indiana. He was never married.

Living at the home place with him were one brother, Dave Brown, and two sisters, Misses Mary and Pearl Brown.

He was a member of Erie Methodist church, where funeral services will be held Sunday morning at 10:30 o'clock, the Rev. Elmer C. Norman and Rev. Harbin officiating. Burial will be in the adjacent cemetery.

The remains were removed to the Day-Carter & Roach funeral home here and will be returned to the residence to lie in state.

The remains will be returned to the residence late today to lie in state until the funeral hour.

ELMER BROWN FUNERAL HELD

Prominent Farmer Laid To Rest In Erie Cemetery After Rites Sunday

10-21-40

Funeral services for Elmer E. Brown were conducted from the Erie Methodist church Sunday morning at 10:30 o'clock, by the Rev. Elmer Norman and the Rev. Harbin. Mr. Brown, a prominent farmer, died at his home five miles east of this city, early Friday morning.

The Erie Quartet, composed of Carl and Fred Younger, Everett Foster and Charles Lee, sang "Rock of Ages," "Home of the Soul," and "Only Remembered," during the rites. They were accompanied at the piano by Mrs. Fred Younger.

Flowers were in charge of Mrs. Josephine Shirley, Mrs. Lowell Davis, Miss Lela Stipp, Miss Helen Denny, Miss Rada McDermed, Miss Dorothy Mitchell, and Miss Katie Hoopingarner.

Pallbearers were Harry Askew, John Peyton, Carl Spinks, Ezra Lynn, Cletus Fountaine and Fred Myers.

A large throng of persons attended the rites. At the residence prior to the church services, the Rev. Norman delivered a prayer and the quartet sang two selections, "Does Jesus Care?" and "How Beautiful Heaven Must Be."

Burial was in Erie cemetery with Day-Carter & Roach in charge.

Gillen

From page 1

The inscription at the base states that the flagpole "is dedicated in memory of the veterans of all wars buried in this cemetery and presented to the citizens of Leesville and surrounding community by Gillen Post 33 of the American Legion."

Gillen Post was organized in time to hold military rites for all three brothers in Leesville Cemetery. Two of the Gillens died overseas and the other died in a hospital in the United States.

When World War I broke out, all three brothers were of draft age — William, the oldest, was 27; Inman was 24 and Frank was 22.

Inman was the first to be drafted and a short time later William was inducted. Frank wanted to join his brothers but failed to pass his physical exam. A few months later, Frank tried to enter the Army again, and succeeded. He was sent to France, where his brothers were serving.

Inman was in Hq. Co., 26th Infantry; Frank was a member of Company B, 112th Infantry, and William served with Battery C., Co. 344F Artillery.

Inman and Frank Gillen died in 1918 and William died in 1919. Reports indicate that Inman, while crossing the Moose River, was hit by shell fragments and killed instantly. Frank died of a bullet wound. William, believed to have suffered from German food poisoning, was shipped back to the United States at the end of the war and entered a VA hospital. He died a few months later.

The Gillen brothers were the first war veterans from Leesville to have been accorded military rites in Leesville Cemetery, where they were buried side by side.

Nelson, the other veteran from Leesville killed in World War I, was buried in Flanders Field in France.

The community of Leesville will never forget the four who gave their lives for this nation in World War I, nor will members of Gillen Post 33 of the American Legion in Bedford.

← GRANDFATHER Of
Donald & John Brow

mother's folks

HUSBAND'S NAME OWEN SOLLMON BROWN
When Born OCT. 8, 1846 Where Owen township, Jackson Co., Ind.
Christened Where
When Died DEC. 10, 1929 Where ~~S~~SPARKSVILLE, INDIANA INDIANA
When Buried DEC. 12, 1929 Where LEESVILLE CEMETERY
When Married DEC. 24, 1865 Where
Other Wives (if any) NONE
His Father TRAVIS BROWN His Mother's Maiden Name SARAH A. LINDSAY
BORN-SHELBYVILLE, KY. BORN NOV. 5 1806, DIED APRIL 1 1881 Shelbyville, Kentucky

WIFE'S MAIDEN NAME NANCY E COLLIER
When Born SEPT 8, 1848 Where
Christened Where
When Died OCT 2, 1925 Where SPARKSVILLE, INDIANA
When Buried OCT 4, 1925 Where LEESVILLE, INDIANA
Other Husb. (if any) NONE
Her Father HIRAM Her Mother's Maiden Name SIPES (HESTER A)

Information on this sheet obtained from

Mr. & Mrs. John Brown
3907 E. 100 N.
Avon, Ind.
46123-8612

317-745-6110 Home #
317-745-6110 HOME
317-695-3273 CAR #

OWEN (ODE) SOLOMON BROWN
(Husband's Full Name)
NANCY E. ELLEN COLLIER
(Wife's Maiden Name)

Date
Compiler
Address
City State

Male or Female		CHILDREN (Arrange in order of birth)	When Born			Where Born			Married to	When Married			When Died*			Where Buried		
			Day	Month	Year	Town or Place	County	State or Country		Day	Month	Year	Day	Month	Year	Town or Place	County	State or Country
M 1	1	JAMES	1	10	1867				MYRTLE EDWARDS				9	1	1934	DIXON CHAPEL	JACKSON	INDI
F	2	ANNA	7	11	1881				SOLON WILKERSON				3	4	1944	LEESVILLE	LAWRENCE	IN
M 2	3	JOHN							GEORGEANNE NELSON							LEESVILLE	LAWRENCE	IN
M 4	4	BURRELL			1876				FR MINNIE HUTCHINSON	10	24	98	~~10~~ 3	~~22~~ 12	35	BAPTIST CHURCH No. of LEESVILLE	LAWRENCE	IN
M 6	5	JACOB							UNMARRIED									
M 3	6	GEORGE							DELLA SONS							WEDDLEVILLE	JACKSON	IN
F	7	IDA FLORENCE			1884				JOHN NELSON (OSCAR) WM. WHEELER						1959	LEESVILLE	LAWRENCE	IN
M 5	8	HENRY	Jan	12	1877				MARY WILKERSON	14	FEB	'96	3	7	1959	LEESVILLE	LAWRENCE	IN
F	9	MYRTLE			188				MORTON SCOTT						1955	N. OF MEDORA	JACKSON	IND
M	10	OWEN FLOYD	22	4	1890		JACKSON	IND.	THELMA McCLINTOCK	12	DEC	1915	17	MAY	1966	LEESVILLE	LAWRENCE	IND.
	11																	
	12																	
	13																	
	14																	

Family Group Sheet Form F 6 Rag — Punched
Use Reverse Side For Additional Information
© Everton Publishers. 526 North Main. Logan. Utah

ames & Myrtle Edwards Brown
Children - Nellie, Henry, Gertrude, Mae, Blanch, Lucy, Owen, Ollie Rosetta,
aul & Annie Brown Wilkerson
ildren - Harry, Ella, Clifford, Hattie, Franklin, Royie, Willis, Evelyn, Irene
ohn & Georgeanne Nelson Brown
Children - alex Spencer, Cynthia, Grace, Bee, Pearl (Bee & Cynthia were twins) Maggie ~~Ellen~~,
Burrell & Minnie Hutchinson Brown
Children - Marion, Emory, Maude, Dorothy
eorge & Della Sons Brown
hildren - Nancy, Mary, Anthony, Melvin (Nancy & Mary were twins)
acob - Died as a child
ohn & Ida Florence Brown Nelson
hildren - John, Daisy, Gladys, Raymond
Wm. & Ida Florence Brown Wheeler
Children - Bernice, Steven, Paul, Alberta, Juanita, Jean
Norton & Myrtle Brown Scott
hildren - Pauline, Russell, Thelma, Dorothy, Robert, Ralph, Ruby
MEDORA
Henry & Mary Wilkerson Brown
hildren - Elza, Fred, Stella, Timothy, Ralph
Owen Floyd & Thelma McClintock Brown
hildren - Carmen, Beatrice, Lester Owen, Floyd, Jr. Ersel

July 30, 1963
10 Children (all dead)
58 Grandchildren
42 ~~78~~ Still Living

John Wm Brown - Jack
Jame " " Jim
David "
George "
Erasmus Travis Rachel Motsinger - 6 children

Amanda - Lige Sutton
Matilda Anne - Goss → George Goss (girl died 14)
Hannah Medlock -

George Brown's Myrtle - Dink Scott
Sarah " - John

GREAT
My Great Grandparents

GREAT.T
MY GREAT GRANDPAR

Erasmus Travis Brown GREAT GREAT GRANDF
~~Born Oct 8-1846~~

MARRIED

Sarah A Lindsey — nov 5- 1806 GREAT GREAT GRANDMA GREAT

children -
John William (Jack)
Elisha
James
Dave
OCT 8-1846 Owen - GREAT Grandpa BROWN → (GRANDMA) IDA FlorENCE B (NElson
George
Erasmus (Ras)
Tilda Ann (Hess)
Minda Brown (Sutton)
1 girl died at the age of 14.

(DAD)
John Solomon NEl
JohN W. NElso
DAViD O. N.
ViRGINIA NE
FlossiE M. BROWN

DONALD E. BROW
John D. BROW

Bansy Blair
Kathleen-wilcutt
Nancy (George Brown
Mary (twins Dell Sons
Anthony (
Melvin (
MY DAD → John (Bertha Staggs) No Children
Daisy (Russel (Mary Fran) John Nelson
Ida Brown
95 YRS old → Gladys (Orin Chapman - Raymond Allen)
STill Living Bernice (Harold Garrett)
Steven (Gertrude Bill wheeler
Paul (Patton) Ida Brown Nelson
Alberta (Clay Collier)
Juanita (Wm 1 Miller First Marriage 1
Jean (Boegel
Pauline wade ~~No Children~~
Russell Burley No "
Thelma (Frank Bloom) 2 Mert Scott
Dorothy - Fox 3 Myrtle Brau
Robert Lora No
Ralph Easton 1 ← Henry + Mary
~~Stagg Brown~~
Elza (Maggie Milligan) Oct. 7, 1908 No Children
Fred (July 2, 1902) No "
Stella (Dee 3 Goen - Clyde 2 Jones) 5 (May 4, 18
Timothy (Renee - Staggs) 12 April 1, 1

Ollie Married - Died 3/18/1896
Owen Died Feb. 1893
Lucy (Ned Dixon) 4 James David Br
Nellie (Henry Goens) 5 Myrtle Edward
Henry (Lena Cazee) No Children
Gertrude (Walker Brown) 5
Mae (Homer Treadway) 5
Blanch (Simon Goen) 4
Harry (Jewell Weddle) No Children
Ella (Aesop Guthrie) 5 Saul Wilkerso
Clifford (Doris Arthur) 1 ~~Blanche~~ &
Hattie (Elza Guthrie) 2 Annie Bra
Franklin (Kathleen Nowling) 1
Roxie (Herman Haws) 6 JOE SUE BONNIE BRENDA RICKEY JR.
Willis (Ethel Nowling) 8
Evelyn (Wm. Arthur) 1
Irene (Raymond Reynolds) 2 ELIZABETH
Spencer (Bessie Beavers) No Children
Ellen
Cynthia unmarried John Brown
Grace (Lee Bottorf) No Children
Pearl (Clyde Edwards)
Bee (Mabel Sons) No Children
Marion (Bessie Daulton) 5
Emory (Rose Fields) 8 Burl Brow
Maude (Homer Goen) 2 Minnie Hutch
Dorothy (Everett Goen) 6

An alphabetical list of family names and those mentioned in material received from Mrs August Eker - in her letter dated 10 October 1963. Data Sheets NOT yet completed.

Allen, Raymond
Arthur, Doris
William
BLOOM, Frank
Brock, Elza
"Pony"
Bottoroff, Lee
BROWN, Amanda
Anna
Anthony
Beatrice
Bee
Blanche
Burrell Franklin
Carmen Ercil
Craig
Cynthia
David
Dorothy Rachel
Elijah (Elisha)(?)
Elisha (Elijah)(?)
Ellen
Ellsworth
Elza
Emory James
Erasmus Travis
Floyd Jr (should this be Owen Floyd Jr)(?) No
Fred
George
George R.
Gertrude
Grace
Henry (2)
Ida Florence
Jacob
James (2)
John
John William (Jack)
Kimberly
Lester Owen
Lucy
Maggie
Marion Franklin
Mark
Mary
Matilda Ann
Maudelia
May
Melvin
Myrtle
Nancy
Nellie
Ollie
Owen
Owen Floyd
Owen Solomon

m.

BROWN, Pearl
Ralph
Spencer
Stella
Timothy
Travis
Walker (2) - are these the same 4 1 marr yes
Gertrude B. - 1 living in I
Ritner, Indiana - twin to W

Walter
Chapman, Crin
Clendenon, Henry
Collier, Nancy E.
Dixon, Neal
Edwards, Clyde
James
Myrtle
EKER, August
Fields, Rosa
Fisher, _ _ _ _ _ (m.)
Fulps, Lulu
Goens, Dee
Everett
Henry
Simon
Guthrie, Aesop
Harrison, _ _ _ _ _ (m.)
Haws, Herman
Hunsucker, Sarah
Hutchinson, Erminnie
Joseph W.
Jones, Clyde
Matlock, Hannah (?)
Medlock, Hannah (?)
LINDSEY
LINDSAY
SARAH A
Milligan, Maggie
Motsinger, Rachel
McCleery, Elizabeth
Laviza
MCCLINTOCK, James (2)
Thelma
Nelson, Georgeanna
Daisy
Gladys
John (3)
Raymond
Nowling, Bessie
Bertha (m.)
Ethel
Kathleen
Reynolds, Raymond
RUNYON, Hiram
AMANDA — HIRAM'S DAU.
Russell, _ _ _ _ _ (m.)
Scott, _ _ _ _ _ _ (m.)
Dorothy
Morton

(Billy)

Brown, Oscar (Buddy) (had a brother William Brown)

Son of
Born
Died
Buried Leesville Cemetery, Leesville, Ind.
Married Otilia McClintock
(sister to James McClintock - grandfather of Mrs Eker)
Daughter of (Buck) McClintock
Born
Died Still Living
Buried

Frank - Ola Hunsucker - Medora, Ind.
Pearl - Clifford Stancombe - Bedford "
Fred - Ethel Burford - Bedford R.R.6
Edna - Thomas Hanners - Bedford
Vena - ______ Bridwell - Bedford
Harley - Alice Barnett - Bedford, R.R.6.
Dead - Arley - Olive -
Wilford - Edna Gardner, - Medora, Ind.

Mrs August Eker - 15 November 1963

MY GREAT GRAND MOTHER

OBITUARY IDA FLORENCE'S MOTHE

HAWES GREAT GRANDMA

Nancy E. Collier Brown was born Sept. 8, 1848, departed this life Oct. 2, 1925, aged 77 years and one month. She was a great sufferer for a number of years and had been confined to her bed more than three years, during which time her daughter, Anna , and family, came to her home to care for her.

OWEN → GREAT GRANDPA

On Dec. 24, 1865, she was united in marriage to O. S. Brown, who survives her. To this union were born ten children, of whom five sons and three daughters are left to mourn the loss of a kind and charitable mother, viz: Mrs. Myrtle Scott and Floyd Brown, of Medora; Burrell Brown, Henry Brown, John Brown, (Mrs Anna Wilkerson, (NELSON + BROWN) of Leesville; Mrs Ida Wheeler, GRANMA of Ft. Ritner; James Brown of Sparksville. Also 57 grandchilren, 30 great-grandchildren; and one brother, Albert Collier, of Paris, Ill., besides a host of other relatives and friends. In 1863 she confessed her faith in Christ and became a member of Wrays church, and fifteen years ago moved her membership to Leesville, her entire life being spent in Jackson and Lawrence counties.

HAWES GRANDMA

MY GRANDMA WAS MARRIED TO JOHN NELSON

Funeral services were held Sunday afternoon at 1 o'clock at Leesville, INDIANA Rev. Sweet of Medora, officiating, after which the remains were laid to rest in the cemetery nearby. The bereaved ones have our sympathy.

My Grandma

[illegible]

TRAVIS BROWN + SARAH A. LINDSAY
SHELBYVILLE, KENTUCKY

Brown, Owen ---- → Brothers - George & Jack; prob. John
Son of
Born ~~Probably~~ 1844 10/8/1846 of Irish ancestry
Died 12, 10, 1929 1927
Buried - Leesville Cemetery, Leesville Ind.
Married Nancy Collier - Brother - Al (Albert or Alfred) Collier
Daughter of
Born SEPT 8, 1848
Died 1925 OCT 2
Buried Leesville Cemetery, Leesville, Ind.

10 children - seven sons
three daughters

JAMES - WED MYRTLE EDWARDS - HENRY, GERTRUDE, BLANCHE, NELL Lucy
ANNIE - HARRY, ELLA, CLIFFORD, WILLIS, HATTIE, ROXIE, FRANKLIN, EVELYN, & MAY, IRE
JOHN - Wed Georganna Nelson, - Spencer, Grace Cynthia, Ellen, Rae, ~~Pearl~~
BURREL - Wed Minnie Hutchinson - Marion, Emory, Maude, Doroth
GEORGE - Wed Della Sons - Nancy, Mary, Anthony, Melvin
JACOB - Died in infancy
IDA FLORENCE - Wed John Nelson - John, Daisy, Gladys, Raymon STILL ALIVE 95 YRS. OLD
Wed Wm. Wheeler - Bernice, Steven, Paul, Alberta Juanita & Jean
MYRTLE - Wed Morton Scott - Pauline, Russell, Dorothy, Robert, Thelma, Ralph
HENRY - Wed Mary Wilkerson - Elza, Fred, Stella, Timothy, Ralph
OWEN FLOYD - Wed Thelma Annis McClintock - Carmen
Ersil, Beatrice, Lester Owen, Floyd, Jr.

Mrs Beatrice Brown Eker - ~~28~~ 27 July 1963

LAWRENCE COUNTY DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH

Certificate of Birth

State of Indiana, VITAL STATISTICS
Lawrence County, ss:

Certificate Number 8-13-273

This Certifies, that according to the records of the Lawrence County Board of Health

Name JOHN S. NELSON Sex Male

Was born in Lawrence County, Indiana, on December 2, 1902

Child of John and Ida F. (Brown) Nelson

Birthplace of father Indiana Birthplace of mother Indiana

Record was filed locally December 1902

HEALTH COMMISSIONER

WITNESS MY HAND AND SEAL IN ATTESTATION, on October 20, 1999

A. M. Kerr MD, *Secretary*
Lawrence County Board of Health
Bedford, Indiana

John O. Nelson
TO
Ida Brown

Be it Remembered, *That on this* 24 *day of* July 1900, *the Clerk of the Jackson Circuit Court issued a Marriage License, of which the following is a true record, to wit:*

State of Indiana, Jackson County, ss:

The State of Indiana, to any person Empowered by Law to Solemnize Marriages--Greeting:

You are hereby authorized to join together as Husband and Wife, John O. Nelson *and* Ida Brown *and of your Certificate of Marriage make due return within three months, according to the laws of the State of Indiana.*

WITNESS, JAMES W. LEWIS, ~~**BYFORD E. LONG**~~, *Clerk of our said Jackson Circuit Court, and the seal thereof, affixed at the Clerk's office, in Brownstown, this* 24 *day of* July *A. D* 1900.

(L. S.)

James W. Lewis
Clerk of the Jackson Circuit Court.

FAMILY TREE OF JOHN DAVID BROWN
BORN 10/7/1939 ~ BEDFORD INDIANA

Thomas &Etta (Sargent) Banks

William & Mary (Banks) Brown (Mary married a HENRY Draper after William died)

Bruce E.Brown *
George Brown
Thomas Brown
Halie (Brown) Taylor

Social Security # 314-10-4940 (Bruce)

JACOB BAKER + LUCINDA

CHRISTIAN BAKER + MARTHA (ADAMS)

MARRIED FIRMAN HAMILTON AFTER DIVORCING CHRISTIAN BAKER

FATHER + MOTHER

SIMPSON ADAMS + MARY ANN SCARBER

Bruce E. Brown & Beachie (Baker) Brown

William C.
Emma Rosella
Flossie May
George A.
Clara
Richard Eugene
Martha Ettie
Doris Ann
Dorthy Elizabeth
Charles Edward
Leroy
Betty Jean
Infant Son No Name
INFANT - NO NAME

ERASMUS TRAVIS BROWN + SARAH A. (LINDSEY

OWEN + NANCY BROWN

JOHN + DON'S FATHER'S SIDE OF FAMILY

JOHN OSCAR NELSON + IDA FLORENCE (BROWN)

Flossie M Brown & John S Nelson
Donald Eugene
John David

SOLOMON

Orville Dennis Briner & Flossie May (Brown) Briner
Janet Sue
Judith Grace
Elizabeth Ann

(Grubbs)
Morris Allen& Velma Louise Stigall

John David & Mary Catherne (Stigall) Brown
Dennis Allen
Michael David
Anthony Wayne

Michael D. & Kelly (Adams) Brown
Sierra Renee BLAKE EDWARD

Dennis A.& Deborah (Waltrop) Brown
Zachary Allen
Cody Mathew
Demi Renee

Anthony Wayne & Evlen (Smith) Brown
Joel Dalton Brown(Mother Jeanie Keene Father Tony * No Marrige)
William Kyle Brown
JESSIE MATHEW

FAMILY TREE OF JOHN DAVID BROWN
BORN 10/7/1939 ~ BEDFORD INDIANA

Thomas &Etta (Sargent) Banks

William & Mary (Banks) Brown (Mary married a Henry Draper after William died)

Bruce E.Brown *
George Brown
Thomas Brown
Halie (Brown) Taylor

Social Security # 314-10-4940 (Bruce)

JACOB BAKER + LUCINDA
CHRISTIAN BAKER + MARTHA (ADAMS)
MARRIED FIRMAN HAMILTON AFTER DIVORCING CHRISTIAN BAKER
FATHER + MOTHER
SIMPSON ADAMS + MARY ANN SCARBER

Bruce E. Brown & Beachie (Baker) Brown

William C.
Emma Rosella
Flossie May
George A.
Clara
Richard Eugene
Martha Ettie
Doris Ann
Dorthy Elizabeth
Charles Edward
Leroy
Betty Jean
Infant Son No Name
INFANT - NO NAME

ERASMUS TRAVIS BROWN + SARAH A. (LINDSEY)
OWEN + NANCY BROWN
JOHN + DON'S FATHER'S SIDE OF FAMILY
JOHN OSCAR NELSON + IDA FLORENCE (BROWN)

Flossie M Brown & John S Nelson
SOLOMON

Donald Eugene
John David

Orville Dennis Briner & Flossie May (Brown) Briner
Janet Sue
Judith Grace
Elizabeth Ann

Morris Allen& Velma (Grubbs) Louise Stigall

John David & Mary Catherne (Stigall) Brown
Dennis Allen
Michael David
Anthony Wayne

Michael D. & Kelly (Adams) Brown
Sierra Renee BLAKE EDWARD

Dennis A.& Deborah (Waltrop) Brown
Zachary Allen
Cody Mathew
Demi Renee

Anthony Wayne & Evlen (Smith) Brown
Joel Dalton Brown(Mother Jeanie Keene Father Tony * No Marrige)
William Kyle Brown
JESSIE MATHEW

FAMILY TREE OF JOHN DAVID BROWN
BORN 10/7/1939 ~ BEDFORD INDIANA

Thomas &Etta (Sargent) Banks

William & Mary (Banks) Brown (Mary married a HENRY Draper after William died)

Bruce E.Brown *
George Brown
Thomas Brown
Halie (Brown) Taylor

Social Security # 314-10-4940 (Bruce)

JACOB BAKER + LUCINDA

CHRISTIAN BAKER + MARTHA (ADAMS)

Bruce E. Brown & Beachie (Baker) Brown

MARRIED FIRMAN HAMILTON AFTER DIVORCING CHRISTIAN BAKER

FATHER + MOTHER

William C.
Emma Rosella
Flossie May
George A.
Clara
Richard Eugene
Martha Ettie
Doris Ann
Dorthy Elizabeth
Charles Edward
Leroy
Betty Jean
Infant Son No Name
INFANT - NO NAME

SIMPSON ADAMS + MARY ANN SCARBER

ERASMUS TRAVIS BROWN + SARAH A. (LINDSEY)

OWEN + NANCY BROWN

John + Don's FATHER'S SIDE OF FAMILY

JOHN OSCAR NELSON + IDA FLORENCE (BROWN)

Flossie M Brown & John S Nelson
Donald Eugene
John David

Solomon

Orville Dennis Briner & Flossie May (Brown) Briner
Janet Sue
Judith Grace
Elizabeth Ann

Morris Allen& Velma Louise (Grubbs) Stigall

John David & Mary Catherne (Stigall) Brown
Dennis Allen
Michael David
Anthony Wayne

Michael D. & Kelly (Adams) Brown
Sierra Renee BLAKE EDWARD

Dennis A.& Deborah (Waltrop) Brown
Zachary Allen
Cody Mathew
Demi Renee

Anthony Wayne & Evlen (Smith) Brown
Joel Dalton Brown(Mother Jeanie Keene Father Tony * No Marrige)
William Kyle Brown
JESSIE MATHEW

Brown, Owen - - - - → Brothers - George & Jack? prob. John
Son of
Born Probably 1844 of Irish ancestry
Died 1927
Buried - Leesville Cemetery, Leesville, Ind.
Married Nancy Collier - Brother - Al (Albert or Alfred) Collier
Daughter of
Born
Died 1925
Buried Leesville Cemetery, Leesville, Ind.

10 children - seven sons
three daughters

JAMES - WED MYRTLE EDWARDS - HENRY, GERTRUDE, BLANCHE, NELL Lucy
wed [illegible] ilkerson ANNIE - HARRY, ELLA, CLIFFORD, WILLIS, HATTIE, ROXIE, FRANKLIN, EVELYN, & MAY IRE
JOHN - Wed Georgianna Nelson, - Spencer, Grace Cynthia, Ellen, Rae, ~~Pearl~~
BURREL - Wed Minnie Hutchinson - Marion, Emory, Maude, Doroth
GEORGE - Wed Della Sons - Nancy, Mary, Anthony, Melvin
JACOB - Died in infancy
IDA FLORENCE - Wed John Nelson - John, Daisy, Gladys, Raymon
Wed Wm. Wheeler - Bernice, Steven, Paul, Alberta Juanita & Jean
MYRTLE - Wed Morton Scott - Pauline, Russell, Dorothy, Robert, Thelma, Ralph
HENRY - Wed Mary Wilkerson - Elza, Fred, Stella, Timothy, Ralph
OWEN FLOYD - Wed Thelma Annis McClintock - Carmen
Ersil, Beatrice, Lester Owen, Floyd, Jr.

Mrs Beatrice Brown Eker - ~~28~~ 17 July 1963

Grandpa's Mother - Mt. Zion Cemetery
" Father - Heighton Hill

Medora Junction - turn left - church on hill

An alphabetical list of family names and those mentioned in material received from Mrs August Eker - in her letter dated 10 October 1963. Data Sheets NOT yet completed.

Allen, Raymond
Arthur, Doris
William
BLOOM, Frank
Brock, Elza
"Pony"
Bottoroff, Lee
BROWN, Amanda
Anna
Anthony
Beatrice
m. Bee
Blanche
Burrell Franklin
Carren Ersil
Craig
Cynthia
David
Dorothy Rachel
Elijah (Elisha)(?)
Elisha (Elijah)(?)
Ellen
Ellsworth
Elza
Emory James
Erasmus Travis
Floyd Jr (should this be Owen Floyd Jr)(?) No
Fred
George
George R.
Gertrude
Grace
Henry (2)
Ida Florence
Jacob
James (2)
John
John William (Jack)
Kimberly
Lester Owen
Lucy
Maggie
Marion Franklin
Mark
Mary
Matilda Ann
Maudelia
May
Melvin
Myrtle
Nancy
Nellie
Ollie
Owen
Owen Floyd
Owen Solomon

BROWN, Pearl
Ralph
Spencer
Stella
Timothy
Travis
Walker (2) - are these the same yes 1 marri
Gertrude B. - 1 living in Ft
Ritner, Indiana - twin to Wa
Walter
Chapman, Orin
Clendenon, Henry
Collier, Nancy E.
Dixon, Neal
Edwards, Clyde
James
Myrtle
EKER, August
Fields, Rosa
Fisher, _ _ _ _ _ (m.)
Fulps, Lulu
Goens, Dee
Everett
Henry
Simon
Guthrie, Aesop
Harrison, _ _ _ _ _ (m.)
Haws, Herman
Hunsucker, Sarah
Hutchinson, Erminnie
Joseph W.
Jones, Clyde
Matlock, Hannah (?) LINDSEY } SARAH ANN
Medlock, Hannah (?) LINDSAY }
Milligan, Maggie
Motsinger, Rachel
McCleery, Elizabeth
Laviza
MCCLINTOCK, James (2)
Thelma
Nelson, Georgeanne
Daisy
Gladys
John (3)
Raymond
Nowling, Bessie
Cartha (m.)
Ethel
Kathleen
Reynolds, Raymond
RUNYON, Hiram
AMANDA - HIRAM'S DAU.
Russell, _ _ _ _ _ (m.)
Scott, _ _ _ _ _ _ (m.)
Dorothy
Morton

Served as commanded, by Reading to and within the presence and hearing of John O. Nelson this 8th day of Aug 1914

SHERIFF'S FEES

Mileage,	$ 2,60
Service,	40
Copy,	
Return,	30
	$ 3,30

Robert Hamilton *Sheriff of* ~~*Lawrence*~~ Benton *Co.*

No. 8418

Lawrence Circuit Court.

Sept *Term,* 1914

VACATION SUMMONS

Ida F. Nelson

vs

John O. Nelson

SUMMONS

CIRCUIT COURT

To 2nd *day of Term*

J. C. Underwood
Attorneys for Plaintiff.

THORNTON-LEVEY CO. PRINT, INDIANAPOLIS.

State of Indiana, Lawrence County, ss
In the Lawrence Circuit Court,
November Term, 1923.

John Nelson
vs
Junnita Nelson

The plaintiff, John Nelson, complains of the defendant, Junnita Nelson, and for cause of complaint herein, says:

That this plaintiff is now and has been for more than six months immediately last past a bona fide resident of Lawrence County and is now and has been for more than two years immediately last past a bona fide resident of the State of Indiana; that this plaintiff and said defendant were married on the 6th day of December, 1921, and lived together as husband and wife until the 15th day of April, 1923, on which last named date they separated and have ever since lived separate and apart. That plaintiff and defendant have one child, John Waldon Nelson, who is now about twenty months of age. That the defendant prior to their separation was guilty of cruel and inhuman treatment of plaintiff in this, to-wit; that she quarrelled at plaintiff and cursed him without any fault of plaintiff, that she did not stay at home to prepare his meals and a great many times when he came in from work for his meals she would be away from home, that she defendant smoked cigarettes over the objections and protests of the plaintiff, and for the above reasons plaintiff could not live with defendant.

Wherefore plaintiff prays that the bonds of matrimony now existing between plaintiff and defendant be dissolved and that he be granted a divorce from defendant, and for all other proper relief.

Attorney for Plaintiff.

Mr. & Mrs. John Brown
3907 E. 100 N.
Avon, Ind.
46123-8612

LAWRENCE COUNTY DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH

Certificate of Birth

State of Indiana, VITAL STATISTICS
Lawrence County, ss:

Certificate Number 8-13-273

This Certifies, that according to the records of the Lawrence County Board of Health

Name JOHN S. NELSON Sex Male

Was born in Lawrence County, Indiana, on December 2, 1902

Child of John and Ida F. (Brown) Nelson

Birthplace of father Indiana Birthplace of mother Indiana

Record was filed locally December 1902

HEALTH COMMISSIONER

WITNESS MY HAND AND SEAL IN ATTESTATION, on October 20, 199

A. M. Ker, *Secretary*
Lawrence County Board of Health
Bedford, Indiana

John O. Nelson
TO
Ida Brown

Be it Remembered, *That on this* 24 *day of* July 1900, *the Clerk of the Jackson Circuit Court issued a Marriage License, of which the following is a true record, to wit:*

State of Indiana, Jackson County, ss:

The State of Indiana, to any person Empowered by Law to Solemnize Marriages--Greeting:

You are hereby authorized to join together as Husband and Wife, John O. Nelson *and* Ida Brown *and of your Certificate of Marriage make due return within three months, according to the laws of the State of Indiana.*

JAMES W. LEWIS.
WITNESS, ~~BYFORD E. LONG,~~ *Clerk of our said Jackson Circuit Court, and the seal*
(L. S.) *thereof, affixed at the Clerk's office, in Brownstown, this* 24 *day of* July *A. D* 1900.

James W. Lewis
Clerk of the Jackson Circuit Court.

Be it Further Remembered. *That afterwards, to wit: On the* 28 *day of* July *A. D.* 1900, *the following Certificate was filed in my office, to wit:*

State of Indiana, Jackson County, ss:

I HEREBY CERTIFY, That on the 26 *day of* July *A. D.* 1900, *I duly joined in Marriage* John O. Nelson *and* Ida Brown *by authority of law, and of a license from the Clerk of the Jackson Circuit Court.*

George W. Booker
A Justice of the Peace

Filed and recorded, this 28 *day of* July, *A. D.* 1900
James W. Lewis

Mr. & Mrs. John Brown
3907 E. 100 N.
Avon, Ind.
46123-8612

MY GREAT GRANDMOTHER

OBITUARY

IDA FLORENCE'S MOTHER

Nancy ELLEN E. Collier Brown was born Sept. 8, 1848, departed this life Oct. 2, 1925, aged 77 years and one month. She was a great sufferer for a number of years and had been confined to her bed more than three years, during which time her daughter, Anna, and family, came to her home to care for her.

On Dec. 24, 1865, she was united in marriage to O. S. Brown, who survives her. To this union were born ten children, of whom five sons and three daughters are left to mourn the loss of a kind and charitable mother, viz: Mrs. Myrtle Scott and Floyd Brown, of Medora; Burrell Brown, Henry Brown, John Brown, Mrs Anna Wilkerson, of Leesville; Mrs Ida Wheeler, of Ft. Ritner; James Brown of Sparksville. Also 57 grandchilren, 39 great-grandchildren and one brother, Albert Collier, of Paris, Ill., besides a host of other relatives and friends. In 1863 she confessed her faith in Christ and became a member of Wrays church, and fifteen years ago moved her membership to Leesville, her entire life being spent in Jackson and Lawrence counties.

OWEN
GREAT GRANPA

(NELSON + BROWN)
GRANMA

MY GRANDMA
WAS MARRIED
TO John O Nelson

Funeral services were held Sunday afternoon at 1 o'clock at Leesville, INDIANA Rev. Sweet of Medora, officiating, after which the remains were laid to rest in the cemetery nearby. The bereaved ones have our sympathy.

My Grandma

[illegible]

State of Indiana, Lawrence County, ss:

THE STATE OF INDIANA TO THE SHERIFF OF ~~SAID~~ Marion COUNTY, GREETING:

You are hereby commanded to summon

1-11-7-23

Junnita Nelson , 612 North Caldwell St., Indianapolis, Indiana.

to appear in the Circuit Court of Lawrence County, before the Judge thereof on the 20th *day of* November *192*3, *the same being the* 8th *judicial day of the next term, to be held at the Court House in the City of Bedford, on the* 2nd *Monday of* November *192*3, *to answer the complaint of*

John Nelson, for divorce

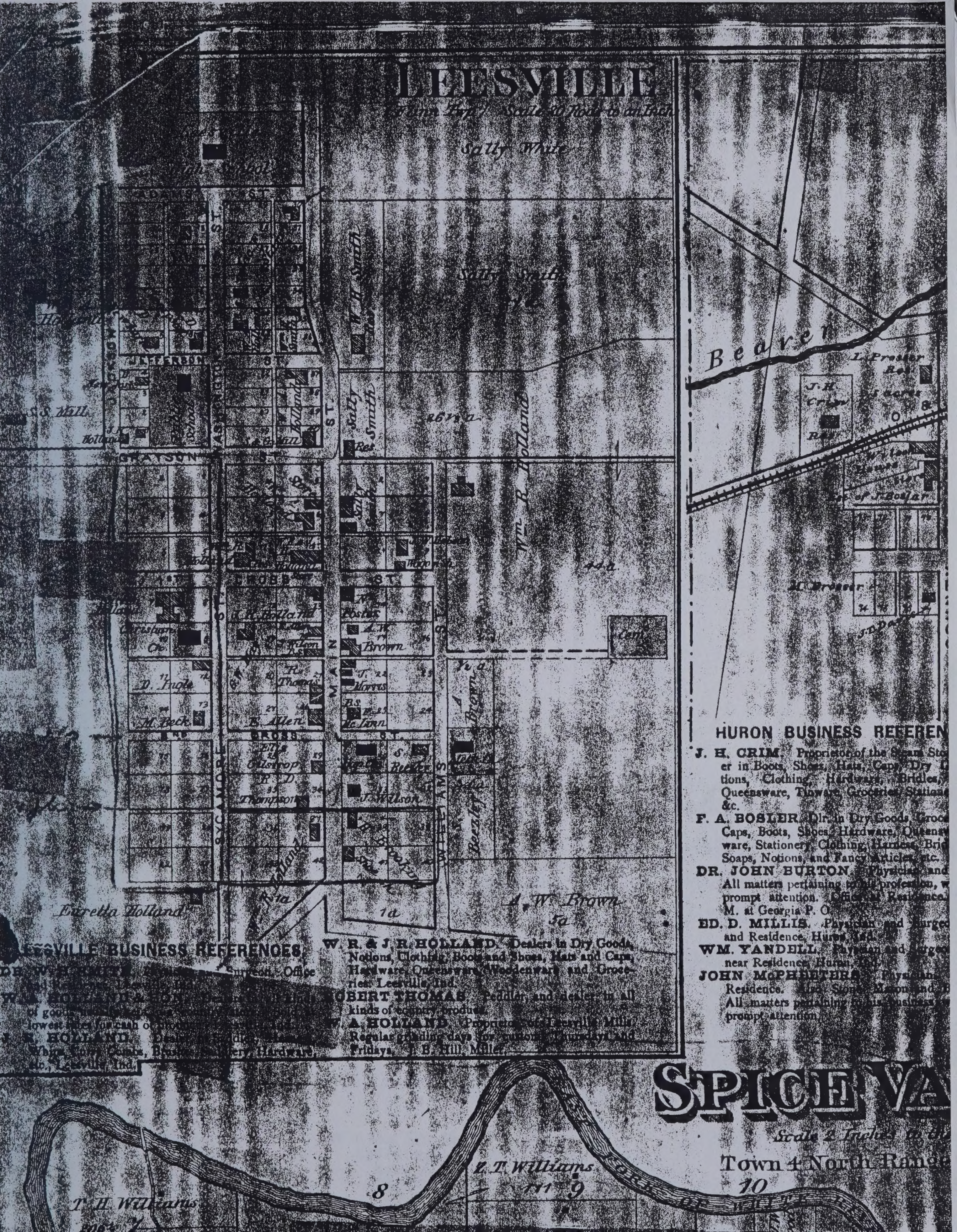
and of this writ make due return.

Witness: *the Clerk of said Court, and the seal thereof hereunto affixed at Bedford, this* 6th *day of* November *192* 3

John R. Andrews
CLERK OF LAWRENCE CIRCUIT COURT

I hereby certify that the above is a true copy of the original summons.

Sheriff


LEESVILLE
Brown Twp. Scale 30 Rods to an Inch
Sally White
High School
ADAMS ST.
JEFFERSON ST.
GRAYSON ST.
CROSS ST.
WASHINGTON ST.
SYCAMORE ST.
MAIN ST.
WILLIAMS ST.
W. H. Smith
Sally Smith
Sally Smith Res.
Wm. R. Holland
Holland
D. Ingle
M. Beck
E. Allen
Thompson
R. Thomas
J. Morris
B.S. McLinn
A. W. Brown
J. Wilson
Beasley
Eurella Holland
A. W. Brown
Cem.
Beaver
L. Prosser Res.
J. H. Crim Res.
O & M
Store of F. Bosler
M. Prosser
J. D. Davis
Z. T. Williams
T. H. Williams
8
9
10
FORK OF WHITE RIVER
SPICE VA
Scale 2 Inches to the
Town 4 North Range

LEESVILLE BUSINESS REFERENCES.

DR. W. H. SMITH. [illegible] Surgeon. Office and Residence, Leesville, Ind.

WM. A. HOLLAND & SON. [illegible] of goods [illegible] lowest rates for cash or [illegible]

J. R. HOLLAND. Dealer in Saddles, [illegible] Whips, Curry Combs, Brushes, Cutlery, Hardware, etc., Leesville, Ind.

W. R. & J. R. HOLLAND. Dealers in Dry Goods, Notions, Clothing, Boots and Shoes, Hats and Caps, Hardware, Queensware, Woodenware and Groceries. Leesville, Ind.

ROBERT THOMAS. Peddler, and dealer in all kinds of country produce.

W. A. HOLLAND. Proprietor of Leesville Mills. Regular grinding days for customs, Thursdays and Fridays. J. B. Hill, Miller.

HURON BUSINESS REFEREN

J. H. CRIM. Proprietor of the Steam Sto er in Boots, Shoes, Hats, Caps, Dry tions, Clothing, Hardware, Bridles, Queensware, Tinware, Groceries, Statione &c.

F. A. BOSLER. Dlr. in Dry Goods, Groc Caps, Boots, Shoes, Hardware, Queens ware, Stationery, Clothing, Harness, Bri Soaps, Notions, and Fancy Articles, etc.

DR. JOHN BURTON. Physician and All matters pertaining to his profession, prompt attention. Office at Residence M. at Georgia P. O.

ED. D. MILLIS. Physician and Surge and Residence, Huron, Ind.

WM. YANDELL. Physician and Surge near Residence, Huron, Ind.

JOHN McPHEETERS. Physician Residence. Also Stone Mason and All matters pertaining to his business prompt attention.

John S. Nelson
PARENTS

Ida F. Brown - (madin name)
Married John Oscar Nelson.
John Oscar Nelson Died. WWI FRANCE

Ida F. (FLORENCE) (Brown-Nelson) married
William A. Wheeler

Ida F. (Brown Nelson) Wheeler signed
John Sulivon Nelson's Marriage
applacation on Dec 3, 1921 to
Jaunita Pittman.

William A. & Ida F Wheeler are
burried at Leesville, Ind (near Bedford off Hy 50) United methodist Ch.

William A. Wheeler
1876-1954

Ida F. Wheeler
1884-1959

SHiElds CEMETARY ~~Granny White Cemetary~~

John S. Nelson & Bertha Nelson
ARE BURRIEd in LEESVILLE Too

Mr. & Mrs. John Brown
3907 E. 100 N.
Avon, Ind.
46123-8612

denial of the complaint herein; and this cause being at issue is now submitted to the Court for trial, finding and decree, and the Court having heard the evidence and being duly advised in the premises now finds for the plaintiff and against the defendant and that the allegations of her complaint are true, and that she is entitled to a divorce from the defendant and is also entitled to have her maiden name, Edna Ellison, restored to her.

It is therefore ordered, adjudged and decreed by the court that the plaintiff be and she is hereby forever divorced from the defendant, and that her maiden name, Edna Ellison be, and the same is hereby restored to her; is is further ordered that the plaintiff pay the costs of this suit, which costs are now paid in full.

1554 JOHN NELSON

VS

JUNITA NELSON.

Comes now the plaintiff in person and by R. L. Mellen, his attorney, and it appearing to the Court by the summons herein and the return of the sheriff endorsed thereo which summons and the sheriff's return thereon are in the words and figures following, to-wit:

State of Indiana, Lawrence County, ss:

The State of Indiana, to the Sheriff of Marion County, Greeting:

You are hereby commanded to summon Junnita Nelson, 612 North Caldwell St., Indi apolis, Indiana, to appear in the Circuit Court of Lawrence County, before the Judge the of on the 20th day of November, 1923, the same being the 8th judicial day of the next te to be held at the Court House in the City of Bedford, on the 2nd Monday of November, 192 to answer the complaint of John Nelson, for divorce, and of this writ make due return.

Witness: The Clerk of said Court, and the seal thereof hereunto affixed at Bedfor this 6th day of November, 1923.

John R. Andrews, Clerk.

This writ came to hand, November 7th, 1923 and served writ by leaving a true cop of the same at the last and usual place of residence of the within named Junnita Nelson, November 7, 1923.

George Snider, Sheriff Marion County.

That the defendant has been duly and legally summonsed and notified of the pendency an hearing of this cause of action more than ten days before November 20th, 1923, the retur day fixed by plaintiff by endorsement upon his complaint for said defendant to appear an answer, and said defendant failing to appear is now three times audibly called in open cou and comes not but herein wholly makes default; and comes now the Prosecuting Attorney an appears for the defendant and files his answer in general denial of the complaint herein And this cause being at issue is now submitted to the court for trial, finding and dec and the Court having heard the evidence and being duly advised in the premises, now fin for the plaintiff on his complaint herein and against the defendant; and that the allegations of his complaint are true, and that he is entitled to a divorce from the defendan herein.

It is therefore ordered, adjudged and decreed by the court that the plaintiff be and he is hereby forever divorced from the defendant. It is further ordered that the pl tiff pay the costs of this proceedings, which costs ate now paid in full.

Served, as commanded, by

SHERIFF'S FEES

Mileage, $

Service,

Copy,

Return,

$ 1.45 ✓

Sheriff of Lawrence County

398 No. 1554

6

Lawrence Circuit Court

November *Term,* 192 3

VACATION SUMMONS

John Nelson

vs.

Junnita Nelson

1.45

SUMMONS

CIRCUIT COURT

To 8th *day of Term*

R.L.Mellen

Attorneys for the Plaintiff

Waldron

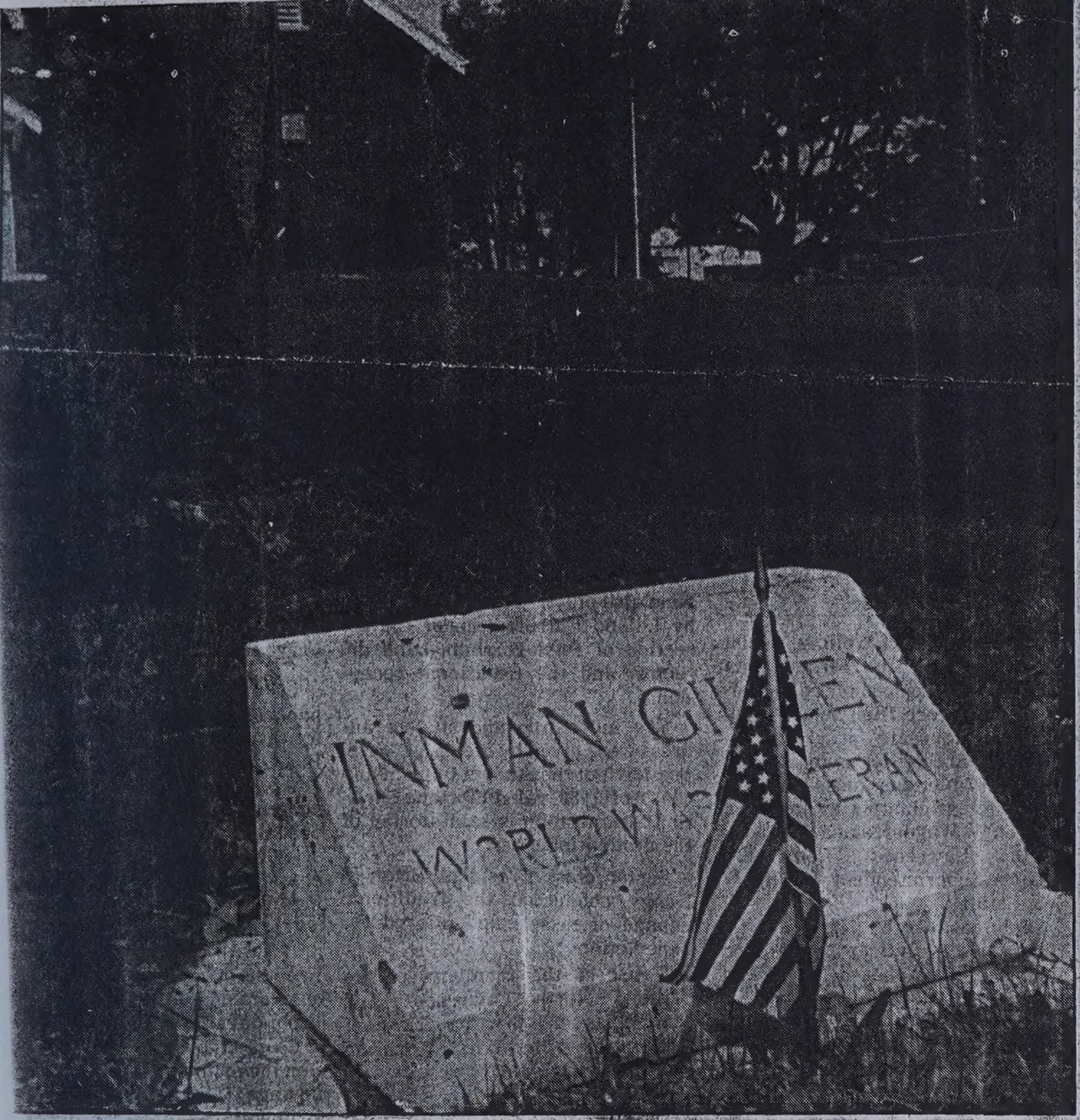
This writ came to hand 19

And served this writ by leaving a true copy of the same at the last and usual place of residence of the within named Junnita Nelson

NOV 7 1923

Sheriff of Marion County

Jackson, Dep



Times-Mail photo by Sanford Gentry

This is the newly-renovated stone marker honoring Inman Gillen, one of the three Gillen brothers for whom Gillen Post 33, American Legion was named. Behind the marker is a tree planted in memory of Gillen. The former Leesville schoolhouse is in background.

Leesville's Gillen brothers honored by Legionnaires

Claude Parsons
nes-Mail Executive Editor

LEESVILLE — On Arbor Day in 1919 the citizens Leesville in Lawrence County paid tribute to the ır men in the community who lost their lives in rld War I.

The four included the three Gillen brothers, Wilm, Inman and Frank — for whom Gillen Post 33 of American Legion in Bedford was named — and ın "Bud" Nelson.

itizens set out four sugar maple trees side by side ectly across the road from the Gillen residence at north edge of Leesville. A stone marker with ıe engraved was placed under each tree.

ver the past 67 years, the markers honoring these young men had deteriorated considerably due to ther and the trees had overgrown the stones, so members of Gillen Post 33 decided to do something about it.

Last year Legionnaires Dennis O'Brien (current post commander) of Bedford, Winford Dixon of Fort Ritner and Harry (Buck) Horner of Leesville removed the stone markers, cleaned them, put in new footers and new foundations under each, and made the names on the markers more readable.

In addition to the work on the markers, one of the four trees has had to be replaced in recent years.

The memory of the Gillen brothers has continued through the years. On Aug. 27, 1950, Gillen Post erected a 30-foot flagpole directly in front of the graves of the three brothers in Leesville Cemetery.

see Gillen page 2

State of Indiana,Lawrence County;ss

In the Lawrence Circuit Court,

November Term,1923.

John Nelson

vs

Junnita Nelson

John Nelson,being duly sworn upon her oath says that he is the plaintiff in the above entitled complaint for divorce, and that he is now and has been for more than six months immediately last past a bona fide resident of Lawrence County,and is now and has been for more than two years immediately last past a bona fide resident of the State of Indiana,and that during such time he has lived and resided in the east part of Lawrence County,Indiana,at Indianapolis,Indiana,and at Bedford,Indiana, and that his occupation is that of a laborer.

John I Nelson

Subscribed and sworn to before me this November 5th,1923.

Notary Public.

My Com. expires Sept.5th,1927.

Brown, Owen S(olomon)

enlisted 1 May 1864 at Medora, Indiana in Company C, 137th Indiana Regiment

1 Oct 1864 at Indianapolis, Indiana Co. K, 140th Regiment

age	16 years
eyes	Blue
hair	Dark
Ht	5' 6"
compl	Dark

Born Jackson County, Indiana 8 OCT 1846

1865

Mustered out of Federal Service 11 July 1865 Greensboro, North Carolina

DiED 10 DEC 1929

Indiana Archives - 18 November 1963

God hath not promised
Skies always blue,
Flower-strewn pathways
All our lives through
God hath not promised
Sun without rain,
Joy without sorrow,
Peace without pain.

But God hath promised
Strength for the day,
Rest for the labor,
Light for the way
Grace for the trials,
Help from above,
Unfailing sympathy
Undying love . . .

In Memory of

MR. JOHN S. NELSON

Born

DECEMBER 2, 1902

Date of Death

MARCH 21, 1970

Services From

FERGUSON-LEE FUNERAL HOME
TUESDAY, MAR. 24, 1970 1:30 P.M.

Clergyman Officiating

REV. FLOYD PLAKE

Final Resting Place

LEESVILLE CEMETERY
LEESVILLE, INDIANA

Ferguson-Lee Funeral Home

LOCAL
RECORD OF DEATH

MONROE COUNTY HEALTH DEPARTMENT

Bloomington, Indiana

THIS IS TO CERTIFY, that our records show John S. Nelson died

March 21, 1970 (Month Day Year) at Bloomington, H-ospital (Street, Hospital or Rural)

Age at death 67 (Years) Sex Male Color White Married (Write whether married or single)

Primary cause of death given was Bacteromic Shock

Signed by I. T. Rieger M.D. (Physician or Coroner) 711 West Second (Address)

Place of burial or removal Leesville Cemetery (Name of Cemetery) Leesville Indiana (Address)

Date of burial March 24, 1970 Ferguson-Lee (Funeral Director) Bedford Indiana (Address)

(SEAL)

Signed Ray Borland M.D. Sec'y
Bloomington, Indiana

Recorded locally in Book No. CH -46 Page No. 348 Date March 26, 1970

~~mother~~ ~~folks~~

SOLLMON

HUSBAND'S NAME OWEN BROWN

When Born OCT. 8, 1846 Where Owen township, Jackson Co, Ind.

Christened Where

When Died DEC 10, 1929 Where SPARKSVILLE, ~~INDIANA~~ INDIANA

When Buried DEC 12, 1929 Where LEESVILLE, CEMETERY

When Married DEC 24, 1865 Where

Other Wives (if any) NONE

His Father TRAVIS BROWN BORN-SHELBYVILLE, Ky. His Mother's Maiden Name SARAH A. LINDSAY BORN NOV. 5 1806, DIED APRIL 1-188 Shelbyville, Kentucky

WIFE'S MAIDEN NAME NANCY E COLLIER

When Born SEPT 8, 1848 Where

Christened Where

When Died OCT 2, 1925 Where SPARKSVILLE, INDIANA

When Buried OCT 4, 1925 Where LEESVILLE, INDIANA

Other Husb. (if any) NONE

Her Father HIRAM Her Mother's Maiden Name SIPES (HESTER A)

OUR GREAT GRANPA

OUR GREAT GREAT GRANPA

OUR GREAT GRANMA

Information on this sheet obtained from

Mr. & Mrs. John Brown
3907 E. 100 N.
Avon, Ind.
46123-8612

317-745 6110 Home

317-695-3273 CAR#

~~OUR~~ GREAT. GREAT GRANMA

OWEN (ODE) SOLOMON BROWN
(Husband's Full Name)

NANCY E. ELLEN COLLIE
(Wife's Maiden Name)

Date
Compiler
Address
City State

Male or Female		CHILDREN (Arrange in order of birth)	When Born Day	Month	Year	Where Born Town or Place	County	State or Country	Married to	When Married Day	Month	Year	When Died* Day	Month	Year	Where Buried Town or Place	County	State or Coun
M 1	1	JAMES	1	10	1867				MYRTLE EDWARDS				9	1	1934	DIXON CHAPEL	JACKSON	IN
F	2	ANNA	7	11	1881				[illegible] WILKERSON				3	4	1944	LEESVILLE	LAWRENCE	I
M 2	3	JOHN							GEORGEANNE NELSON							LEESVILLE	LAWRENCE	I
M	4	BURRELL			1876			ER	~~Ge~~ MINNIE HUTCHINSON	10	24	98	~~10~~ 3	~~22~~	12 35	BAPTIST CHURCH N. of LEESVILLE,	LAWRENCE,	
M 6	5	JACOB							UNMAR[illegible]									
M 3	6	GEORGE							DELLA SONS							WEDDLEVILLE,	JACKSON,	I
F	7	IDA FLORENCE			1884				JOHN NELSON WM. WHEELER						1959	LEESVILLE,	LAWRENCE,	
M	~~8~~ 5	HENRY	Jan	12	1877				MARY WILKERSON	14	FEB	'96	3	7	1959	LEESVILLE,	LAWRENCE,	I
F	9	MYRTLE			188				MORTON SCOTT						1955	N. OF MEDORA	JACKSON	IN
M	10	OWEN FLOYD	22	4	1890		JACKSON	IND.	THELMA McCLINTOCK	12	DEC	1915	17	May	1966	LEESVILLE	LAWRENCE	I
	11																	
	12																	
	13																	
	14																	

YOUR GRANDMA

MY GRANDMA

Mr. & Mrs. John Brown
3907 E. 100 N.
Avon, Ind.
46123-8612

Form F6 Rag — Punched
Use Reverse Side For Additional Information

Family Group Sheet
© Everton Publishers. 526 North Main. Logan. Utah

FAMilY TREE Of JOhN DAViD BROWN
BORN 10/7/1939 - BEdFORD INdiANA

Thomas &Etta (Sargent) Banks

William & Mary (Banks) Brown (Mary married a HENRY Draper after William died)

Bruce E.Brown *
George Brown
Thomas Brown
Halie (Brown) Taylor

Social Security # 314-10-4940 (Bruce)

JACOB BAKER + LUCINDA

CHRISTIAN BAKER + MARTHA (ADAMS)

Bruce E Brown & Beachie (Baker) Brown

FATHER/MOTHER

MARRIED FIRMAN HAMilton AFTER DIVORCING CHRISTIAN BAKER

William C.
Emma Rosella
Flossie May
George A.
Clara
Richard Eugene
Martha Ettie
Doris Ann
Dorthy Elizabeth
Charles Edward
Leroy
Betty Jean
Infant Son No Name
INFANT - NO NAME

SIMPSON Adams + MARY ANN SCARBER

ERASMUS TRAVIS BROWN + SARAH A. LINDSEY

OWEN + NANCY BROWN

John + Don's FATHER'S SIDE OF FAMILY

JOHN OSCAR NELSON + IDA FLORENCE (BROWN)

Flossie M Brown & John S Nelson
Donald Eugene
John David

Solomon

Orville Dennis Briner & Flossie May (Brown) Briner
Janet Sue
Judith Grace
Elizabeth Ann

HIRAM
HESTER
COLLIER

(Grubbs)

Morris Allen& Velma Louise Stigall

John David & Mary Catherne (Stigall) Brown
Dennis Allen
Michael David
Anthony Wayne

Michael D. & Kelly (Adams) Brown
Sierra Renee BLAKE EDWARD

Dennis A.& Deborah (Waltrop) Brown
Zachary Allen
Cody Mathew
Demi Renee

Anthony Wayne & Evlen (Smith) Brown
Joel Dalton Brown(Mother Jeanie Keene Father Tony * No Marrige)
William Kyle Brown
JESSIE MAThEW

Jacob & Lucinda Baker ← → Sampson& Mary Ann(Scarber) Adams
GREAT GREAT GRAND PARENTS

Christopher & Martha (Adams) Baker GREAT GRAND PARENTS

Grace Oct. 22,1894-Nov. 7,1894
Beachie Feb. 2,1896- Feb. 2,1940
Lillie Feb. 5,1899- Sept. 16,1906
Bertha April 1,1900- March 17,1989
Mary Dec. 1,1904- Dec. 26,1993
Barthena Nov.21,1909-Feb. 15,1967
Lola March 27,1912- Jan. 10,1914
Pearl June 26,1915-

William & Mary Brown
Bruce E. & Beachie (Baker) Brown Were Married GRAND PARENTS

Brownstown,Jackson County, Indiana
September 12,1912

Christopher & Martha Baker Divorced

Christopher never remarried. Died July 19,1959
Martha remarried (Ham) Hamilton

Christopher & Martha Baker Were Married
Mt. Vernon Kentucky August 28,1892
Christopher Baker Was Born
Medora Indiana May 4,1872
Died July 19,1959
Burried at Roselawn Annex Riverview Cemetary
Grave # 7772 Lot # 144
Seymour,Indiana

George Lockmund
TO
Amelia Wolter

Be it Remembered, *That on this 20th day of July 1900, the Clerk of the Jackson Circuit Court issued a Marriage License, of which the following is a true record, to wit:*

State of Indiana, Jackson County, ss:

The State of Indiana, to any person Empowered by Law to Solemnize Marriages—Greeting:

You are hereby authorized to join together as Husband and Wife, George Lockmund *and* Amelia Wolter *and of your Certificate of Marriage make due return within three months, according to the laws of the State of Indiana.*

WITNESS, ~~BYFORD E. LONG,~~ *JAMES W. LEWIS,* *Clerk of our said Jackson Circuit Court, and the seal*

(L. S.) *thereof, affixed at the Clerk's office, in Brownstown, this* 20th *day of* July *A. D.* 1900

James W. Lewis
Clerk of the Jackson Circuit Court.

Be it Further Remembered, *That afterwards, to wit: On the* 28 *day of* July *A. D.* 1900, *the following Certificate was filed in my office, to wit:*

State of Indiana, Jackson County, ss:

I HEREBY CERTIFY, That on the 22 *day of* July *A. D.* 1900, *I duly joined in Marriage* Mr. G. Lockmund *and* Miss Amelia Wolter *by authority of law, and of a license from the Clerk of the Jackson Circuit Court.*

F. Davies
Evangelical Pastor

Filed and recorded, this 28 *day of* July, *A. D.* 1900.

James W. Lewis
Clerk Jackson Circuit Court.

John O. Nelson
TO
Ida Brown

Be it Remembered, *That on this 24 day of July 1900, the Clerk of the Jackson Circuit Court issued a Marriage License, of which the following is a true record, to wit:*

State of Indiana, Jackson County, ss:

The State of Indiana, to any person Empowered by Law to Solemnize Marriages—Greeting:

You are hereby authorized to join together as Husband and Wife, John O. Nelson *and* Ida Brown *and of your Certificate of Marriage make due return within three months, according to the laws of the State of Indiana.*

WITNESS, ~~BYFORD E. LONG,~~ *JAMES W. LEWIS,* *Clerk of our said Jackson Circuit Court, and the seal*

(L. S.) *thereof, affixed at the Clerk's office, in Brownstown, this* 24 *day of* July *A. D* 1900.

James W. Lewis
Clerk of the Jackson Circuit Court.

Be it Further Remembered, *That afterwards, to wit: On the* 28 *day of* July *A. D.* 1900, *the following Certificate was filed in my office, to wit:*

State of Indiana, Jackson County, ss:

I HEREBY CERTIFY, That on the 26 *day of* July *A. D.* 1900, *I duly joined in Marriage* John O. Nelson *and* Ida Brown *by authority of law, and of a license from the Clerk of the Jackson Circuit Court.*

George W. Booker
A Justice of the Peace

Filed and recorded, this 28 *day of* July, *A. D.* 1900.

James W. Lewis
Clerk Jackson Circuit Court.

37/5 Copy

NO.................

IN THE CIRCUIT COURT OF

Lawrence County, Indiana,

September Term, 1914

Ida F. Nelson

vs.

John O. Nelson

Complaint for Divorce

FILED
AUG -4 1914
Fred E. Jackson
Clerk L. C. C.

T.C. UNDERWOOD ~~& UNDERWOOD~~,
Attorneys for Pltff.

The plaintiff hereby fixes the .... day of .... 191...., the same being the .... judicial day of the .... Term of the Lawrence Circuit Court, for defendant to appear and answer and the Clerk is directed to issue process to the Sheriff of .... county for ....

Dated this ....

UNDERWOOD & UNDERWOOD, *Attys. for Plaintiff.*

OMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1-...]

THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 804
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 84
SHEET NO. 2 B

E OF INCORPORATED PLACE Seymour City
WARD OF CITY 3

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 3 DAY OF January 1920. Mrs Lucy M. Jewell, ENUMERATOR.

NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE.

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.)

PERSON. Place of birth. 19	PERSON. Mother tongue. 20	FATHER. Place of birth. 21	FATHER. Mother tongue. 22	MOTHER. Place of birth. 23	MOTHER. Mother tongue. 24	Whether able to speak English. 25	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. 26	OCCUPATION. Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. 27	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account. 28	Number of farm schedule. 29		
Indiana		North Carolina		Indiana		Yes	None				51	
Indiana		North Carolina		Indiana		Yes	None				52	
Indiana		Germany	German	Germany	German	Yes	Dealer	Coal	OA		53	75
Indiana		Germany	German	Germany	German	Yes	None				54	
Indiana		Indiana		Indiana		Yes	Bookkeeper	Furniture Store	W		55	98
Indiana		Indiana		Indiana		Yes	Cabinet maker	Nelson Mfg Co	W		56	44
Indiana		Indiana		Indiana		Yes	None				57	
Indiana		Indiana		Indiana		Yes	None				58	
Indiana		Indiana		Indiana		Yes	Truck driver	For Uncle	W		59	67
Indiana		Germany	German	Germany	German	Yes	Teamster	Own Team	OA		60	67
Indiana		Kentucky		Kentucky		Yes	Farmer	Farm	W		61	01
Indiana		Kentucky		Kentucky		Yes	None				62	
Kentucky		Indiana		Indiana		Yes	Servant	House	W		63	
Kentucky		Indiana		Indiana		Yes	None				64	
Indiana		Indiana		Indiana							65	
Indiana		Germany	German	Indiana		Yes	Car repairer	B & O RR Yards	W		66	
Indiana		Kentucky		Indiana		Yes	None				67	
Indiana		Indiana		Indiana							68	
Indiana		Ohio		Indiana		Yes	None				69	
Indiana		Indiana		Indiana		Yes	Laborer	Blish milling Co	W		70	
Arkansas		Indiana		Georgia		Yes	None				71	
Indiana		Indiana		Arkansas		Yes	None				72	
Indiana		Indiana		Arkansas		Yes	None				73	
Indiana		Indiana		Arkansas		Yes	None				74	
Indiana		Indiana		Arkansas							75	
Indiana		Indiana		Arkansas							76	
Indiana		Indiana		Arkansas							77	

THE HEALTH AND HOSPITAL CORPORATION OF MARION COUNTY
Dairy Section

PRODUCER DAIRY
INSPECTION FORM

Gallons Sold
PLANT
ROUTE 8
CAN NO. 77

NAME Velma Stigall Permit No. A-4506
LOCATION Plainfield

SIR: An inspection of your dairy has this day been made and you are notified of the violations marked below with a cross (X). Violation of the same requirement on two successive inspections calls for immediate degrading or permit suspension.

NOTE: Item numbers correspond to item numbers section 7 - grade A Milk Ordinance and Code (G.O. No.1-1955) to which please refer.

Remarks: Clean fat from cups & hose, would replace hose - Haul all manure at least once each week - clean floor around wall [illegible]

COWS

(1) *Cows, Health—*
Tuberculosis control according to Code (a)
evidence on file (b)
brucellosis control according to Code (c)
evidence on file (d)
no extensive induration of udders (e)
no cows giving abnormal milk (f)
other tests as required (g)
diseased animals removed from herd (h)

MILKING BARN

(2) *Lighting—*
Adequate natural and/or artificial light (a)
light properly distributed (b)
(3) *Air Space and Ventilation—*
Well ventilated (a)
no overcrowding (b)
(4a) *Floor Construction—*
Floor areas, as required, concrete or other impervious and easily cleaned material in good repair (a)
graded to drain (b)
(4b) *Floor Cleanliness—*
Cleaned, as required (a)
no swine or fowl (b)
(5) *Walls and Ceiling—*
Painted biennially or whitewashed annually or other satisfactory finish (a) X
clean and in good repair (b)
ceiling tight if second story (c)
feed room or bins dust-tight with door or cover (d)
(6a) *Cow yard, Grading and Draining—*
Graded to drain (a)
no pooled wastes (b)
(6b) *Cow Yard, Cleanliness—*
Cow yard clean, including loose-housing areas (a)
no swine (b)
(7) *Manure Disposal—*
Fly breeding minimized by approved disposal methods (a) X
stored inaccessible to cows (b)

MILK HOUSE

(8a) *Floors—*
Smooth concrete or other impervious material in good repair (a)
graded to drain (b)
(8b) *Walls and Ceilings—*
Approved material and finish (a)
good repair (b)
(8c) *Lighting and Ventilation—*
Adequate light openings, properly distributed (a)
adequate artificial lighting (b)
ventilation minimizes condensation and odors (c)
doors and windows closed during

MILK HOUSE (Cont.)

dusty weather (d)
(8d) *Screening—*
All openings effectively screened as required (a)
(8d) *Screening—(cont.)*
doors self-closing and open outward (b)
flies otherwise kept out (c)
(8e) *Miscellaneous Requirements—*
Used for milk handling only (a)
milk house operations not conducted elsewhere (b)
no opening into living quarters or barn (c)
water piped into milk house (see Code) (d)
adequate water-heating facilities (e)
2-compartment stationary wash and rinse vats, adequate size (f)
wastes properly disposed of (g)
milk house of adequate size (h)
(9) *Cleanliness and Flies—*
Floors, walls, windows, shelves, tables and equipment clean (a) X
no trash or unnecessary articles (b) X
all necessary fly control measures (c)
Cabinet top

TOILET AND WATER SUPPLY

(10 *Toilet—*
Conveniently located (a)
constructed and operated according to Code (b)
no evidence of human defecation or urination about premises (c)
(11) *Water Supply—*
Safe sanitary quality (see Code) (a)
no surface or cistern water unless approved (b)
adequate (c)
easily accessible (d)

UTENSILS AND EQUIPMENT

(12) *Construction—*
Smooth heavy-gage material, non corrodible surface, non-absorbent, non-toxic easily cleanable shape, joints and seams flush (a)
good repair (b)
single-service strainers, no woven wire (c)
seamless small-mouth milk pails (d)
(13) *Cleaning—*
Cleaned after each usage (a) X
must look and feel clean (b) X
(14) *Bactericidal Treatment—*
All milk containers and equipment subject to approved bactericidal process (see Code) (a) X
(15) *Storage—*
Left in treating chamber or bactericidal solution until used or inverted on properly constructed rack or table (a)
single service articles properly stored (b)

UTENSILS AND EQUIPMENT (Cont.)

equipment and utensils not exposed to toxic substances (c)
returned milk cans stored promptly (d)
(16) *Handling—*
After bactericidal treatment no handling of milk contact surfaces (a)

MILKING

(17) *Udders and Teats, Abnormal Milk—*
Milking done in barn or parlor (a)
udders and teats clean (b)
rinsed with bactericidal solution just before milking (c)
abnormal milk excluded and properly disposed of (d)
(18) *Flanks—*
Flanks, bellies, and tails clean at time of milking (a)
brushing completed before milking begun (b)
Clipping as required (c)
(19) *Milkers Hands—*
No open sores or infections on hands or arms (a)
clean (b)
rinsed with approved bactericide just before milking and upon contamination (c)
dry while milking (d)
hand-washing facilities including soap, water and individual clean towels convenient to milking operations (e)
(20) *Clean Clothing—*
Clean outer garments (a)
(21) *Milk Stools and Surcingles—*
clean (a)
easily cleanable construction, no padding (b)
stored above floor in clean place (c)
(22) *Removal of Milk—*
Immediate removal to milk house or straining room (a)
straining done in milk house or straining room unless can protected by well fitting cover and protected from manure and splash (b)
(23) *Cooling—*
Cooled immediately after completion of milking to 50° F. or delivered to plant within 2 hours (a)
adequate cooling facilities (b)
(24) *Vehicles and Surroundings—*
Vehicles clean (a)
constructed properly to protect milk (b)
no contaminating substances transported (c)
surroundings clean, free from insect and rodent harborages (d)

Date 7-8-60
SANITARIAN

E37-1-60-10M--H

ETH AND HOSPITAL CORPORATION OF
Dairy Section

IN PRODUCER DAIRY
SPECTION FORM

OUNTY

allons Sold Daily
PLANT
ROUTE
CAN NO.

NAME [illegible]
Permit No. [illegible]
LOCATION [illegible]

SIR: An inspection of your dairy has this day been made and you are notified of the violations marked below with a cross (X). Violation of the same requirement on two successive inspections calls for immediate degrading or permit suspension.

NOTE: Item numbers correspond to item numbers section 7 - grade A Milk Ordinance and Code (G.O. No.1-1955) to which please refer.

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible] 55° [illegible]

[illegible]

COWS

(1) *Cows, Health—*
Tuberculosis control according to Code (a) ___
evidence on file (b) ___
brucellosis control according to Code (c) ___
evidence on file (d) ___
no extensive induration of udders (e) /
no cows giving abnormal milk (f) ___
other tests as required (g) ___
diseased animals removed from herd (h) ___

MILKING BARN

(2) *Lighting—*
Adequate natural and/or artificial light (a) ___
light properly distributed (b) ___
(3) *Air Space and Ventilation—*
Well ventilated (a) ___
no overcrowding (b) ___
(4a) *Floor Construction—*
Floor areas, as required, concrete or other impervious and easily cleaned material in good repair (a) ___
graded to drain (b) ___
(4b) *Floor Cleanliness—*
Cleaned, as required (a) ___
no swine or fowl (b) ___
(5) *Walls and Ceiling—*
Painted biennially or whitewashed annually or other satisfactory finish (a) ___
clean and in good repair (b) ___
ceiling tight if second story (c) ___
feed room or bins dust-tight with door or cover (d) ___
(6a) *Cow yard, Grading and Draining—*
Graded to drain (a) ___
no pooled wastes (b) ___
(6b) *Cow Yard, Cleanliness—*
Cow yard clean, including loose-housing areas (a) ___
no swine (b) ___
(7) *Manure Disposal—*
Fly breeding minimized by approved disposal methods (a) ___
stored inaccessible to cows (b) ___

MILK HOUSE

(8a) *Floors—*
Smooth concrete or other impervious material in good repair (a) ___
graded to drain (b) ___
(8b) *Walls and Ceilings—*
~~Approved material and finish~~ (a) ___
good repair (b) ___
(8c) *Lighting and Ventilation—*
Adequate light openings, properly distributed (a) ___
adequate artificial lighting (b) ___
ventilation minimizes condensation and odors (c) ___
doors and windows closed during dusty weather (d) ___

MILK HOUSE (Cont.)

(8d) *Screening—*
All openings effectively screened as required (a) ___
(8d) *Screening—(cont.)*
doors self-closing and open outward (b) ___
flies otherwise kept out (c) ___
(8e) *Miscellaneous Requirements—*
Used for milk handling only (a) ___
milk house operations not conducted elsewhere (b) ___
no opening into living quarters or barn (c) ___
water piped into milk house (see Code) (d) ___
adequate water-heating facilities (e) ___
2-compartment stationary wash and rinse vats, adequate size (f) ___
wastes properly disposed of (g) ___
milk house of adequate size (h) ___
(9) *Cleanliness and Flies—*
Floors, walls, windows, shelves, tables and equipment clean (a) ___
no trash or unnecessary articles (b) ___
all necessary fly control measures (c) ___

TOILET AND WATER SUPPLY

(10 *Toilet—*
Conveniently located (a) ___
constructed and operated according to Code (b) ___
no evidence of human defecation or urination about premises (c) ___
(11) *Water Supply—*
Safe sanitary quality (see Code) (a) ___
no surface or cistern water unless approved (b) ___
adequate (c) ___
easily accessible (d) ___

UTENSILS AND EQUIPMENT

(12) *Construction—*
Smooth heavy-gage material, non corrodible surface, non-absorbent, non-toxic easily cleanable shape, joints and seams flush (a) ___
good repair (b) ___
single-service strainers, no woven wire (c) ___
seamless small-mouth milk pails (d) ___
(13) *Cleaning—*
~~Cleaned after each usage~~ (a) ___
must look and feel clean (b) ___
(14) *Bactercidal Treatment—*
All milk containers and equipment subject to approved bactericidal process (see Code) (a) ___
(15) *Storage—*
Left in treating chamber or bactericidal solution until used or inverted on properly constructed rack or table (a) ___
single service articles properly stored (b) ___

UTENSILS AND EQUIPMENT (Cont.)

equipment and utensils not exposed to toxic substances (c) ___
returned milk cans stored promptly (d) ___
(16) *Handling—*
After bactericidal treatment no handling of milk contact surfaces (a) ___

MILKING

(17) *Udders and Teats, Abnormal Milk—*
Milking done in barn or parlor (a) ___
udders and teats clean (b) ___
rinsed with bactericidal solution just before milking (c) ___
abnormal milk excluded and properly disposed of (d) ___
(18) *Flanks—*
Flanks, bellies, and tails clean at time of milking (a) ___
brushing completed before milking begun (b) ___
Clipping as required (c) ___
(19) *Milkers Hands—*
No open sores or infections on hands or arms (a) ___
clean (b) ___
rinsed with approved bactericide just before milking and upon contamination (c) ___
dry while milking (d) ___
hand-washing facilities including soap, water and individual clean towels convenient to milking operations (e) ___
(20) *Clean Clothing—*
Clean outer garments (a) ___
(21) *Milk Stools and Surcingles—*
clean (a) ___
easily cleanable construction, no padding (b) ___
stored above floor in clean place (c) ___
(22) *Removal of Milk—*
Immediate removal to milk house or straining room (a) ___
straining done in milk house or straining room unless can protected by well fitting cover and protected from manure and splash (b) ___
(23) *Cooling—*
Cooled immediately after completion of milking to 50° F. or delivered to plant within 2 hours (a) ___
adequate cooling facilities (b) ___
(24) *Vehicles and Surroundings—*
Vehicles clean (a) ___
constructed properly to protect milk (b) ___
no contaminating substances transported (c) ___
surroundings clean, free from insect and rodent harborages (d) ___

DATE 7-14-61

SAN

F37—1-61—10M—H

THE HEALTH AND HOSPITAL CORPORATION OF MARION COUNTY
Dairy Section

PRODUCER DAIRY INSPECTION FORM

Gallons Sold Daily
PLANT ____
ROUTE ____
CAN NO. ____

NAME Velma Stegall
Permit No. J-4536
LOCATION Plainfield

SIR: An inspection of your dairy has this day been made and you are notified of the violations marked below with a cross (X). Violation of the same requirement on two successive inspections calls for immediate degrading or permit suspension.

NOTE: Item numbers correspond to item numbers section 7 - grade A Milk Ordinance and Code (G.O. No.1-1955) to which please refer.

Remarks: Clean old bedding from barn

COWS

(1) *Cows, Health—*
Tuberculosis control according to Code (a) ___
evidence on file (b) ___
brucellosis control according to Code (c) ___
evidence on file (d) ___
no extensive induration of udders (e) ___
no cows giving abnormal milk (f) ___
other tests as required (g) ___
diseased animals removed from herd (h) ___

MILKING BARN

(2) *Lighting—*
Adequate natural and/or artificial light (a) ___
light properly distributed (b) ___
(3) *Air Space and Ventilation—*
Well ventilated (a) ___
no overcrowding (b) ___
(4a) *Floor Construction—*
Floor areas, as required, concrete or other impervious and easily cleaned material in good repair (a) ___
graded to drain (b) ___
(4b) *Floor Cleanliness—*
~~Cleaned, as required~~ (a) X
no swine or fowl (b) ___
(5) *Walls and Ceiling—*
Painted biennially or whitewashed annually or other satisfactory finish (a) ___
clean and in good repair (b) ___
ceiling tight if second story (c) ___
feed room or bins dust-tight with door or cover (d) ___
(6a) *Cow yard, Grading and Draining—*
Graded to drain (a) ___
no pooled wastes (b) ___
(6b) *Cow Yard, Cleanliness—*
Cow yard clean, including loose-housing areas (a) ___
no swine (b) ___
(7) *Manure Disposal—*
Fly breeding minimized by approved disposal methods (a) ___
stored inaccessible to cows (b) ___

MILK HOUSE

(8a) *Floors—*
Smooth concrete or other impervious material in good repair (a) ___
graded to drain (b) ___
(8b) *Walls and Ceilings—*
~~Approved material and finish~~ (a) X Paint
good repair (b) ___
(8c) *Lighting and Ventilation—*
Adequate light openings, properly distributed (a) ___
adequate artificial lighting (b) ___
ventilation minimizes condensation and odors (c) ___
doors and windows closed during

MILK HOUSE (Cont.)

dusty weather (d) ___
(8d) *Screening—*
All openings effectively screened as required (a) ___
(8d) *Screening—(cont.)*
doors self-closing and open outward (b) ___
flies otherwise kept out (c) ___
(8e) *Miscellaneous Requirements—*
Used for milk handling only (a) ___
milk house operations not conducted elsewhere (b) ___
no opening into living quarters or barn (c) ___
water piped into milk house (see Code) (d) ___
adequate water-heating facilities (e) ___
2-compartment stationary wash and rinse vats, adequate size (f) ___
wastes properly disposed of (g) ___
milk house of adequate size (h) ___
(9) *Cleanliness and Flies—*
Floors, walls, windows, shelves, tables and equipment clean (a) ___
no trash or unnecessary articles (b) ___
all necessary fly control measures (c) ___

TOILET AND WATER SUPPLY

(10 *Toilet—*
Conveniently located (a) ___
constructed and operated according to Code (b) ___
no evidence of human defecation or urination about premises (c) ___
(11) *Water Supply—*
Safe sanitary quality (see Code) (a) ___
no surface or cistern water unless approved (b) ___
adequate (c) ___
easily accessible (d) ___

UTENSILS AND EQUIPMENT

(12) *Construction—*
Smooth heavy-gage material, non corrodible surface, non-absorbent, non-toxic easily cleanable shape, joints and seams flush (a) ___
good repair (b) ___
single-service strainers, no woven wire (c) ___
seamless small-mouth milk pails (d) ___
(13) *Cleaning—*
Cleaned after each usage (a) ___
must look and feel clean (b) ___
(14) *Bactercidal Treatment—*
All milk containers and equipment subject to approved bactercidal process (see Code) (a) ___
(15) *Storage—*
Left in treating chamber or bactericidal solution until used or inverted on properly constructed rack or table (a) ___
single service articles properly stored (b) ___

UTENSILS AND EQUIPMENT (Cont.)

equipment and utensils not exposed to toxic substances (c) ___
returned milk cans stored promptly (d) ___
(16) *Handling—*
After bactericidal treatment no handling of milk contact surfaces (a) ___

MILKING

(17) *Udders and Teats, Abnormal Milk—*
Milking done in barn or parlor (a) ___
udders and teats clean (b) ___
rinsed with bactericidal solution just before milking (c) ___
abnormal milk excluded and properly disposed of (d) ___
(18) *Flanks—*
Flanks, bellies, and tails clean at time of milking (a) ___
brushing completed before milking begun (b) ___
Clipping as required (c) ___
(19) *Milkers Hands—*
No open sores or infections on hands or arms (a) ___
clean (b) ___
rinsed with approved bactericide just before milking and upon contamination (c) ___
dry while milking (d) ___
hand-washing facilities including soap, water and individual clean towels convenient to milking operations (e) ___
(20) *Clean Clothing—*
Clean outer garments (a) ___
(21) *Milk Stools and Surcingles—*
clean (a) ___
easily cleanable construction, no padding (b) ___
stored above floor in clean place (c) ___
(22) *Removal of Milk—*
Immediate removal to milk house or straining room (a) ___
straining done in milk house or straining room unless can protected by well fitting cover and protected from manure and splash (b) ___
(23) *Cooling—*
Cooled immediately after completion of milking to 50° F. or delivered to plant within 2 hours (a) ___
adequate cooling facilities (b) ___
(24) *Vehicles and Surroundings—*
Vehicles clean (a) ___
constructed properly to protect milk (b) ___
no contaminating substances transported (c) ___
surroundings clean, free from insect and rodent harborages (d) ___

DATE 5-26-61

SANITARIAN

F37 1-61 10M H

THE HEALTH AND HOSPITAL CORPORATION OF MARION COUNTY
Dairy Section

PRODUCER DAIRY INSPECTION FORM

Gallons Sol	
PLANT	[illegible]
ROUTE	820
CAN NO.	17

NAME Velma Stigall Permit No. A-4506

LOCATION Plainfield

SIR: An inspection of your dairy has this day been made and you are notified of the violations marked below with a cross (X). Violation of the same requirement on two successive inspections calls for immediate degrading or permit suspension.

NOTE: Item numbers correspond to item numbers section 7 - grade A Milk Ordinance and Code (G.O. No.1-1955) to which please refer.

Remarks: Clean tops of milker pail -
talk to Producer

COWS

(1) *Cows, Health—*
Tuberculosis control according to Code ______ (a) ___
evidence on file ______ (b) ___
brucellosis control according to Code ______ (c) ___
evidence on file ______ (d) ___
no extensive induration of udders (e) ___
no cows giving abnormal milk ______ (f) ___
other tests as required ______ (g) ___
diseased animals removed from herd ______ (h) ___

MILKING BARN

(2) *Lighting—*
Adequate natural and/or artificial light ______ (a) ___
light properly distributed ______ (b) ___
(3) *Air Space and Ventilation—*
Well ventilated ______ (a) ___
no overcrowding ______ (b) ___
(4a) *Floor Construction—*
Floor areas, as required, concrete or other impervious and easily cleaned material in good repair (a) ___
graded to drain ______ (b) ___
(4b) *Floor Cleanliness—*
Cleaned, as required ______ (a) ___
no swine or fowl ______ (b) ___
(5) *Walls and Ceiling—*
Painted biennially or whitewashed annually or other satisfactory finish ______ (a) ___
clean and in good repair ______ (b) ___
ceiling tight if second story ______ (c) ___
feed room or bins dust-tight with door or cover ______ (d) ___
(6a) *Cow yard, Grading and Draining—*
Graded to drain ______ (a) ___
no pooled wastes ______ (b) ___
(6b) *Cow Yard, Cleanliness—*
Cow yard clean, including loose-housing areas ______ (a) ___
no swine ______ (b) ___
(7) *Manure Disposal—*
Fly breeding minimized by approved disposal methods ______ (a) ___
stored inaccessible to cows ______ (b) ___

MILK HOUSE

(8a) *Floors—*
Smooth concrete or other impervious material in good repair ______ (a) ___
graded to drain ______ (b) ___
(8b) *Walls and Ceilings—*
Approved material and finish ______ (a) ___
good repair ______ (b) ___
Paint by Spring
(8c) *Lighting and Ventilation—*
Adequate light openings, properly distributed ______ (a) ___
adequate artificial lighting ______ (b) ___
ventilation minimizes condensation and odors ______ (c) ___
doors and windows closed during

MILK HOUSE (Cont.)

dusty weather ______ (d) ___
(8d) *Screening—*
All openings effectively screened as required ______ (a) ___
(8d) *Screening—(cont.)*
doors self-closing and open outward ______ (b) ___
flies otherwise kept out ______ (c) ___
(8e) *Miscellaneous Requirements—*
Used for milk handling only ______ (a) ___
milk house operations not conducted elsewhere ______ (b) ___
no opening into living quarters or barn ______ (c) ___
water piped into milk house (see Code) ______ (d) ___
adequate water-heating facilities (e) ___
2-compartment stationary wash and rinse vats, adequate size ______ (f) ___
wastes properly disposed of ______ (g) ___
milk house of adequate size ______ (h) ___
(9) *Cleanliness and Flies—*
Floors, walls, windows, shelves, tables and equipment clean ______ (a) ___
no trash or unnecessary articles (b) ___
all necessary fly control measures ______ (c) ___

TOILET AND WATER SUPPLY

(10 *Toilet—*
Conveniently located ______ (a) ___
constructed and operated according to Code ______ (b) ___
no evidence of human defecation or urination about premises ______ (c) ___
(11) *Water Supply—*
Safe sanitary quality (see Code) (a) ___
no surface or cistern water unless approved ______ (b) ___
adequate ______ (c) ___
easily accessible ______ (d) ___

UTENSILS AND EQUIPMENT

(12) *Construction—*
Smooth heavy-gage material, non corrodible surface, non-absorbent, non-toxic easily cleanable shape, joints and seams flush ______ (a) ___
good repair ______ (b) ___
single-service strainers, no woven wire ______ (c) ___
seamless small-mouth milk pails (d) ___
Pail
(13) *Cleaning—*
Cleaned after each usage ______ (a) ___
must look and feel clean ______ (b) ___
(14) *Bactericidal Treatment—*
All milk containers and equipment subject to approved bactericidal process (see Code) ______ (a) ___
(15) *Storage—*
Left in treating chamber or bactericidal solution until used or inverted on properly constructed rack or table ______ (a) ___
single service articles properly stored ______ (b) ___

UTENSILS AND EQUIPMENT (Cont.)

equipment and utensils not exposed to toxic substances ______ (c) ___
returned milk cans stored promptly ______ (d) ___
(16) *Handling—*
After bactericidal treatment no handling of milk contact surfaces ______ (a) ___

MILKING

(17) *Udders and Teats, Abnormal Milk—*
Milking done in barn or parlor (a) ___
udders and teats clean ______ (b) ___
rinsed with bactericidal solution just before milking ______ (c) ___
abnormal milk excluded and properly disposed of ______ (d) ___
(18) *Flanks—*
Flanks, bellies, and tails clean at time of milking ______ (a) ___
brushing completed before milking begun ______ (b) ___
Clipping as required ______ (c) ___
(19) *Milkers Hands—*
No open sores or infections on hands or arms ______ (a) ___
clean ______ (b) ___
rinsed with approved bactericide just before milking and upon contamination ______ (c) ___
dry while milking ______ (d) ___
hand-washing facilities including soap, water and individual clean towels convenient to milking operations ______ (e) ___
(20) *Clean Clothing—*
Clean outer garments ______ (a) ___
(21) *Milk Stools and Surcingles—*
clean ______ (a) ___
easily cleanable construction, no padding ______ (b) ___
stored above floor in clean place ______ (c) ___
(22) *Removal of Milk—*
Immediate removal to milk house or straining room ______ (a) ___
straining done in milk house or straining room unless can protected by well fitting cover and protected from manure and splash ______ (b) ___
(23) *Cooling—*
Cooled immediately after completion of milking to 50° F. or delivered to plant within 2 hours ______ (a) ___
adequate cooling facilities ______ (b) ___
(24) *Vehicles and Surroundings—*
Vehicles clean ______ (a) ___
constructed properly to protect milk ______ (b) ___
no contaminating substances transported ______) ___
surroundings clean, free from insect and rodent harborages ______ ( ) ___

THE HEALTH AND HOSPITAL CORPORATION OF MARION COUNTY
Dairy Section

PRODUCER DAIRY INSPECTION FORM

Gallons Sold
PLANT G
ROUTE 8
CAN NO. 1

NAME Vilma Stigall Permit No. A-4506

LOCATION Plainfield

SIR: An inspection of your dairy has this day been made and you are notified of the violations marked below with a cross (X). Violation of the same requirement on two successive inspections calls for immediate degrading or permit suspension.

NOTE: Item numbers correspond to item numbers section 7 - grade A Milk Ordinance and Code (G.O. No.1-1955) to which please refer.

Remarks: Bottoms of test cups are not clean also rod air hose dirty – Clean walls & ceiling old paint & cob webs –

COWS

(1) *Cows, Health—*
Tuberculosis control according to Code ___ (a) ___
evidence on file ___ (b) ___
brucellosis control according to Code ___ (c) ___
evidence on file ___ (d) ___
no extensive induration of udders (e) ___
no cows giving abnormal milk ___ (f) ___
other tests as required ___ (g) ___
diseased animals removed from herd ___ (h) ___

MILKING BARN

(2) *Lighting—*
Adequate natural and/or artificial light ___ (a) ___
light properly distributed ___ (b) ___
(3) *Air Space and Ventilation—*
Well ventilated ___ (a) ___
no overcrowding ___ (b) ___
(4a) *Floor Construction—*
Floor areas, as required, concrete or other impervious and easily cleaned material in good repair (a) ___
graded to drain ___ (b) ___
(4b) *Floor Cleanliness—*
Cleaned, as required ___ (a) ___
no swine or fowl ___ (b) ___
(5) *Walls and Ceiling—*
Painted biennially or whitewashed annually or other satisfactory finish ___ (a) ___
clean and in good repair ___ (b) ___
ceiling tight if second story ___ (c) ___
feed room or bins dust-tight with door or cover ___ (d) ___
(6a) *Cow yard, Grading and Draining—*
Graded to drain ___ (a) ___
no pooled wastes ___ (b) ___
(6b) *Cow Yard, Cleanliness—*
Cow yard clean, including loose-housing areas ___ (a) ___
no swine ___ (b) ___
(7) *Manure Disposal—*
Fly breeding minimized by approved disposal methods ___ (a) ___
stored inaccessible to cows ___ (b) ___

MILK HOUSE

(8a) *Floors—*
Smooth concrete or other impervious material in good repair ___ (a) ___
graded to drain ___ (b) ___
(8b) *Walls and Ceilings—*
Approved material and finish ___ (a) ___
good repair ___ (b) ___
(8c) *Lighting and Ventilation—*
Adequate light openings, properly distributed ___ (a) ___
adequate artificial lighting ___ (b) ___
ventilation minimizes condensation and odors ___ (c) ___
doors and windows closed during

MILK HOUSE (Cont.)

dusty weather ___ (d) ___
(8d) *Screening—*
All openings effectively screened as required ___ (a) ___
(8d) *Screening—(cont.)*
doors self-closing and open outward ___ (b) ___
flies otherwise kept out ___ (c) ___
(8e) *Miscellaneous Requirements—*
Used for milk handling only ___ (a) ___
milk house operations not conducted elsewhere ___ (b) ___
no opening into living quarters or barn ___ (c) ___
water piped into milk house (see Code) ___ (d) ___
adequate water-heating facilities (e) ___
2-compartment stationary wash and rinse vats, adequate size ___ (f) ___
wastes properly disposed of ___ (g) ___
milk house of adequate size ___ (h) ___
(9) *Cleanliness and Flies—*
Floors, walls, windows, shelves, tables and equipment clean ___ (a) ___
no trash or unnecessary articles (b) ___
all necessary fly control measures ___ (c) ___

TOILET AND WATER SUPPLY

(10 *Toilet—*
Conveniently located ___ (a) ___
constructed and operated according to Code ___ (b) ___
no evidence of human defecation or urination about premises ___ (c) ___
(11) *Water Supply—*
Safe sanitary quality (see Code) (a) ___
no surface or cistern water unless approved ___ (b) ___
adequate ___ (c) ___
easily accessible ___ (d) ___

UTENSILS AND EQUIPMENT

(12) *Construction—*
Smooth heavy-gage material, non corrodible surface, non-absorbent, non-toxic easily cleanable shape, joints and seams flush ___ (a) ___
good repair ___ (b) ___
single-service strainers, no woven wire ___ (c) ___
seamless small-mouth milk pails (d) ___
(13) *Cleaning—*
Cleaned after each usage ___ (a) ___
must look and feel clean (b) X
(14) *Bactericidal Treatment—*
All milk containers and equipment subject to approved bactericidal process (see Code) ___ (a) X
(15) *Storage—*
Left in treating chamber or bactericidal solution until used or inverted on properly constructed rack or table ___ (a) ___
single service articles properly stored ___ (b) ___

UTENSILS AND EQUIPMENT (Cont.)

equipment and utensils not exposed to toxic substances ___ (c) ___
returned milk cans stored promptly ___ (d) ___
(16) *Handling—*
After bactericidal treatment no handling of milk contact surfaces ___ (a) ___

MILKING

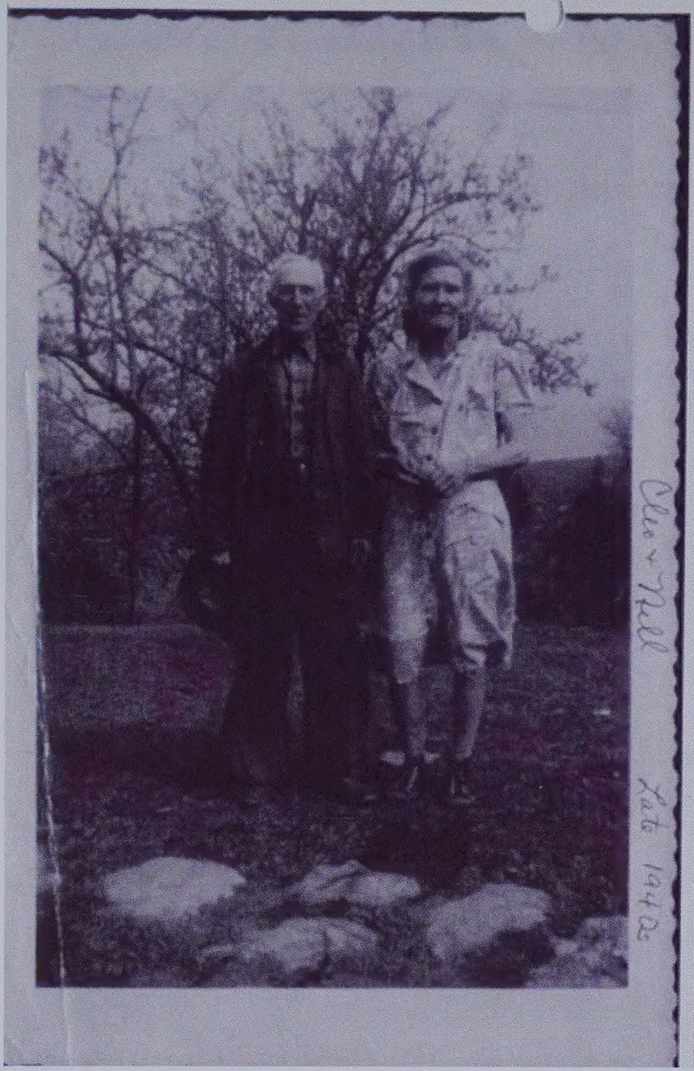
(17) *Udders and Teats, Abnormal Milk—*
Milking done in barn or parlor ___ (a) ___
udders and teats clean ___ (b) ___
rinsed with bactericidal solution just before milking ___ (c) ___
abnormal milk excluded and properly disposed of ___ (d) ___
(18) *Flanks—*
Flanks, bellies, and tails clean at time of milking ___ (a) ___
brushing completed before milking begun ___ (b) ___
Clipping as required ___ (c) ___
(19) *Milkers Hands—*
No open sores or infections on hands or arms ___ (a) ___
clean ___ (b) ___
rinsed with approved bactericide just before milking and upon contamination ___ (c) ___
dry while milking ___ (d) ___
hand-washing facilities including soap, water and individual clean towels convenient to milking operations ___ (e) ___
(20) *Clean Clothing—*
Clean outer garments ___ (a) ___
(21) *Milk Stools and Surcingles—*
clean ___ (a) ___
easily cleanable construction, no padding ___ (b) ___
stored above floor in clean place ___ (c) ___
(22) *Removal of Milk—*
Immediate removal to milk house or straining room ___ (a) ___
straining done in milk house or straining room unless can protected by well fitting cover and protected from manure and splash ___ (b) ___
(23) *Cooling—*
Cooled immediately after completion of milking to 50° F. or delivered to plant within 2 hours ___ (a) ___
adequate cooling facilities ___ (b) ___
(24) *Vehicles and Surroundings—*
Vehicles clean ___ (a) ___
constructed properly to protect milk ___ (b) ___
no contaminating substances transported ___ (c) ___
surroundings clean, free from insect and rodent harborages ___ (d) ___

Date 11-7-60

SANITARIAN

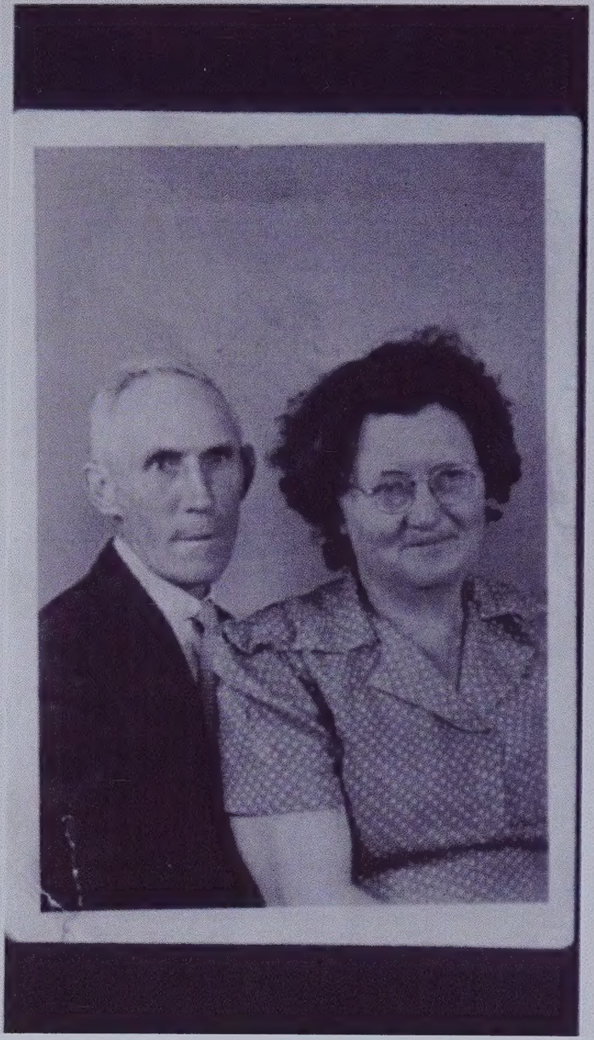
F37—1-60—10M—H

#190



Cleo + Nell Late 1940s

#189



Leo + Lillie McMichael 1940s

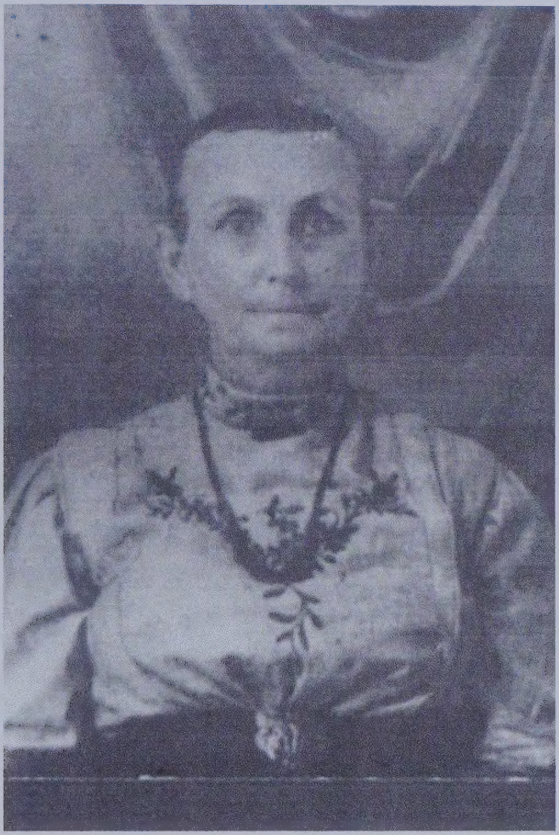
McMichael BROTHERS CLEO & LEO

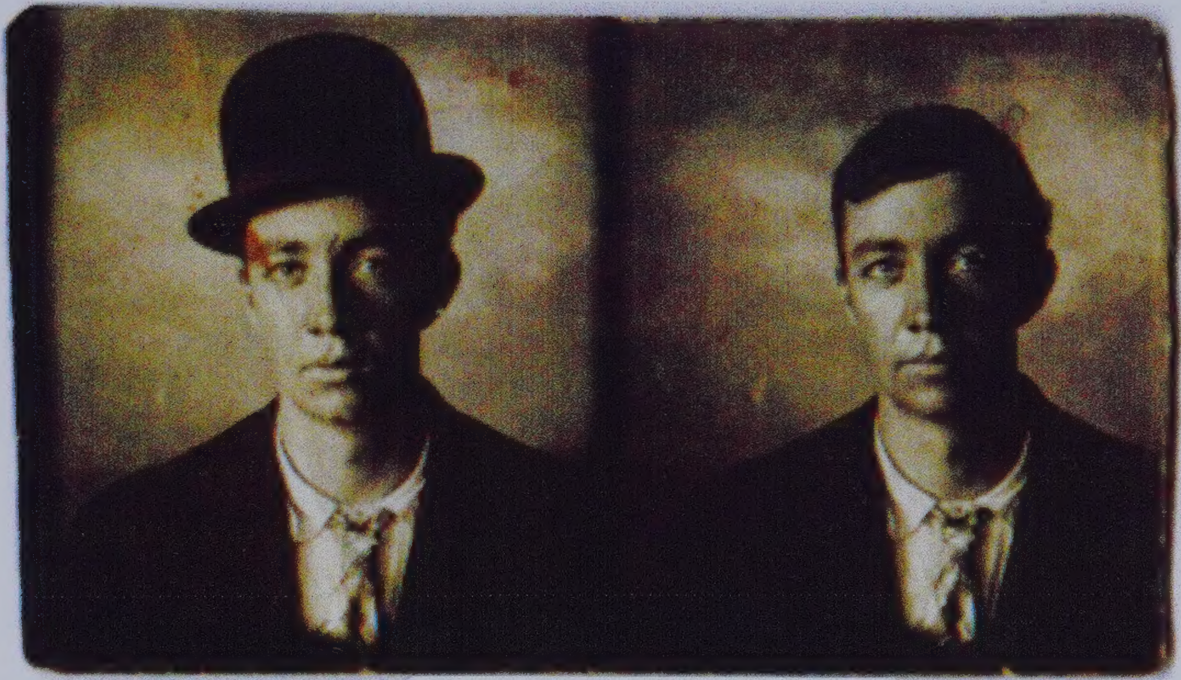
mcbrown1945

From: "Gene McMichael" <gmcmichael@juno.com>
To: <mcbrown1945@email.msn.com>
Sent: Saturday, December 21, 2002 7:29 AM
Attach: 0 mcmichael annie t gillis.jpg; 0 mcmichael cleo & leo.jpg; 0 mcmichael john miles & john w..jpg; 0 mcmichael land record.jpg; 0 mcmichael will.jpg
Subject: Re: Family History

I starting at the beginning of my folder and sending things I think you might like. I have an original copy of James McMichael's will but don't think it would send a good copy. Included is my transcription of it. Will send more as time permits. Some of this is what we have found, some has been sent to me from other cousins we've been in contact with. Will you have your computer with you when you go to Florida?

Judy

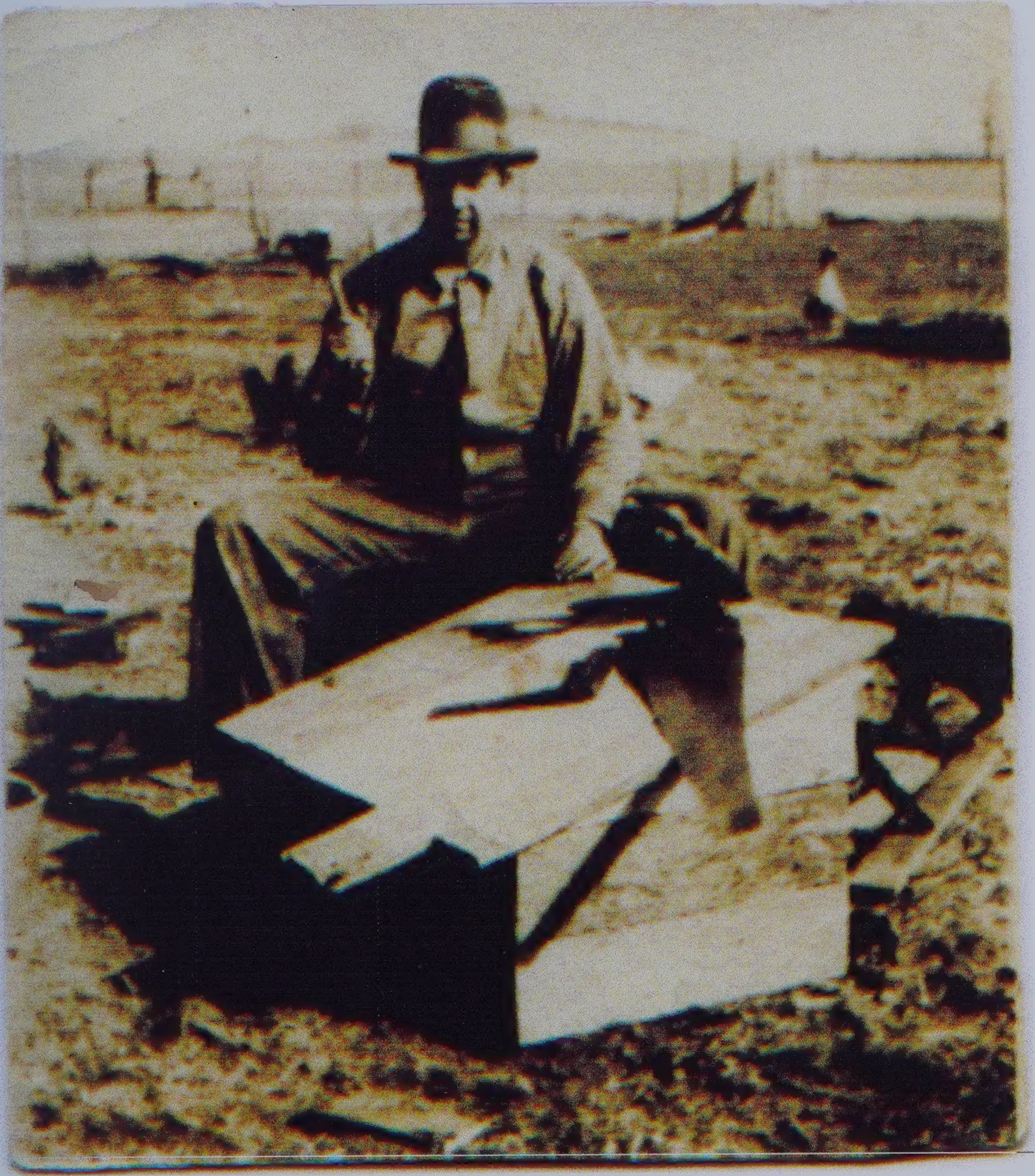


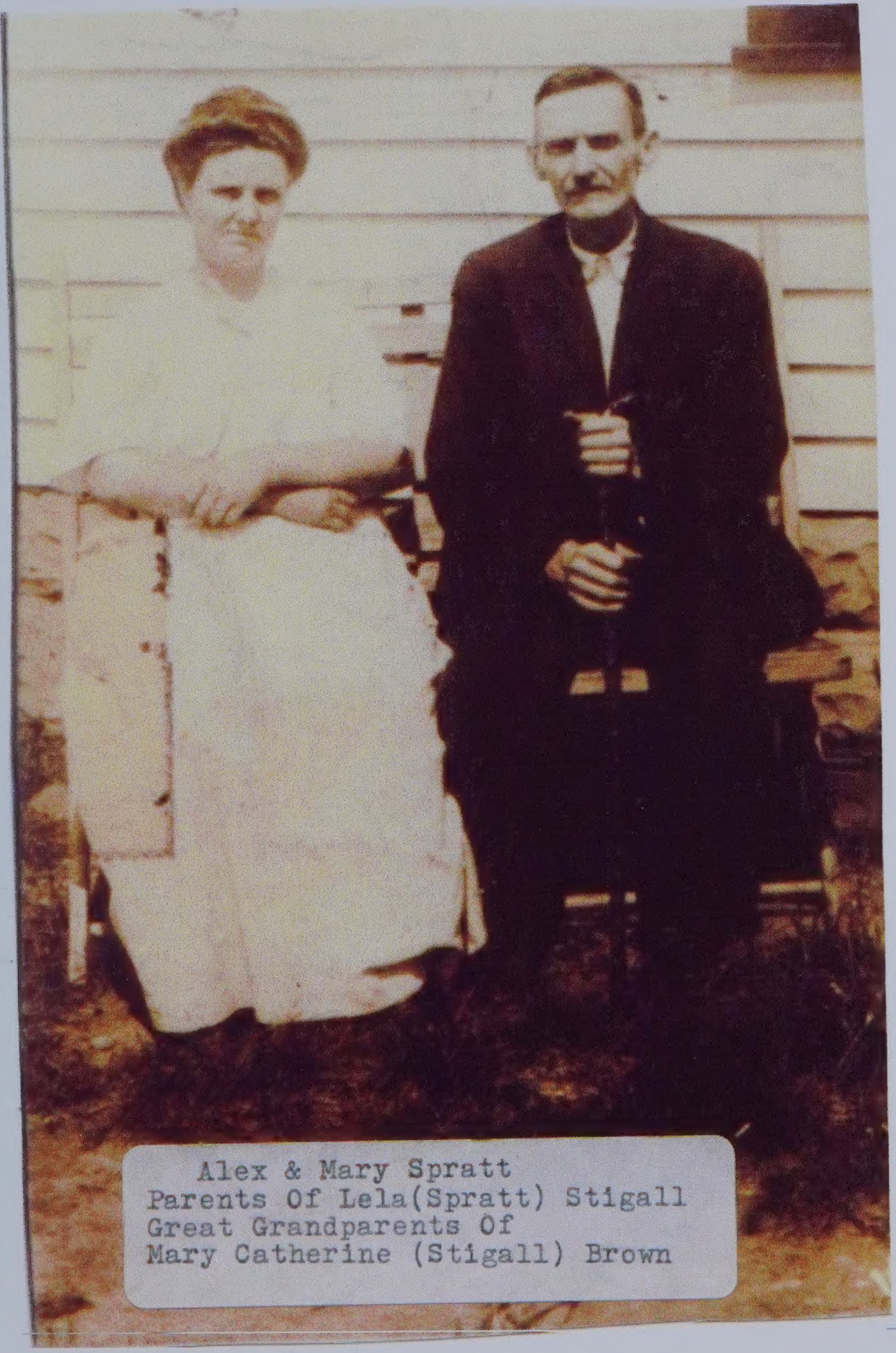


Coy Spratt Brother To

Lela (Spratt) Stigall

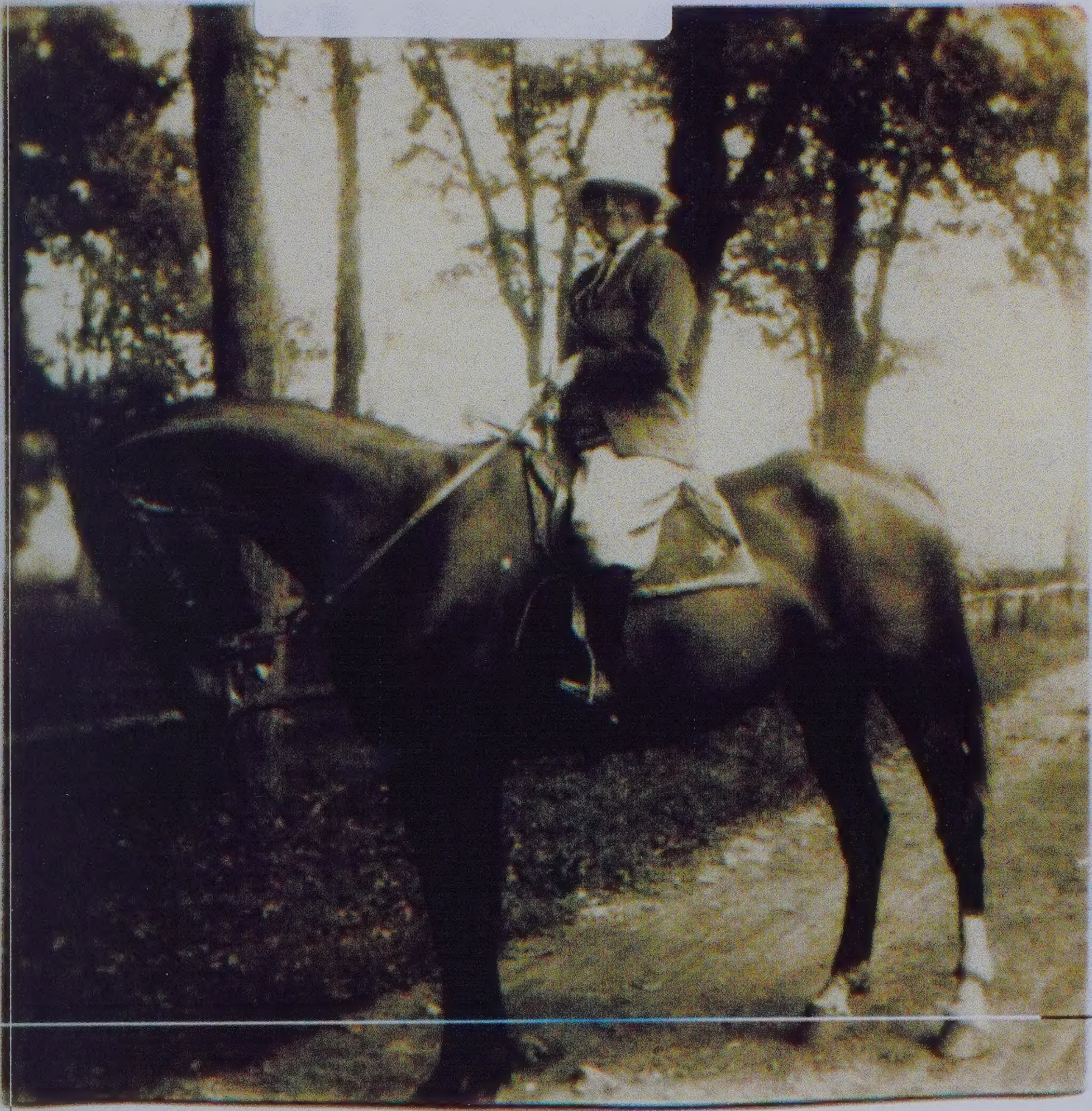
Coy Spratt Brother To
Lela (Spratt) Stigall





Alex & Mary Spratt
Parents Of Lela(Spratt) Stigall
Great Grandparents Of
Mary Catherine (Stigall) Brown

Florence Spratt
Sister To
Lela (Spratt) Stigall



Indiana, Barthomew County
Mahala E. Brown Was Bruce E. Brown's Sister * Married Jacob Baker , Christian Baker's Brother
BIRTH RECORD's

By; John D. Brown

- - B - -

"PARENTS"

Baker Jessie	Charles S.	- - -Arnold	M	W	Oct	27	1890	H- 4	1
→ Baker Joseph S.	Jacob	Mahala E. Brown	M	W	Mar	12	1917	H-13	84
Baker Katherine A.	Burton E.	Marian Small	F	W	June	22	1910	H-12	126
Baker Louise	Ross	Maud Ward	F	W	Aug	14	1911	H-12	176
Baker Mary Marg.	Charles E.	Bertha Hall	F	W	Nov	16	1917	H-13	96
Baker Mary V.	Jonah	Mobele Johnston	F	W	June	26	1916	CH- 3	77
Baker Minnie C.	Daniel	Susan Baker	F	W	Feb	19	1889	CH- 1	56
→ Baker Orville Dan.	Jacob	Mahala Brown	M	W	Mar	1	1911	H-12	154
Baker Phoebe Jane	Elwood	Lucy J. Sulvent	F	W	Mar	25	1888	H- 2	75
Baker Raymond	Jonah	- - -Johnson	M	W	Nov	4	1919	CH- 4	34
Baker Rhoda May	Ira M.	Effie Armstrong	F	W	Nov	8	1910	CH- 3	35
Baker Ruth	Ira	Effie Armstrong	F	W	Nov	22	1914	CH- 3	65
Baker Taylor E.	Roy	Amelia Baker	M	W	July	17	1913	CH- 3	54
Baker Thelma L.	Charles E.	Bertha A. Hall	F	W	Dec	25	1919	H-14	37
Baker Thomas N.	Charles S.	- - -Arnold	M	W	Sept	12	1892	CH- 1	107
Baker Thomas N.	Charles S.	- - -Arnold	M	W	Sept	12	1892	H- 4	44
Baker Violet W.	Winfred	Alice Marks	F	W	Feb	12	1916	CH- 3	74
Baker William	Ira	Effie Armstrong	M	W	Dec	7	1913	CH- 3	58
Baker	J. S.	- - -Wells	M	W	Mar	4	1884	H- 1	76
Baker	- - -	Henrietta Baker	F	W	Mar	18	1886	H- 2	28
Baker	William	Jane Western	F	W	June	29	1886	H- 2	38
Baker	Frank	Susie Bartlett	M	W	Feb	6	1889	CH- 1	54
Baker	Frank	Susie Bartlett	M	W	Feb	6	1889	H- 2	95
Baker	Daniel	Susan Capi	F	W	Feb	19	1889	H- 2	96
Baker	Edward	Lucinda Sulivont	F	W	July	21	1890	H- 3	31
Baker	Edward	L. Owens	M	W	Oct	12	1890	H- 4	1
Baker	C.	Francis Fulks	F	W	Feb	7	1891	H- 4	14
Baker	Daniel	Susan Cape	F	W	May	24	1891	H- 4	16
Baker	James	Mary Pond	F	W	Jan	28	1892	H- 4	29
Baker	Edward	Vinnie Owens	M	W	May	3	1892	H- 4	36
Baker	Edward	Tinnie Owens	M	W	May	4	1892	CH- 1	100
Baker	T. E.	Lucinda Sulevont	M	W	Aug	26	1892	H- 4	42
Baker	James	Mary Pond	F	W	Oct	25	1893	H- 4	70
Baker	Charles	Lillie R. Rice	F	W	Jan	18	1895	CH- 2	1
Baker	Charles	Lillie M. Rice	F	W	Jan	18	1895	H- 5	3
Baker)T	Elwood	Lucinda Sulivant	M	W	Feb	17	1895	H- 5	4
Baker)	Elwood	Lucinda Sulivant	F	W	Feb	17	1895	H- 5	4
Baker	Albert	Clara Mobley	M	W	Mar	12	1896	CH- 2	18
Baker	Albert	Clancey Mobley	M	W	Mar	12	1896	H- 5	28
Baker	Elwood	Lucinda Sulvont	M	W	Mar	20	1896	H- 5	27
Baker	Ed	- - -Owens	F	W	Aprl	2	1897	H- 6	11
Baker	Charles	Bessie Parisho	F	W	May	4	1897	CH- 2	34
Baker	- - -	M. J. Baker	M	W	Nov	20	1898	H- 7	4
Baker	Woos E.	Lucinda Sullivan	M	W	July	22	1899	H- 7	16
Baker	Jo	Myrtle Holms	F	W	Mar	2	1900	H- 7	33

BIRTH RECORD

- - B - -

"PARENTS"

Baker Jessie	Charles S.	- - -Arnold	M	W	Oct	27	1890	H- 4	1
Baker Joseph S.	Jacob	Mahala E. Brown	M	W	Mar	12	1917	H-13	84
Baker Katherine A.	Burton	Marian Small	F	W	June	22	1910	H-12	126
Baker Louise	Ross	Maud Ward	F	W	Aug	14	1911	H-12	176
Baker Mary Marg.	Charles E.	Bertha Hall	F	W	Nov	16	1917	H-13	96
Baker Mary V.	Jonah	Nettie Johnston	F	W	June	26	1916	CH- 3	77
Baker Minnie C.	Daniel	Susan Baker	F	W	Feb	19	1889	CH- 1	58
Baker Orville Dan.	Jacob	Mahala Brown	M	W	Mar	1	1911	H-12	154
Baker Phoebe Jane	Elwood	Lucy J. Sulvent	F	W	Mar	25	1888	H- 2	75
Baker Raymond	Jonah	- - -Johnson	M	W	Nov	4	1919	CH- 4	34
Baker Rhoda May	Ira M.	Effie Armstrong	F	W	Nov	8	1910	CH- 3	35
Baker Ruth	Ira	Effie Armstrong	F	W	Nov	22	1914	CH- 3	65
Baker Taylor E.	Roy	Amelia Baker	M	W	July	17	1913	CH- 3	54
Baker Thelma L.	Charles E.	Bertha A. Hall	F	W	Dec	25	1919	H-14	37
Baker Thomas N.	Charles S.	- - -Arnold	M	W	Sept	12	1892	CH- 1	107
Baker Thomas N.	Charles S.	- - -Arnold	M	W	Sept	12	1892	H- 4	44
Baker Violet W.	Winfred	Alice Marks	F	W	Feb	12	1916	CH- 3	74
Baker William	Ira	Effie Armstrong	M	W	Dec	7	1913	CH- 3	58
Baker	J. S.	- - -Wells	M	W	Mar	4	1884	H- 1	75
Baker	- - -	Henrietta Baker	F	W	Mar	18	1886	H- 2	28
Baker	William	Jane Western	F	W	June	29	1886	H- 2	38
Baker	Frank	Susie Bartlett	M	W	Feb	6	1889	CH- 1	54
Baker	Frank	Susie Bartlett	M	W	Feb	6	1889	H- 2	95
Baker	Daniel	Susan Capi	F	W	Feb	19	1889	H- 2	96
Baker	Edward	Lucinda Sulivent	F	W	July	21	1890	H- 3	31
Baker	Edward	L. Owens	M	W	Oct	12	1890	H- 4	1
Baker	C.	Francis Fulks	F	W	Feb	7	1891	H- 4	14
Baker	Daniel	Susan Cape	F	W	May	24	1891	H- 4	16
Baker	James	Mary Pond	F	W	Jan	28	1892	H- 4	29
Baker	Edward	Vinnie Owens	M	W	May	3	1892	H- 4	36
Baker	Edward	Tinnie Owens	M	W	May	4	1892	CH- 1	100
Baker	T. E.	Lucinda Sulevent	M	W	Aug	26	1892	H- 4	42
Baker	James	Mary Pond	F	W	Oct	25	1893	H- 4	70
Baker	Charles	Millie R. Rice	F	W	Jan	18	1895	CH- 2	1
Baker	Charles	Lillie M. Rice	F	W	Jan	18	1895	H- 5	3
Baker)T	Elwood	Lucinda Sulivent	M	W	Feb	17	1895	H- 5	4
Baker)	Elwood	Lucinda Sulivent	F	W	Feb	17	1895	H- 5	4
Baker	Albert	Clara Mobley	M	W	Mar	12	1896	CH- 2	18
Baker	Albert	Clancey Mobley	M	W	Mar	12	1896	H- 5	28
Baker	Elwood	Lucinda Sulwent	M	W	Mar	20	1896	H- 5	27
Baker	Ed	- - -Owens	F	W	Aprl	2	1897	H- 6	11
Baker	Charles	Bessie Farisho	F	W	May	4	1897	CH- 2	34
Baker	- - -	M. J. Baker	M	W	Nov	20	1898	H- 7	4
Baker	Woos E.	Lucinda Sullivan	M	W	July	22	1899	H- 7	16
Baker	Jo	Myrtle Holme	F	W	Mar	2	1900	H- 7	33

Miss Mildred Ann, daughter of Walker Kidd, of Fayette county. Died of era July 10, 1833. OR 7/25.

Miss Charlotte Wallace, daughter of Col. Harp, of Fayette county. Died of era July 5, 1833, aged 16 years. OR 8/1.

Mrs. Jane Smith, consort of Joseph Smith, of Fayette county. Died of era Aug. 1, 1833, aged 37 years. OR 8/7.

Capt. Joseph McCann, of Fayette county. Died July 31, 1833. OR 8/7.

Elias Myers, of Winchester. Died of cholera June 16, 1833. OR 7/4.

John Blaydes. Died in Clark county of cholera in June, 1833. OR 7/4.

Following is a list of the white persons who died of cholera in Paris, Ken-y, during June and July, 1833. The list was taken from OR 7/11.

Jonathan Willett; George W. Williams' daughter; Mrs. Lyon; Mrs. Judith an; Mrs. Gaither; Mrs. Moore and son; Peter Sharer, Sr.; Parker, son of Andrews; Jonathan Dearborne and his son, William; Samuel D. Scott; Ann Kennedy; Peter Kizer; Richard Samuel; Mrs. James Paton; Thomas den; Dr. N. Warfield's daughter, Sophia; Thomas Hardwick; Mrs. Wil- M. Samuel; Mrs. Hinton; Mrs. Charles Brent; Mr. Isaac Avery; Samuel er; Erasmus Gill; Richard Holmes; Mrs. James McCann; Mr. Praul; ge Davis; Richard Turner.

Citizens of Paris who died in Bourbon county.

G. P. Bryant; Dr. Davis; Eliabeth Leer; Mary Ann, daughter of Jonathan sie; Miss Susan Croxton; Mrs. Barkley; Mrs. John G. Martin; G. W. Wil- s' son.

Col. Abraham Buford, of Scott county. Died of cholera June 26, 1833. 7/4.

Mrs. G. P. Rice, of Danville. Died of cholera in June, 1833. OR 7/4.

John B. Thompson, senator in the State legislature from Mercer county. l of cholera in June, 1833. OR 7/4.

Basil Q. Rigg. Died in the explosion of the steamboat *Lioness*, May 19, 1833, l 33 years. Obituary in OR 7/4.

Robert Hutchinson, of Newtown, Scott county. Died of cholera in July, . OR 7/11 and 7/18.

Henry Landers, of Mt. Sterling. Died of cholera July 4, 1833. OR 7/11.

Martha Ann, eldest daughter of Dr. John Slavens, of Mt. Sterling. Died of era July 6, 1833. OR 7/11.

The following, residents of Athens, Ky., died of cholera during June and , 1833. OR 7/11:

John Taylor; Mary Todd, daughter of Samuel Todd; Nelly Valaningham; erson Erskin; Mrs. Boyd, wife of Alexander Boyd and James, son of nard Muir.

Following is a list of deaths (Whites) from cholera in Lancaster, Kentucky, Kentucky, during June and July, 1833. The first case appeared Wednesday June 19: the epidemic proved fatal to 69 citizens.

William Cooke, Sr.; William Pollard; Mrs. Dr. Tillett; Elijah Sartain; Alexander McDonald; Thomas Pratt and wife; John Pollard; Mrs. Edmond Anderson; Darius McKee; Miss Sarah McKee; Patience Wilmot, daughter of S. S. Wilmot; Sarah J. Cooke, daughter of William Cooke; James Tillet, a child of Mr. Matheny's; Mrs. Reynolds; Mrs. Emily George; Joseph Woodruff and wife; Miss Mary Woodruff; William Lillard; S. S. Wilmot; Dr. William Gill; Ray Smith; Charles S. Bledsoe; Mrs. David Sutton; Seymore C. Gice; Mrs. Gresham; Mary Lusk, daughter of Samuel Lusk.

In Garrard County died.

Dr. Joseph V. Gill and wife; John Aldridge, Sr., and wife; General Benjamin Letcher; Robert Gill; Daniel G. Bledsoe; Elizabeth Gill; George Thompson; Alexander Collier; Fothergale Hutcherson; Mrs. Beverly Brown and daughter; Mrs. Patience Crow; James Pope, child of C. S. Bledsoe; Mrs. Augustine Jennings; James Aldredge; Miss Nancy Bland; Mrs. Dunn; John Bryant; Old Mr. Parks and his wife.

William H. McCaslin, of New Castle, Ky. Died of cholera July 1, 1833. OR 7/11.

Capt. Benjamin Branaham, of New Castle. Died of cholera in July, 1833 OR 7/11.

John Bryant, of Garrard county (see above.) He was born in Powhatan County, Virginia, January 1, 1760, and served in the Revolution. He moved to Kentucky in 1781, settling in Garrard county in 1786. He died of cholera July 4, 1833. OR 7/11.

Alexander W. Dillon, student of Medicine at Transylvania University. Died at the Bourbon county residence of his mother, June 30, 1833. OR 7/11.

Miss Mary King, daughter of William King, formerly of Fayette county. Died in Hendricks county, Ind., June 16, 1833. OR 7/11.

Samuel Allison, inn-keeper, of Richmond, Ky. Died of cholera during the week of July 9, 1833. OR 7/18

Following is a list of deaths resulting from cholera in Lawrenceurg and Anderson county during June and July, 1833. From OR 7/11.

James G. White's child; Lewis P. Hensley; Moses Bell; James Brown; Durett Riddle; Charles Cane; James B. Bell; John Carter's child; John Walker, Sr.; Nathan Railback's child; James Hutton; Joseph W. Misner; Martin Parker, Sr.; Presley White's son; Rev. John Penny; William Conner; Miss McKinney; George Hunt; John Howard's child; Dr. Smith's child; Rev. J. T. Mills' daughter; Mrs. Elizabeth McBrayer; George Bastow's two children; Joshua Carter, Sr.; Miss Elizabeth Massie; James Paxton, Sr.; James McMichael's son; Thomas Wright's child; Dr. Witherspoon's child; Martin Parker, Jr.; Mr. Allen;

Miss Mildred Ann, daughter of Walker Kidd, of Fayette county. Died of era July 10, 1833. OR 7/25.

Miss Charlotte Wallace, daughter of Col. Harp, of Fayette county. Died of era July 5, 1833, aged 16 years. OR 8/1.

Mrs. Jane Smith, consort of Joseph Smith, of Fayette county. Died of era Aug. 1, 1833, aged 37 years. OR 8/7.

Capt. Joseph McCann, of Fayette county. Died July 31, 1833. OR 8/7.

Elias Myers, of Winchester. Died of cholera June 16, 1833. OR 7/4.

John Blaydes. Died in Clark county of cholera in June, 1833. OR 7/4.

Following is a list of the white persons who died of cholera in Paris, Ken- y, during June and July, 1833. The list was taken from OR 7/11.

Jonathan Willett; George W. Williams' daughter; Mrs. Lyon; Mrs. Judith an; Mrs. Gaither; Mrs. Moore and son; Peter Sharer, Sr.; Parker, son of Andrews; Jonathan Dearborne and his son, William; Samuel D. Scott; Ann Kennedy; Peter Kizer; Richard Samuel; Mrs. James Paton; Thomas den; Dr. N. Warfield's daughter, Sophia; Thomas Hardwick; Mrs. Wil- M. Samuel; Mrs. Hinton; Mrs. Charles Brent; Mr. Isaac Avery; Samuel er; Erasmus Gill; Richard Holmes; Mrs. James McCann; Mr. Praul; ge Davis; Richard Turner.

Citizens of Paris who died in Bourbon county.

G. P. Bryant; Dr. Davis; Eliabeth Leer; Mary Ann, daughter of Jonathan sie; Miss Susan Croxton; Mrs. Barkley; Mrs. John G. Martin; G. W. Wil- s' son.

Col. Abraham Buford, of Scott county. Died of cholera June 26, 1833. 7/4.

Mrs. G. P. Rice, of Danville. Died of cholera in June, 1833. OR 7/4.

John B. Thompson, senator in the State legislature from Mercer county. l of cholera in June, 1833. OR 7/4.

Basil Q. Rigg. Died in the explosion of the steamboat *Lioness,* May 19, 1833, l 33 years. Obituary in OR 7/4.

Robert Hutchinson, of Newtown, Scott county. Died of cholera in July, 3. OR 7/11 and 7/18.

Henry Landers, of Mt. Sterling. Died of cholera July 4, 1833. OR 7/11.

Martha Ann, eldest daughter of Dr. John Slavens, of Mt. Sterling. Died of era July 6, 1833. OR 7/11.

The following, residents of Athens, Ky., died of cholera during June and y, 1833. OR 7/11:

John Taylor; Mary Todd, daughter of Samuel Todd; Nelly Valaningham; erson Erskin; Mrs. Boyd, wife of Alexander Boyd and James, son of ard Muir.

Following is a list of deaths (Whites) from cholera in Lancaster, Kentucky, Kentucky, during June and July, 1833. The first case appeared Wednesday June 19: the epidemic proved fatal to 69 citizens.

William Cooke, Sr.; William Pollard; Mrs. Dr. Tillett; Elijah Sartain; Alexander McDonald; Thomas Pratt and wife; John Pollard; Mrs. Edmond Anderson; Darius McKee; Miss Sarah McKee; Patience Wilmot, daughter of S. S. Wilmot; Sarah J. Cooke, daughter of William Cooke; James Tillet, a child of Mr. Matheny's; Mrs. Reynolds; Mrs. Emily George; Joseph Woodruff and wife; Miss Mary Woodruff; William Lillard; S. S. Wilmot; Dr. William Gill; Ray Smith; Charles S. Bledsoe; Mrs. David Sutton; Seymore C. Gice; Mrs. Gresham; Mary Lusk, daughter of Samuel Lusk.

In Garrard County died.

Dr. Joseph V. Gill and wife; John Aldridge, Sr., and wife; General Benjamin Letcher; Robert Gill; Daniel G. Bledsoe; Elizabeth Gill; George Thompson; Alexander Collier; Fothergale Hutcherson; Mrs. Beverly Brown and daughter; Mrs. Patience Crow; James Pope, child of C. S. Bledsoe; Mrs. Augustine Jennings; James Aldredge; Miss Nancy Bland; Mrs. Dunn; John Bryant; Old Mr. Parks and his wife.

William H. McCaslin, of New Castle, Ky. Died of cholera July 1, 1833. OR 7/11.

Capt. Benjamin Branaham, of New Castle. Died of cholera in July, 1833 OR 7/11.

John Bryant, of Garrard county (see above.) He was born in Powhatan County, Virginia, January 1, 1760, and served in the Revolution. He moved to Kentucky in 1781, settling in Garrard county in 1786. He died of cholera July 4, 1833. OR 7/11.

Alexander W. Dillon, student of Medicine at Transylvania University. Died at the Bourbon county residence of his mother, June 30, 1833. OR 7/11.

Miss Mary King, daughter of William King, formerly of Fayette county. Died in Hendricks county, Ind., June 16, 1833. OR 7/11.

Samuel Allison, inn-keeper, of Richmond, Ky. Died of cholera during the week of July 9, 1833. OR 7/18

Following is a list of deaths resulting from cholera in Lawrenceurg and Anderson county during June and July, 1833. From OR 7/11.

James G. White's child; Lewis P. Hensley; Moses Bell; James Brown; Durett Riddle; Charles Cane; James B. Bell; John Carter's child; John Walker, Sr.; Nathan Railback's child; James Hutton; Joseph W. Misner; Martin Parker, Sr.; Presley White's son; Rev. John Penny; William Conner; Miss McKinney; George Hunt; John Howard's child; Dr. Smith's child; Rev. J. T. Mills' daughter; Mrs. Elizabeth McBrayer; George Bastow's two children; Joshua Carter, Sr.; Miss Elizabeth Massie; James Paxton, Sr.; James McMichael's son; Thomas Wright's child; Dr. Witherspoon's child; Martin Parker, Jr.; Mr. Allen;

Miss Mildred Ann, daughter of Walker Kidd, of Fayette county. Died of era July 10, 1833. OR 7/25.

Miss Charlotte Wallace, daughter of Col. Harp, of Fayette county. Died of era July 5, 1833, aged 16 years. OR 8/1.

Mrs. Jane Smith, consort of Joseph Smith, of Fayette county. Died of era Aug. 1, 1833, aged 37 years. OR 8/7.

Capt. Joseph McCann, of Fayette county. Died July 31, 1833. OR 8/7.

Elias Myers, of Winchester. Died of cholera June 16, 1833. OR 7/4.

John Blaydes. Died in Clark county of cholera in June, 1833. OR 7/4.

Following is a list of the white persons who died of cholera in Paris, Ken-y, during June and July, 1833. The list was taken from OR 7/11.

Jonathan Willett; George W. Williams' daughter; Mrs. Lyon; Mrs. Judith an; Mrs. Gaither; Mrs. Moore and son; Peter Sharer, Sr.; Parker, son of Andrews; Jonathan Dearborne and his son, William; Samuel D. Scott; Ann Kennedy; Peter Kizer; Richard Samuel; Mrs. James Paton; Thomas den; Dr. N. Warfield's daughter, Sophia; Thomas Hardwick; Mrs. Wil- M. Samuel; Mrs. Hinton; Mrs. Charles Brent; Mr. Isaac Avery; Samuel er; Erasmus Gill; Richard Holmes; Mrs. James McCann; Mr. Praul; rge Davis; Richard Turner.

Citizens of Paris who died in Bourbon county.

G. P. Bryant; Dr. Davis; Eliabeth Leer; Mary Ann, daughter of Jonathan sie; Miss Susan Croxton; Mrs. Barkley; Mrs. John G. Martin; G. W. Wil-s' son.

Col. Abraham Buford, of Scott county. Died of cholera June 26, 1833. 7/4.

Mrs. G. P. Rice, of Danville. Died of cholera in June, 1833. OR 7/4.

John B. Thompson, senator in the State legislature from Mercer county. l of cholera in June, 1833. OR 7/4.

Basil Q. Rigg. Died in the explosion of the steamboat *Lioness,* May 19, 1833, l 33 years. Obituary in OR 7/4.

Robert Hutchinson, of Newtown, Scott county. Died of cholera in July, 3. OR 7/11 and 7/18.

Henry Landers, of Mt. Sterling. Died of cholera July 4, 1833. OR 7/11.

Martha Ann, eldest daughter of Dr. John Slavens, of Mt. Sterling. Died of era July 6, 1833. OR 7/11.

The following, residents of Athens, Ky., died of cholera during June and y, 1833. OR 7/11:

John Taylor; Mary Todd, daughter of Samuel Todd; Nelly Valaningham; erson Erskin; Mrs. Boyd, wife of Alexander Boyd and James, son of hard Muir.

Following is a list of deaths (Whites) from cholera in Lancaster, Kentucky, Kentucky, during June and July, 1833. The first case appeared Wednesday June 19: the epidemic proved fatal to 69 citizens.

William Cooke, Sr.; William Pollard; Mrs. Dr. Tillett; Elijah Sartain; Alexander McDonald; Thomas Pratt and wife; John Pollard; Mrs. Edmond Anderson; Darius McKee; Miss Sarah McKee; Patience Wilmot, daughter of S. S. Wilmot; Sarah J. Cooke, daughter of William Cooke; James Tillet, a child of Mr. Matheny's; Mrs. Reynolds; Mrs. Emily George; Joseph Woodruff and wife; Miss Mary Woodruff; William Lillard; S. S. Wilmot; Dr. William Gill; Ray Smith; Charles S. Bledsoe; Mrs. David Sutton; Seymore C. Gice; Mrs. Gresham; Mary Lusk, daughter of Samuel Lusk.

In Garrard County died.

Dr. Joseph V. Gill and wife; John Aldridge, Sr., and wife; General Benjamin Letcher; Robert Gill; Daniel G. Bledsoe; Elizabeth Gill; George Thompson; Alexander Collier; Fothergale Hutcherson; Mrs. Beverly Brown and daughter; Mrs. Patience Crow; James Pope, child of C. S. Bledsoe; Mrs. Augustine Jennings; James Aldredge; Miss Nancy Bland; Mrs. Dunn; John Bryant; Old Mr. Parks and his wife.

William H. McCaslin, of New Castle, Ky. Died of cholera July 1, 1833. OR 7/11.

Capt. Benjamin Branaham, of New Castle. Died of cholera in July, 1833 OR 7/11.

John Bryant, of Garrard county (see above.) He was born in Powhatan County, Virginia, January 1, 1760, and served in the Revolution. He moved to Kentucky in 1781, settling in Garrard county in 1786. He died of cholera July 4, 1833. OR 7/11.

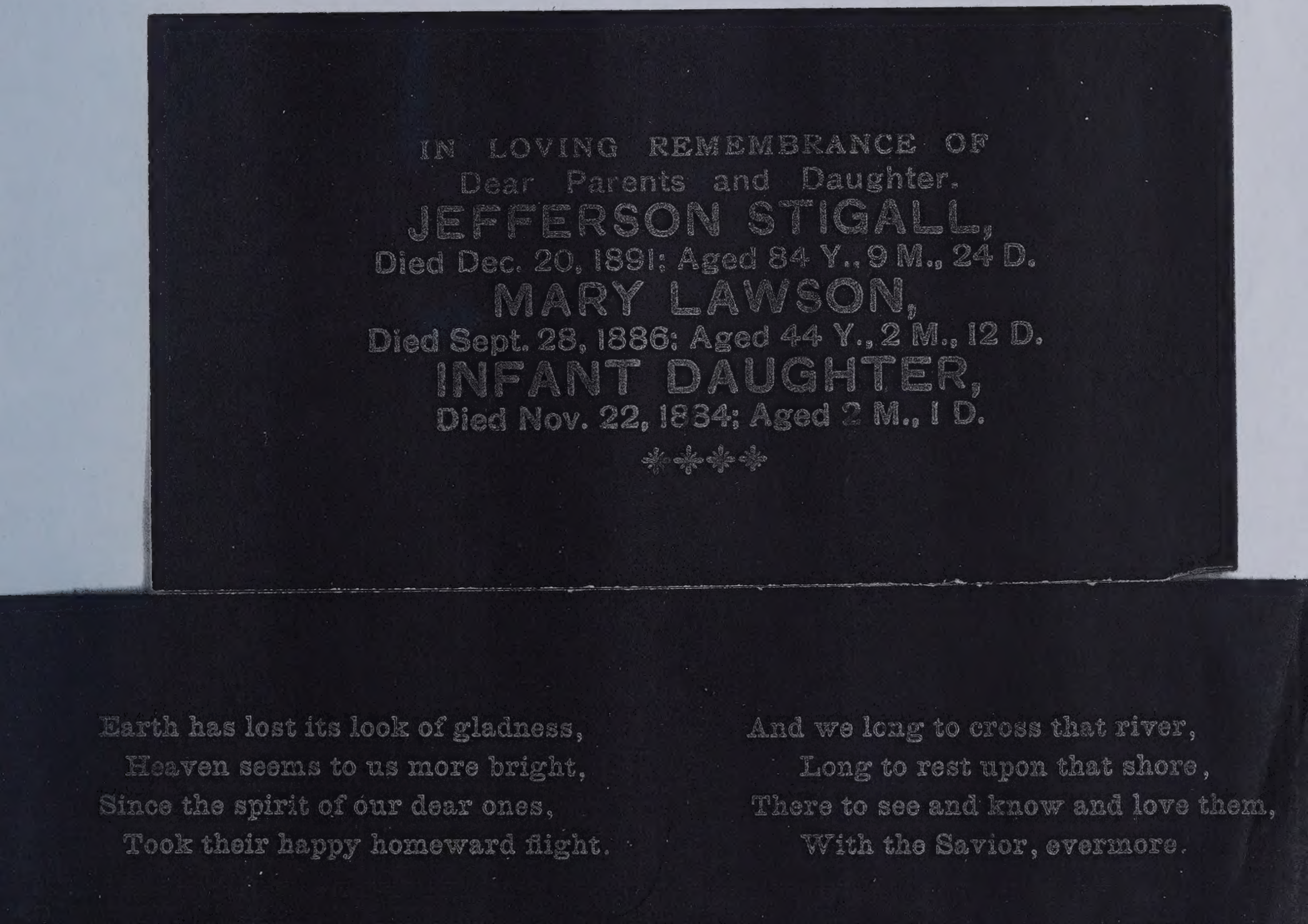
Alexander W. Dillon, student of Medicine at Transylvania University. Died at the Bourbon county residence of his mother, June 30, 1833. OR 7/11.

Miss Mary King, daughter of William King, formerly of Fayette county. Died in Hendricks county, Ind., June 16, 1833. OR 7/11.

Samuel Allison, inn-keeper, of Richmond, Ky. Died of cholera during the week of July 9, 1833. OR 7/18

Following is a list of deaths resulting from cholera in Lawrenceurg and Anderson county during June and July, 1833. From OR 7/11.

James G. White's child; Lewis P. Hensley; Moses Bell; James Brown; Durett Riddle; Charles Cane; James B. Bell; John Carter's child; John Walker, Sr.; Nathan Railback's child; James Hutton; Joseph W. Misner; Martin Parker, Sr.; Presley White's son; Rev. John Penny; William Conner; Miss McKinney; George Hunt; John Howard's child; Dr. Smith's child; Rev. J. T. Mills' daughter; Mrs. Elizabeth McBrayer; George Bastow's two children; Joshua Carter, Sr.; Miss Elizabeth Massie; James Paxton, Sr.; James McMichael's son; Thomas Wright's child; Dr. Witherspoon's child; Martin Parker, Jr.; Mr. Allen;



IN LOVING REMEMBRANCE OF
Dear Parents and Daughter.
JEFFERSON STIGALL,
Died Dec. 20, 1891; Aged 84 Y., 9 M., 24 D.
MARY LAWSON,
Died Sept. 28, 1886; Aged 44 Y., 2 M., 12 D.
INFANT DAUGHTER,
Died Nov. 22, 1834; Aged 2 M., 1 D.

* * *

Earth has lost its look of gladness,
Heaven seems to us more bright,
Since the spirit of our dear ones,
Took their happy homeward flight.

And we long to cross that river,
Long to rest upon that shore,
There to see and know and love them,
With the Savior, evermore.

Pedigree Chart

Chart no. ______

No. 1 on this chart is the same
as no. _____ on chart no. _____

8 cont. ___
B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

4 Thomas BROWN
B: 1824
P: Ind.
M: 12/15/1846
P: VERNON, Indiana
D: ?
P: KY.D

9 cont. ___
B:
P:
D:
P:

2 William PRATT BROWN
B: 10/08/1846
P: Bartholomew Co. Ind.
M: 1875
P: Ind.
D: 02/09/1915
P: Mitchell Ind.
Burried Mitchell Cem.

10 cont. ___
B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

5 MAHALA PRATT
B: 1826
P: KY
D: ?
P: Ind.

11 cont. ___
B:
P:
D:
P:

1 GEORGE WASHINGTON BROWN
B: 04/13/1899
P: RADDING twp. JACKSON Co Ind.
M: 2, 08/20/1919
P: JACKSON Co. Ind.
D:
P: Mitchell, Ind Cem.
IDis Soloman

JAMES Soloman

SALLIE Ritchsion

Spouse

12 cont. ___
B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

6 Thomas BANKS
B:
P: Ind.
M:
P:
D:
P:

13 cont. ___
B:
P:
D:
P:

3 MARY Etta BANKS
B: 06/17/1863
P: GREENE Co. Ind
D: 01/15/1933
P: GREEN Co. Ind.
BURRIED. Mitchell, Ind.
Mitchell Cem.

MARY'S SECOND MARRIAGE
WAS TO: HENRY DRAPER
OCTOBER 1926 Ind.

14 cont. ___
B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

7 Ettie (ETTA) SARGENT
B:
P: Ind
D:
P:

15 cont. ___
B:
P:
D:
P:

Prepared by:
John W. Brown

RAVIS BROWN + SARAH A. LINDSAY
SHELBYVILLE, KENTUCKY
Brothers - George & Jack; prob. John

Brown, Owen - - - -
Son of
Born ~~Probably 1844~~ 10/8/1848 of Irish ancestry
Died 12/10/1929 ~~1927~~
Buried - Leesville Cemetery, Leesville Ind.
Married Nancy Collier - Brother - Al (Albert or Alfred) Collier
Daughter of
Born
Died 1925
Buried Leesville Cemetery, Leesville, Ind.

10 children - seven sons
three daughters

JAMES - WED MYRTLE EDWARDS - HENRY, GERTRUDE, BLANCHE, NELL Lucy & MAY
son ANNIE - HARRY, ELLA, CLIFFORD, WILLIS, HATTIE, ROXIE, FRANKLIN, EVELYN, IREI
JOHN - Wed Georgianna Nelson, - Spencer, Grace Cynthia, Ellen, Rea, Pearl
BURREL - Wed Minnie Hutchinson - Marion, Emory, Maude, Doroth
GEORGE - Wed Della Sons - Nancy, Mary, Anthony, Melvin
JACOB - Died in infancy
IDA FLORENCE - Wed John Nelson - John, Daisy, Gladys, Raymon
Wed Wm. Wheeler - Bernice, Steven, Paul, Alberta Juanita & Jean
MYRTLE - Wed Morton Scott - Pauline, Russell, Dorothy, Robert, Thelma, Ralph
HENRY - Wed Mary Wilkerson - Elza, Fred, Stella, Timothy, Ralph
OWEN FLOYD - Wed Thelma Annis McClintock - Carmen
Ersil, Beatrice, Lester Owen, Floyd, Jr.

Mrs Beatrice Brown Eker - ~~28~~ 17 July 1963

Pansy Blair
Kathleen-wilcutt
Nancy George Brown
Mary twins Dell Sons
Anthony
Melvin

My DAD → John (Bertha Staggs) No Children
Daisy (Russel (Mary Frances) John Nelson
Ida Brown
Gladys (Orin Chapman - Raymond Allen)
Bernice (Harold Garrett)
Steven (Gertrude Bill wheeler
Paul (Patton) a Ida Brown Nelson
Alberta (Clay Collier)
miller
Juanita (Wm 1 First Marriage 1
Jean (Boyeli
Pauline wade ~~No Children~~
Russell Burley No "
Thelma (Frank Bloom) 2 Mert Sete
Dorothy - Fox 3 Myrtle Brau
Robert Lora no
Ralph Easton 1 Henry + Mary
Ralph Brown
Elza (Maggie Milligan) Oct. 7, 1908 No Children
Fred (July 2, 1902) No "
Stella (Dee^{3} Goen - Clyde Jones^{2}) 5 (May 4, 18
Timothy (Renee Staggs) 12 April 1, 1

GREAT
My Great Grandparents

GREAT
MY GREAT GRANDPAR

Erasmus Travis Brown

GREAT
GREAT GRANDF

~~Born Oct 8 1846~~

MARRIED

Sarah A Lindsey — nov 5 1806

GREAT GRANDMA
GREAT

children -
Johnwilliam (Jack)
Elisha
James
Dave
OCT 8-1846 Owen - GREAT Grandpa BROWN → (GRANDMA) IDA FLORENCE B
(NELSON
George
Erasmus (Ras)
Tilda Ann (Ross)
Maria Brown (Sutton)
1 girl died at the age of 14.

(DAD)
John Solomon NEl
JOHN W. NELS
DAVID O. N
VIRGINIA NE

FlossiE M. BROWN

DONALD E. BROW
JOHN D. BROW

mother's folks

SOLLMON
HUSBAND'S NAME OWEN A BROWN
When Born OCT. 8, 1846 Where Owen township, Jackson Co., Ind.
Christened Where
When Died DEC. 10, 1929 Where SPARKSVILLE, INDIANA INDIANA
When Buried DEC. 12, 1929 Where LEESVILLE, CEMETERY
When Married DEC. 24, 1865 Where
Other Wives (if any) NONE
His Father TRAVIS BROWN His Mother's Maiden Name SARAH A. LINDSAY
BORN-SHELBYVILLE, KY. BORN NOV. 5 1806, DIED APRIL 1881 Shelbyville, Kentucky
WIFE'S MAIDEN NAME NANCY E COLLIER
When Born SEPT 8, 1848 Where
Christened Where
When Died OCT 2, 1925 Where SPARKSVILLE, INDIANA
When Buried OCT 4, 1925 Where LEESVILLE, INDIANA
Other Husb. (if any) NONE
Her Father HIRAM Her Mother's Maiden Name SIPES (HESTER A.)

Information on this sheet obtained from

Mr. & Mrs. John Brown
3907 E. 100 N.
Avon, Ind.
46123-8612

317-745-6110 Home
317-695-3273-CAR

SOLOMON
OWEN (ODE) BROWN
(Husband's Full Name)
ELLEN
NANCY E. COLLIER
(Wife's Maiden Name)

Date
Compiler
Address
City State

Male or Female		CHILDREN (Arrange in order of birth)	When Born Day	Month	Year	Where Born Town or Place	County	State or Country	Married to	When Married Day	Month	Year	When Died Day	Month	Year	Where Buried Town or Place	County	State or Country
M 1	1	JAMES	1	10	1867				MYRTLE EDWARDS				9	1	1934	DIXON CHAPEL	JACKSON	INDIF
F	2	ANNA	7	11	1881				[illegible] WILKERSON				3	4	1944	LEESVILLE	LAWRENCE	IN
M 2	3	JOHN							GEORGEANNE NELSON							LEESVILLE	LAWRENCE	IN
M 2	4	BURRELL			1876			ER	~~Ge~~ MINNIE HUTCHINSON	10	24	98	~~70~~ 3	~~22~~	12 35	BAPTIST CHURCH No. of LEESVILLE,	LAWRENCE,	I
M 6	5	JACOB							UNMARRIED									
M 3	6	GEORGE							DELLA SONS							WEDDLEVILLE,	JACKSON,	IN.
F	7	IDA FLORENCE			1884				JOHN NELSON WM. WHEELER						1959	LEESVILLE,	LAWRENCE,	IN
M 5	8	HENRY	Jan	12	1877				MARY WILKERSON	14	FEB	~~96~~	3	7	1959	LEESVILLE,	LAWRENCE,	IN
F	9	MYRTLE			188				MURTON SCOTT						1955	N. OF MEDORA	JACKSON	IND
M	10	OWEN FLOYD	22	4	1890		JACKSON	IND.	THELMA McCLINTOCK	12	DEC	1915	17	MAY	1966	LEESVILLE	LAWRENCE	IND.
	11																	
	12																	
	13																	

Form F6 Rag — Punched
Use Reverse Side For Additional Information

Family Group Sheet
© Everton Publishers. 526 North Main. Logan. Utah

ames & Myrtle Edwards Brown
hildren – Nellie, Henry, Gertrude, Mae, Blanch, Lucy, Owen, Ollie Rosetta,
aul & Annie Brown Wilkerson
ildren – Harry, Ella, Clifford, Hattie, Franklin, Royie, Willis, Evelyn, Irene
ohn & Georgeanne Nelson Brown
Children – alex Spencer, Cynthia, Grace, Bee, Pearl (Bee & Cynthia were twins) Maggie ~~Ellen,~~
Burrell & Minnie Hutchinson Brown
Children – Marion, Emory, Maude, Dorothy
eorge & Della Sons Brown
hildren – Nancy, Mary, Anthony, Melvin (Nancy & Mary were twins)
cob – Died as a Child
ohn & Ida Florence Brown Nelson
hildren – John, Daisy, Gladys, Raymond
Wm. & Ida Florence Brown Wheeler
Children – Bernice, Steven, Paul, Alberta, Juanita, Jean
Norton & Myrtle Brown Scott
Children – Pauline, Russell, Thelma, Dorothy, Robert, Ralph, Ruby
enry & Mary Wilkerson Brown
Children – Elza, Fred, Stella, Timothy, Ralph
wen Floyd & Thelma McClintock Brown
hildren – Carmen, Beatrice, Lester Owen, Floyd, Jr. Ersel

July 30, 1963
10 Children (all dead)
58 Grandchildren
42 ~~38~~ Still Living

John Wm Brown – Jack
Jam. " " Jim
Dav'd "
George "
Erasmus Irains ~~Rob~~ Rachel Motsinger – 6 children

Amanda – Kize Sutton
Matilda Anne – Goss → George Goss (girl died 14)
Hannah Medlock –
George Brown's Myrtle – Dink Scott
Sarah " – John

TRAVIS BROWN + SARAH A. LINDSAY
SHELBYVILLE, KENTUCKY

Brown, Owen ---- Brothers - George & Jack; prob John
Son of
Born ~~Probably 1844~~ 10/8/1848 of Irish ancestry
Died 12/10/1929 ~~1927~~
Buried - Leesville Cemetery, Leesville, Ind.
Married Nancy Collier - Brother - Al (Albert or Alfred) Collier
Daughter of
Born
Died 1925
Buried Leesville Cemetery, Leesville, Ind.

10 children - seven sons
three daughters

JAMES - WED MYRTLE EDWARDS - HENRY, GERTRUDE, BLANCHE, Lucy NELLI & MAY
ANNIE - HARRY, ELLA, CLIFFORD, WILLIS, HATTIE, ROXIE, FRANKLIN, EVELYN, IRE
JOHN - Wed Georgianna Nelson, - Spencer, Grace Cynthia, Ellen, Rae, ~~Pearl~~
BURREL - Wed Minnie Hutchinson - Marion, Emory, Maude, Doroth
GEORGE - Wed Della Sons - Nancy, Mary, Anthony, Melvin
JACOB - Died in infancy
IDA FLORENCE - Wed John Nelson - John, Daisy, Gladys, Raymon
Wed Wm. Wheeler - Bernice, Steven, Paul, Alberta Juanita & Jean
MYRTLE - Wed Morton Scott - Pauline, Russell, Dorothy, Robert, Thelma, Ralph
HENRY - Wed Mary Wilkerson - Elza, Fred, Stella, Timothy, Ralph
OWEN FLOYD - Wed Thelma Annis McClintock - Carmen
Ersil, Beatrice, Lester Owen, Floyd, Jr.

Mrs Beatrice Brown Eker - ~~28~~ 17 July 1963

GREAT
My Great Grandparents

MY GREAT GREAT GRANDPAR

Erasmus Irvin Brown GREAT GREAT GRANDP
~~Born Oct 8 1846~~
MARRIED
Sarah A Lindsey — nov 5 1806 GREAT GREAT GRANDMA GREAT

children —
Johnwilliam (Jack)
Elisha
James
Dave
OCT 8-1846 Owen - GREAT Grandpa BROWN → IDA Florence B (GRANDMA) (Nelson
George
Erasmus (Ras)
Tilda Ann (Hess)
Maria Brown (Sutton)
1 girl died at the age of 14.

John Solomon Nel (DAD)
John W. Nels
David D. N
Virginia Ne

Flossie M. Brown

Donald E. Brow
John D. Brow

Pansy Blair
Kathleen-wilcutt
Nancy (George Brown
Mary (twins Dell Sons
Anthony (
Melvin (

My DAD → John (Bertha Staggs) No Children
Daisy (Russel (Mary Fra[illegible]) John Nelson
Ida Brown
Gladys (Orin Chapman - Raymond Allen)
Bernice (Harold Garrett)
Steven (Gertrude Bill wheeler
Paul (Patton) a Ida Brown Nelson
Alberta (Clay Collier)
Juanita (Wm 1 First ^miller^ Marriage 1
Jean (Boyel's
Pauline wade ~~No Children~~
Russell Burley No "
Thelma (Frank Bloom) 2 Mert Sut
Dorothy - Fox 3 Myrtle Brau
Robert Lora no
Ralph Easton 1 ~ Henry + Mary W
~~Ralph Brown~~
Elza (Maggie Milligan) Oct. 7, 1908 No Children
Fred (July 2, 1902) No "
Stella (Dee^{3} Goen - Clyde^{2} Jones) 5 (May 4, 18
Timothy (Renee - Staggs) 12 April 1,

ames & Myrtle Edwards Brown
Children - Nellie, Henry, Gertrude, Mae, Blanch, Lucy, Owen, Ollie Rosetta,

aul & Annie Brown Wilkerson
ildren - Harry, Ella, Clifford, Hattie, Franklin, Royie, Willis, Evelyn, Irene

ohn & Georgeanne Nelson Brown
Children - Alex Spencer, Cynthia, Grace, Bee, Pearl (Bee & Cynthia were twins) Maggie ~~[illegible]~~,

Burrell & Minnie Hutchinson Brown
Children - Marion, Emory, Maude, Dorothy

George & Della Sons Brown
Children - Nancy, Mary, Anthony, Melvin (Nancy & Mary were twins)

cob - Died as a Child

ohn & Ida Florence Brown Nelson
Children - John, Daisy, Gladys, Raymond

Wm. & Ida Florence Brown Wheeler
Children - Bernice, Steven, Paul, Alberta, Juanita, Jean

Norton & Myrtle Brown Scott
Children - Pauline, Russell, Thelma, Dorothy, Robert, Ralph, Ruby

Henry & Mary Wilkerson Brown
Children - Elza, Fred, Stella, Timothy, Ralph

Owen Floyd & Thelma McClintock Brown
Children - Carmen, Beatrice, Lester Owen, Floyd, Jr. Ersel

July 30, 1963
10 Children (all dead)
58 Grandchildren
42 ~~78~~ Still Living

John Wm Brown - Jack
Jam. " Jim
David "
George "
Erasmus Travis Rachel Motsinger - 6 children

Amanda - Fize Sutton
Matilda Anne - Goss → George Goss (1 girl died 14)
Hannah Medlock -

George Brown's Myrtle - Dink Scott
Sarah " - John

mother's folks!

SOLLMON
HUSBAND'S NAME OWEN A BROWN
When Born OCT. 8, 1846 Where Owen township, Jackson Co., Ind.
Christened Where
When Died DEC. 10, 1929 Where SPARKSVILLE, INDIANA INDIANA
When Buried DEC. 12, 1929 Where LEESVILLE CEMETERY
When Married DEC. 24, 1865 Where
Other Wives (if any) NONE
His Father TRAVIS BROWN His Mother's Maiden Name SARAH A. LINDSAY
BORN-SHELBYVILLE, KY. BORN NOV. 5 1806, DIED APRIL 1881 Shelbyville, Kentucky
WIFE'S MAIDEN NAME NANCY E COLLIER
When Born SEPT 8, 1848 Where
Christened Where
When Died OCT 2, 1925 Where SPARKSVILLE, INDIANA
When Buried OCT 4, 1925 Where LEESVILLE, INDIANA
Other Husb. (if any) NONE
Her Father HIRAM Her Mother's Maiden Name SIPES (HESTER A.)

Information on this sheet obtained from

Mr. & Mrs. John Brown
3907 E. 100 N.
Avon, Ind.
46123-8612

317-745-6110 Home
317-695-3273-CAR

SOLOMON
OWEN (ODE) BROWN
(Husband's Full Name)
1. ELLEN
NANCY E. COLLIER
(Wife's Maiden Name)

Date
Compiler
Address
City State

Male or Female		CHILDREN (Arrange in order of birth)	When Born Day	Month	Year	Where Born Town or Place	County	State or Country	Married to	When Married Day	Month	Year	When Died* Day	Month	Year	Where Buried Town or Place	County	State or Country
M 1	1	JAMES	1	10	1867				MYRTLE EDWARDS				9	1	1934	DIXON CHAPEL	JACKSON	INDI
F	2	ANNA	7	11	1881				[illegible] WILKERSON				3	4	1944	LEESVILLE	LAWRENCE	IN
M 2	3	JOHN							GEORGEANNE NELSON							LEESVILLE	LAWRENCE	IN
M	4	BURRELL			1876			ER	MINNIE HUTCHINSON	10	24	98	~~70~~ 3	~~22~~ 12	35	BAPTIST CHURCH N. of LEESVILLE,	LAWRENCE,	IN
M 6	5	JACOB							UNMARRIED									
M 3	6	GEORGE							DELLA SONS							WEDDLEVILLE,	JACKSON,	IN
F	7	IDA FLORENCE			1884				JOHN NELSON WM. WHEELER						1959	LEESVILLE,	LAWRENCE,	IN
M 5	8	HENRY	Jan	12	1877				MARY WILKERSON	14	FEB	'96	3	7	1959	LEESVILLE,	LAWRENCE,	IN
F	9	MYRTLE			188[illegible]				MORTON SCOTT						1955	N. OF MEDORA	JACKSON	IND
M	10	OWEN FLOYD	22	4	1890		JACKSON	IND.	THELMA McCLINTOCK	12	DEC	1915	17	May	1966	LEESVILLE	LAWRENCE	IND.
	11																	
	12																	
	13																	

Form F6 Rag — Punched
Use Reverse Side For Additional Information

Family Group Sheet
526 North Main, Logan, Utah
© erton Publishers.

TRAVIS BROWN + SARAH A. LINDSAY
SHELBYVILLE, KENTUCKY

Brothers - George + Jack, prob. John

Brown, Owen
Son of
Born ~~Probably 1844~~ 10/8/1848 of Irish ancestry
Died 12/10/1929 ~~1927~~
Buried - Leesville Cemetery, Leesville, Ind.
Married Nancy Collier - Brother - Al (Albert or Alfred) Collier
Daughter of
Born
Died 1925
Buried Leesville Cemetery, Leesville, Ind.

10 children - seven sons
three daughters

JAMES - WED MYRTLE EDWARDS - HENRY, GERTRUDE, BLANCHE, NELL Lucy
son ANNIE - HARRY, ELLA, CLIFFORD, WILLIS, HATTIE, ROXIE, FRANKLIN, EVELYN, & MAY FREI
JOHN - Wed Georgianna Nelson, - Spencer, Cynthia, Grace, Ellen, Rea, ~~Pearl~~
BURREL - Wed Minnie Hutchinson - Marion, Emory, Maude, Doroth
GEORGE - Wed Della Sons - Nancy, Mary, Anthony, Melvin
JACOB - Died in infancy
IDA FLORENCE - Wed John Nelson - John, Daisy, Gladys, Raymon
Wed Wm. Wheeler - Bernice, Steven, Paul, Alberta Juanita + Jean
MYRTLE - Wed Morton Scott - Pauline, Russell, Dorothy, Robert, Thelma, Ralph
HENRY - Wed Mary Wilkerson - Elza, Fred, Stella, Timothy, Ralph
OWEN FLOYD - Wed Thelma Annis McClintock - Carmen
Ersil, Beatrice, Lester Owen, Floyd, Jr.

Mrs Beatrice Brown Eker - ~~28~~ 17 July 1963

Pansy Blair
Kathleen-wilcutt
Nancy (George Brown
Mary (twins Dell Sons
Anthony (
Melvin (

My DAD → John (Bertha Staggs) No Children
Daisy (Russel (Mary Fran) John Nelson Ida Brown
Gladys (Orin Chapman-Raymond Allen)
Bernice (Harold Garrett)
Steven (Gertrude Bill wheeler
Paul (Patton) Ida Brown Nelson
Alberta (Clay Collier)
Juanita (Wm 1 First miller Marriage 1
Jean (Boyel
Pauline wade ~~No Children~~
Russell Burley No "
Thelma (Frank Bloom) 2 Mert Sist
Dorothy - Fox 3 Myrtle Brow
Robert Lora no
Ralph Easton 1 Henry + Mary
~~Ralph Brown~~
Elza (Maggie Milligan) Oct. 7, 1908 No Children
Fred (July 2, 1902) No "
Stella (Dee 3 Goen - Clyde Jones 2) 5 (May 4, 18
Timothy (Renee Staggs) 12 April 1, 1

GREAT
My Great Grandparents

GREAT
MY GREAT GRANDPAR

Erasmus Travis Brown — GREAT GREAT GRANDF
~~Born Oct 8 1846~~

MARRIED

Sarah A Lindsey — nov 5 1806 GREAT GREAT GRANDMA GREAT

children -
John william (Jack)
Elisha
James
Dave
OCT 8-1846 Owen - GREAT Grandpa BROWN → IDA FlORENCE B (NELSON
George
Erasmus (Ras)
Tilda Ann (Rose)
Marta Brown (Sutton)
1 girl died at the age of 14.

(GRANDMA)
IDA FlORENCE B
(NELSON

(DAD)
John Solomon NE

John W. Nels
DAVID O. N
VIRGINIA NE

FlossiE M. BROWN

DONALD E. BROW
John D. BROW

mother's folks

HUSBAND'S NAME OWEN SOLLMON BROWN
When Born OCT. 8, 1846 Where Owen Township, Jackson Co., Ind.
Christened ______ Where ______
When Died DEC. 10, 1929 Where SPARKSVILLE ~~INDIANA~~ INDIANA
When Buried DEC. 12, 1929 Where LEESVILLE, CEMETERY
When Married DEC. 24, 1865 Where ______
Other Wives (if any) NONE
His Father TRAVIS BROWN His Mother's Maiden Name SARAH A. LINDSAY
BORN - SHELBYVILLE, KY. BORN NOV. 5 1806, DIED APRIL 1881 Shelbyville, Kentucky

WIFE'S MAIDEN NAME NANCY E COLLIER
When Born SEPT 8, 1848 Where ______
Christened ______ Where ______
When Died OCT 2, 1925 Where SPARKSVILLE, INDIANA
When Buried OCT 4, 1925 Where LEESVILLE, INDIANA
Other Husb. (if any) NONE
Her Father HIRAM Her Mother's Maiden Name SIPES (HESTER A.)

Information on this sheet obtained from

Mr. & Mrs. John Brown
3907 E. 100 N.
Avon, Ind.
46123-8612

317-745-6110 Home
317-695-3273-CAR#

OWEN (ODE) SOLOMON BROWN
(Husband's Full Name)
NANCY ELLEN COLLIER
(Wife's Maiden Name)

Date ______
Compiler ______
Address ______
City ______ State ______

Male or Female		CHILDREN (Arrange in order of birth)	When Born Day	Month	Year	Where Born Town or Place	County	State or Country	Married to	When Married Day	Month	Year	When Died* Day	Month	Year	Where Buried Town or Place	County	State or Country
M 1	1	JAMES	1	10	1867				MYRTLE EDWARDS				9	1	1934	DIXON CHAPEL	JACKSON	INDIF
F	2	ANNA	7	11	1881				[illegible] WILKERSON				3	4	1944	LEESVILLE	LAWRENCE	IN
M 2	3	JOHN							GEORGEANNE NELSON							LEESVILLE	LAWRENCE	IN
M 5	4	BURRELL			1876			ER	MINNIE HUTCHINSON	10	24	98	~~10~~ 3	~~22~~ 12	35	BAPTIST CHURCH No. of LEESVILLE,	LAWRENCE,	I
M 6	5	JACOB							UNMARRIED									
M 3	6	GEORGE							DELLA SONS							WEDDLEVILLE,	JACKSON,	IN
F	7	IDA FLORENCE			1884				JOHN NELSON WM. WHEELER						1959	LEESVILLE,	LAWRENCE,	IN
M 9	8	HENRY	Jan	12	1877				MARY WILKERSON	14	FEB	'96	3	7	1959	LEESVILLE,	LAWRENCE,	IN
F	9	MYRTLE			18[illegible]				MORTON SCOTT						1955	N. OF MEDORA	JACKSON	IND
M	10	OWEN FLOYD	22	4	1890		JACKSON	IND.	THELMA McCLINTOCK	12	DEC	1915	17	May	1966	LEESVILLE	LAWRENCE	IND.
	11																	
	12																	
	13																	

Form F6 Rag — Punched
Use Reverse Side For Additional Information

Family Group Sheet
© Everton Publishers. 526 North Main. Logan. Utah

ames & Myrtle Edwards Brown
Children - Nellie, Henry, Gertrude, Mae, Blanch, Lucy, Owen, Ollie Rosetta,
Paul & Annie Brown Wilkerson
Children - Harry, Ella, Clifford, Hattie, Franklin, Roxie, Willis, Evelyn, Ireni
ohn & Georgeanne Nelson Brown
Children - alex Spencer, Cynthia, Grace, Bee, Pearl (Bee & Cynthia were twins) Maggie
Burrell & Minnie Hutchinson Brown
Children - Marion, Emory, Maude, Dorothy
eorge & Della Sons Brown
Children - Nancy, Mary, Anthony, Melvin (Nancy & Mary were twins)
acob - Died as a Child
ohn & Ida Florence Brown Nelson
Children - John, Daisy, Gladys, Raymond
Wm. & Ida Florence Brown Wheeler
Children - Bernice, Steven, Paul, Alberta, Juanita, Jean
Norton & Myrtle Brown Scott
Children - Pauline, Russell, Thelma, Dorothy, Robert, Ralph, Ruby
Henry & Mary Wilkerson Brown
Children - Elza, Fred, Stella, Timothy, Ralph
Owen Floyd & Thelma McClintock Brown
Children - Carmen, Beatrice, Lester Owen, Floyd, Jr. Ersil

July 30, 1963
10 Children (all dead)
58 Grandchildren
42 ~~48~~ Still Living

John Wm Brown - Jack
Jam " Jim
David "
George "
Erasmus Travis ~~Rob~~ Rachel Motsinger - 6 children

Amanda - Kize Sutton
Matilda Anne - Goss → George Goss (1 girl died 14)
Hannah Medlock -

George Brown's Myrtle - Vint Scott
Sarah " - John

TRAVIS BROWN + SARAH A. LINDSAY
SHELBYVILLE, KENTUCKY

Brothers - George + Jack; prob. John

Brown, Owen
Son of
Born ~~Probably 1844~~ 10/8/1848 of Irish ancestry
Died 12/10/1929 ~~1927~~
Buried - Leesville Cemetery, Leesville, Ind.
Married Nancy Collier - Brother - Al (Albert or Alfred) Collier
Daughter of
Born
Died 1925
Buried Leesville Cemetery, Leesville, Ind.

10 children - seven sons
three daughters

JAMES - WED MYRTLE EDWARDS - HENRY, GERTRUDE, BLANCHE, NELL & Lucy MAY
ANNIE - HARRY, ELLA, CLIFFORD, WILLIS, HATTIE, ROXIE, FRANKLIN, EVELYN, IREI
JOHN - Wed Georgianna Nelson, - Spencer, Grace Cynthia, Ellen, Rae, ~~Pearl~~
BURREL - Wed Minnie Hutchinson - Marion, Emory, Maude, Doroth
GEORGE - Wed Della Sons - Nancy, Mary, Anthony, Melvin
JACOB - Died in infancy
IDA FLORENCE - Wed John Nelson - John, Daisy, Gladys, Raymon
Wed Wm. Wheeler - Bernice, Steven, Paul, Alberta Juanita + Jean
MYRTLE - Wed Morton Scott - Pauline, Russell, Dorothy, Robert, Thelma, Ralph
HENRY - Wed Mary Wilkerson - Elza, Fred, Stella, Timothy, Ralph
OWEN FLOYD - Wed Thelma Annis McClintock - Carmen
Ersil, Beatrice, Lester Owen, Floyd, Jr.

Mrs Beatrice Brown Eker - ~~23~~ 17 July 1963

Pansy Blair
Kathleen-wilcutt
Nancy (George Brown
Mary (twins Dell Sons
Anthony (
Melvin (

My DAD → John (Bertha Staggs) No Children
Daisy (Russel (Mary Fran) John Nelson
Ida Brown-
Gladys (Orin Chapman - Raymond Allen)
Bernice (Harold Garrett)
Steven (Gertrude Bill wheeler
Paul (Patton) Ida Brown Nelson
Alberta (Clay Collier)
Juanita (Wm miller 1 First Marriage 1
Jean (Boyels
Pauline wade ~~No Children~~
Russell Burley No "
Thelma (Frank Bloom) 2 mert Seth
Dorothy - Fop 3 myrtle Brau
Robert Lora no
Ralph Easton 1 Henry + Mary
~~[illegible] Brown~~
Elza (Maggie Milligan) Oct. 7, 1908 No Children
Fred (July 2, 1902) No "
Stella (Dee^3 Goen - Clyde ^{2}Jones) 5 (May 4, 18
Timothy (Renee Staggs) 12 April 1, 1

GREAT
My Great Grandparents

GREAT
MY GREAT GRANDPAR

GREAT
Erasmus Irvine Brown GREAT GRANDF
~~Born Oct 8-1846~~

MARRIED
Sarah A Lindsey — nov 5 1806 GREAT GRANDMA
GREAT

children -
Johnwilliam (Jack)
Elisha
James
Dave
OCT 8-1846 Owen - GREAT Grandpa BROWN → (GRANDMA) IDA FLORENCE B
(NELSON
George
Erasmus (Ras)
Tilda Ann (Bess)
Maria Brown (Sutton)
1 girl died at the age of 14.

↓

(DAD)
JOHN SOLOMON NEL

↓ JOHN W. NELSO
DAVID O. N
VIRGINIA A NE

FLOSSIE M. BROWN →

↓

DONALD E. BROW
JOHN D. BROW

mother's folks!

HUSBAND'S NAME OWEN A BROWN (SOLLMON)
When Born OCT. 8, 1846 Where Owen township, Jackson Co, Ind.
Christened Where
When Died DEC 10, 1929 Where SPARKSVILLE, INDIANA INDIANA
When Buried DEC 12, 1929 Where LEESVILLE CEMETERY
When Married DEC 24, 1865 Where
Other Wives (if any) NONE
His Father TRAVIS BROWN BORN-SHELBYVILLE, Ky. His Mother's Maiden Name SARAH A. LINDSAY BORN NOV 5 1806, DIED APRIL 1881 Shelbyville, Kentucky

WIFE'S MAIDEN NAME NANCY E COLLIER
When Born SEPT 8, 1848 Where
Christened Where
When Died OCT 2, 1925 Where SPARKSVILLE, INDIANA
When Buried OCT 4, 1925 Where LEESVILLE, INDIANA
Other Husb. (if any) NONE
Her Father HIRAM Her Mother's Maiden Name SIPES (HESTER A.)

Information on this sheet obtained from

Mr. & Mrs. John Brown
3907 E. 100 N.
Avon, Ind.
46123-8612

317-745-6110 Home*
317-695-3273 CAR#

OWEN (ODE) SOLOMON BROWN
(Husband's Full Name)
NANCY E. (ELLEN) COLLIER
(Wife's Maiden Name)

Date
Compiler
Address
City State

Male or Female		CHILDREN (Arrange in order of birth)	When Born Day	Month	Year	Where Born Town or Place	County	State or Country	Married to	When Married Day	Month	Year	When Died* Day	Month	Year	Where Buried Town or Place	County	State or Country
M 1	1	JAMES	1	10	1867				MYRTLE EDWARDS				9	1	1934	DIXON CHAPEL	JACKSON	INDIF
F	2	ANNA	7	11	1881				[illegible] WILKERSON				3	4	1944	LEESVILLE	LAWRENCE	IN
M 2	3	JOHN							GEORGEANNE NELSON							LEESVILLE	LAWRENCE	IN
M 3	4	BURRELL			1876			ER	MINNIE HUTCHINSON	10	24	98	~~70~~ 3	~~22~~	12 35	BAPTIST CHURCH N. OF LEESVILLE	LAWRENCE	I
M 6	5	JACOB							UNMAR[illegible]									
M 3	6	GEORGE							DELLA SONS							WEDDLEVILLE	JACKSON	IN
F	7	IDA FLORENCE			1884				JOHN NELSON WM. WHEELER						1959	LEESVILLE	LAWRENCE	IN
M 5	8	HENRY	Jan	12	1877				MARY WILKERSON	14	FEB	'96	3	7	1959	LEESVILLE	LAWRENCE	IN
F	9	MYRTLE			188[illegible]				MORTON SCOTT						1955	N. OF MEDORA	JACKSON	IND
M	10	OWEN FLOYD	22	4	1890		JACKSON	IND.	THELMA McCLINTOCK	12	DEC	1915	17	MAY	1966	LEESVILLE	LAWRENCE	IND.
	11																	
	12																	
	13																	

Family Group Sheet Form F 6 Rag — Punched
Use Reverse Side For Additional Information
© Everton Publishers. 526 North Main. Logan. Utah

ames & Myrtle Edwards Brown
hildren - Nellie, Henry, Gertrude, Mae, Blanch, Lucy, Owen, Ollie Rosetta,
aul & Annie Brown Wilkerson
ildren - Harry, Ella, Clifford, Hattie, Franklin, Roxie, Willis, Evelyn, Irene
ohn & Georgeanne Nelson Brown
Children - alex Spencer, Cynthia, Grace, Bee, Pearl (Bee & Cynthia were twins) Maggie ~~Ellen~~,
Burrell & Minnie Hutchinson Brown
Children - Marion, Emory, Maude, Dorothy
eorge & Della Sons Brown
hildren - Nancy, Mary, Anthony, Melvin (Nancy & Mary were twins)
acob - Died as a child
ohn & Ida Florence Brown Nelson
hildren - John, Daisy, Gladys, Raymond
Vm. & Ida Florence Brown Wheeler
Children - Bernice, Steven, Paul, Alberta, Juanita, Jean
Norton & Myrtle Brown Scott
Children - Pauline, Russell, Thelma, Dorothy, Robert, Ralph, Ruby
Henry & Mary Wilkerson Brown
Children - Elza, Fred, Stella, Timothy, Ralph
Owen Floyd & Thelma McClintock Brown
Children - Carmen, Beatrice, Lester Owen, Floyd, Jr. Ersil

July 30, 1963
10 Children (all dead)
58 Grandchildren
42 ~~38~~ Still Living

John Wm Brown - Jack
Jam. " Jim
David "
George "
Erasmus Iravis ~~Rob~~ Rachel Motzinger - 6 children

Amanda - Kize Sutton
Matilda Anne - Goss → George Goss (1 girl died 14)
Hannah Medlock -

George Brown's Myrtle - Dink Scott
Sarah " - John

Application is Hereby Made for a License for the Marriage of

John Solomon Nelson to Bertha Myrtle Staggs

UPON THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT OF FACTS RELATIVE TO SAID PARTIES:

MALE

1. The full christian and surname of the man is John Solomon Nelson
2. Color white 3. Where born Jackson Co. Ind (Town, County, State or Country)
4. When born Dec 2, 1902 (Day, Month, Year)
5. Present residence Sparksville Ind.
6. Present occupation Farming
7. If no occupation, what means has the male contracting party to support a family?
8. Is the male contracting party of nearer blood kin to the female contracting party than second cousin? No
9. Full christian and surname of father John O Nelson
10. His color white 11. His birthplace Jackson Co. Ind
12. His occupation ✓
13. His residence Deceased
14. Full christian and maiden name of mother Ida Brown
15. Her color white 16. Her occupation Housewife
17. Her birthplace Jackson Co. Ind.
18. Her residence Sparksville, Ind.
19. Has the male contracting party been an inmate of any county asylum or home for indigent persons within the last five years? No
20. If so, is he now able to support a family and likely to so continue?
21. Is this his first marriage? No 22. If not, how often has he been married? Twice
23. Has such prior marriage or marriages been dissolved? Yes
24. If so, how? Divorce 25. When? 1922 - 1925 -
26. Is the male contracting party afflicted with epilepsy, tuberculosis, venereal, or any other contagious or transmissible disease? No
27. Is he an imbecile, feeble-minded, idiotic or insane, or is he under guardianship as a person of unsound mind? No

Signature of applicant John S Nelson

STATE OF INDIANA, JACKSON COUNTY, SS:

John S Nelson deposes and says that he has personal knowledge of the facts above stated and that they and each of them are true.

John S Nelson

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 8 day of August 1931

Virgil H. Fountain
Clerk Jackson Circuit Court

FEMALE

1. The full christian and surname of the woman is Bertha Myrtle Staggs
2. Color white 3. Where born Lawrence Co. Ind (Town, County, State or Country)
4. When born August 26, 1913 (Father's consent) (Day, Month, Year)
5. Present residence Rivervale, Ind.
6. Present occupation None
7. Full christian and surname of father John Staggs
8. His color white 9. His birthplace Waymansville, Ind
10. His occupation Farming
11. His residence Rivervale Ind.
12. Full christian and maiden name of mother America Button
13. Her color white 14. Her occupation Housewife
15. Her birthplace Greene Co. Ky
16. Her residence Rivervale, Ind.
17. Has the female contracting party been an inmate of any county asylum or home for indigent persons within the last five years? No
18. Is this her first marriage? Yes
19. If not, how often has she been married?
20. Has such prior marriage or marriages been dissolved?
21. If so, how and when?
22. Is the female contracting party afflicted with epilepsy, tuberculosis, venereal, or any other contagious or transmissible disease? No
23. Is she an imbecile, feeble-minded, idiotic or insane, or is she under guardianship as a person of unsound mind? No

Signature of applicant Bertha Staggs

STATE OF INDIANA, JACKSON COUNTY, SS:

Bertha M Staggs deposes and says that she has personal knowledge of the facts above stated and that they and each of them are true.

Bertha Staggs

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 8 day of August 1931

Virgil H. Fountain
Clerk Jackson Circuit Court

Be it Known, *That on the* 8 *day of* August, 1931, *a Marriage License was duly issued to* John Solomon Nelson *and* Bertha Myrtle Staggs *which License is in words and figures following, to wit:*

STATE OF INDIANA, JACKSON COUNTY:

To any person empowered by law to solemnize Marriages in the County of Jackson, Greeting:

You are hereby authorized to join together as HUSBAND AND WIFE, *Mr.* John Solomon Nelson *and* Bertha Myrtle Staggs *according to the laws of the State of Indiana.*

In Testimony Whereof, *I,* VIRGIL H. FOUNTAIN, *Clerk of the Jackson Circuit Court of said County, hereunto subscribe my name and affix the seal of said Court, at Brownstown* *this* 8 *day of* August, *A. D.* 1931

[SEAL]

Virgil H. Fountain, Clerk.

The Marriage of whom is certified thus, to wit: STATE OF INDIANA, JACKSON COUNTY

I, the undersigned Minister *do hereby certify that* John S. Nelson *and* Bertha M. Staggs *were legally joined together as Husband and Wife on the* 8 *day of* August, 1931, *by me.*

Ray Faulkner

George Lockmund
TO
Amelia Wolter

Be it Remembered, *That on this* 20th *day of* July 1900, *the Clerk of the Jackson Circuit Court issued a Marriage License, of which the following is a true record, to wit:*

State of Indiana, Jackson County, ss:

The State of Indiana, to any person Empowered by Law to Solemnize Marriages—Greeting:

You are hereby authorized to join together as Husband and Wife, George Lockmund *and* Amelia Wolter *and of your Certificate of Marriage make due return within three months, according to the laws of the State of Indiana.*

JAMES W. LEWIS,
WITNESS, ~~BYFORD E. LONG~~, *Clerk of our said Jackson Circuit Court, and the seal*

(L. S.) *thereof, affixed at the Clerk's office, in Brownstown, this* 20th *day of* July *A. D.* 1900

James W. Lewis
Clerk of the Jackson Circuit Court.

Be it Further Remembered, *That afterwards, to wit: On the* 28 *day of* July *A. D.* 1900., *the following Certificate was filed in my office, to wit:*

State of Indiana, Jackson County, ss:

I HEREBY CERTIFY, That on the 22 *day of* July *A. D.* 1900., *I duly joined in Marriage* Mr G. Lockmund *and* Miss Amelia Wolter *by authority of law, and of a license from the Clerk of the Jackson Circuit Court.*

F. Daries
Evangelical Pastor

Filed and recorded, this 28 *day of* July, *A. D.* 1900

James W. Lewis
Clerk Jackson Circuit Court.

John O. Nelson
TO
Ida Brown

Be it Remembered, *That on this* 24 *day of* July 1900, *the Clerk of the Jackson Circuit Court issued a Marriage License, of which the following is a true record, to wit:*

State of Indiana, Jackson County, ss:

The State of Indiana, to any person Empowered by Law to Solemnize Marriages—Greeting:

You are hereby authorized to join together as Husband and Wife, John O. Nelson *and* Ida Brown *and of your Certificate of Marriage make due return within three months, according to the laws of the State of Indiana.*

JAMES W. LEWIS,
WITNESS, ~~BYFORD E. LONG~~, *Clerk of our said Jackson Circuit Court, and the seal*

(L. S.) *thereof, affixed at the Clerk's office, in Brownstown, this* 24 *day of* July *A. D* 1900

James W. Lewis
Clerk of the Jackson Circuit Court.

Be it Further Remembered, *That afterwards, to wit: On the* 28 *day of* July *A. D.* 1900., *the following Certificate was filed in my office, to wit:*

State of Indiana, Jackson County, ss:

I HEREBY CERTIFY, That on the 26 *day of* July *A. D.* 1900, *I duly joined in Marriage* John O. Nelson *and* Ida Brown *by authority of law, and of a license from the Clerk of the Jackson Circuit Court.*

George W. Booker
A Justice of the Peace

Filed and recorded, this 28 *day of* July, *A. D.* 1900.

James W. Lewis
Clerk Jackson Circuit Court.

OBITUARY

Nancy E. Collier Brown was born Sept. 8, 18 departed this life Oct.2, 1925, aged 77 years a one month. She was a great sufferer for a numb of years and had been confined to her bed more three years, during which time her daughter, An and family, came to her home to care for her.

On Dec. 24, 1865, she was united in marriag to O. S. Brown, who survives her. To this unio were born ten children, of whom five sons and three daughters are left to mourn the loss of a kind and charitable mother, viz: Mrs. Myrtle Scott and Floyd Brown, of Medora; Burrell Brown, Henry Brown, John Brown, Mrs Anna Wilkerson, of Leesville; Mrs Ida Wheeler, of Ft. Ritner; James Brown of Sparksville. Also 57 grandchilren, 30 great-grandchildren, and one brother, Albert Colli of Paris, Ill., besides a host of other relatives and friends. In 1863 she confessed her faith in Christ and became a member of Wrays church, and f teen years ago moved her membership to Leesville, her entire life being spent in Jackson and Lawrence counties.

Funeral services were held Sunday afternoon a 1 o'clock at Leesville, Rev. Sweet of Medora, officiating, after which the remains were laid to rest in the cemetery nearby. The bereaved ones have our sympathy.

My Grandma

[illegible]

4 Order Book No.	Page	5 Length of Entry	Fees Made By Plaintiff 6	Defend't 7	TOTAL 8	Receipts and Memoranda of Clerk
					225 200	3/23/39 Rec'd. of Pltff. 9.25 costs. Thomas E. Conner, Clk JCC

12 Month	13 Day	14 Year	15 Receipt of Sheriff

18 Days	19 Miles					20 Receipt Given by Person Receiving Fees
				520		3/23/39 Ck # 2955 - for 7th Clk. Law. Co.
				500		Apr. 1, 1939 Rec. $5.00 D. Q. Long Pros. Atty.

ibed by the State Board of Accounts

ENTRY DOCKET, ISSUE DOCKET AND FEE BOOK,

cer Co., Seymour, Ind. GM2003

1
ENTRY DOCKET

ucript from Lawrence Co.
No. 5183 Date of Filing 3-2-1939
of Action Divorce
ey for Plaintiff R.H. Mellon
ey for Defendant
ient vs. for $ and Costs, with Relief
No. 73 Page 263 J. D. No. Page
:t. No. Page Complete Record
age Page File Box No.

18647

PARTIES TO ACTION
(As set out in plaintiff's complaint)

John S. Nelson
vs
Bertha M. Nelson

2 DATE Month	Day	Year	3 ISSUES, COURT PROCEEDINGS AND CLERK'S FEES ITEMIZED
			CLERK, VIZ:
Mar	2	39	Filing Docket

For additional entries in this cause see page

TOTAL CLERK'S FEES

11
SHERIFF'S FEES (Home and Foreign) ITEMIZED

SHERIFF, VIZ:

TOTAL SHERIFF'S FEES

ITS ISSUED TO SHERIFF; PUBLICATIONS; WHEN RETURNABLE
(Enter here Summons, Subpoenas, Publications and Final Writ)

17
MISCELLANEOUS FEES ITEMIZED

WITNESS AND OTHERS	ADDRESS OF WITNESSES
John S. Nelson - Change of Venue Cost (Pd. by Pltff.)	
David Long, Pros.	($ 70¢ Shff. fee due L. Co.)

TOTAL MISCELLANEOUS FEES